220.2
B81c

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

220.2
B81c

The person charging this material is responsible for its return on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

DEC 31 1971

MAY 28 1983

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/concordancetohol00brow_0

Harper's Miniature Edition.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

A CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES

OF

THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS.

BY THE REV. JOHN BROWN,
OF HADDINGTON.

NEW-YORK:
J. AND J. HARPER, PRINTERS, 82 CLIFF-STREET.

1832.

TO THE READER.

1. THAT this Concordance doth not pretend to comprehend any more than any other larger ones, but to contain the principal substance of them all in little room.

2. By observing one or more principal words of any remembered text, and what are the first three letters of them, and searching under answerable words in the Concordance, the sentence will be found.

3. The original words, whether nouns or verbs, are marked in CAPITAL letters, and those derived from them come after in *Italics*.

4. Where words are found in many places, the plural is distinguished from the singular; and the parts of verbs ending in *—ed*, *—est*, *—eth*, from their original. But when the examples are few, no such distinction is made, but may be easily observed.

5. The concordant words, except the first, are marked by the first letter a. b. c. &c.; and the mark — stands for several words marked in *Italics:* divine persons are noted by answerable capitals.

6. Even other words, especially names of divine persons, are often marked by one or more of their first letters, that the sense of the line might be more complete.

JOHN BROWN.

220.2
B81c

CONCORDANCE

TO THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS.

ABASE, make low, &c.
Job 40. 11. every one proud a.
Isa. 31. 4. lion will not a. himself
Ezek. 21. 26. exalt him that is low and a. him that is high
Dan. 4. 37. those that walk in pride he is able to a.
Matt. 23. 12. whosoever shall exalt himself shall be *abased*
Phil. 4. 12. how to be a. and how to
2Cor.11.7. offence in *abasing* myself
ABATED, waters were, Gen. 8. 3.
Gen. 8. 11. so Noah knew that the waters were a.
Lev. 27. 18. it shall be a. from thy estimation
Deut. 34. 7. his eye was not dim, nor his natural force a.
Judg. 8. 3. then their anger was a. towards him
ABBA, *father*, Mark 14. 36. Rom. 8. 15. Gal. 4. 6.
ABHOR, greatly hate and loathe
Lev. 26. 11. my soul shall not a. you
15. if your soul a. my judgments
30. my soul shall a. you
44. neither will I a. them
Deut. 7. 26. utterly a. it
23. 7. not a. Edomite
1 Sam. 27. 12. hath made his people to a. him
Job 30. 10. they a. me, they flee
42. 6. I a. myself and repent
Psa. 5. 6. Lord will a. the bloody
119. 163. I hate and a. lying
Jer.14. 21. do not a. us for thy name's sake
Amos 5. 10. they a. him that speaketh
6. 8. I a. the excellency of Jacob
Mic. 3. 9. ye that a. judgment
Rom. 12. 9. a. that which is evil
Ex. 5. 21. made our savour *abhorred*
Lev. 26. 43. their soul a. my statutes
Deut. 32. 19. when the Lord saw it he a.
1 Sam. 2. 17. men a. the offering of the Lord
Job19.19.all my inward friends a. me
Psa. 22. 24. nor a. affliction of afflicted
78. 59. wroth and greatly a. Israel
89. 38. hath cast off and a. anointed
106. 40. he a. his own inheritance
Prov. 22. 14. a. of the Lord shall fall
Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath a. his sanctuary
Ezek.16.25. made thy beauty to be a.
Rom. 2. 22. thou that *abhorrest* idols
Zech. 11. 8. their soul *abhorreth* me
Job 33. 20. his life a. bread
Psa.10.3. covetous whom the Lord a.
36. 4. he a. not evil
107. 18. their soul a. all manner of meat
Isa. 49. 7. him whom the nation a.
66. 24. be an *abhorring* to all flesh
ABIDE, continue, bear
Exod. 16. 29. a. ye every man in his place
Num. 35. 25. a. in it unto the death of the high priest
2Sam.11.11. ark and Israel a. in tents
Psa. 15. 1. who shall a. in thy tabernacle
61. 4. I will a. in thy tabernacle
7. he shall a. before God for ever
91. 1. shall a. under the shadow of the Almighty
Prov.7.11. her feet a. not in her house
19. 23. that hath it shall a. satisfied
Hos. 3. 3. shall a. for me many days
4. Israel shall a. without a king
Joel 2. 11. day of the Lord is great and very terrible; who can a. it
Mal. 3. 2. who may a. the day of his coming
Matt. 10. 11. there a. till ye go thence
Luke 19. 5. to-day I must a. at thy house
John 12. 46. should not a. in darkness
14. 16. Comforter, that he may a.
15. 4. a. in me and I in you, 7.

John 15. 10. ye shall a. in my love, a. in his
Acts 20. 23. afflictions a. me
1 Cor. 3. 14. if any man's work a.
7. 8. it is good for them if they a. even as I
20. let every man a. in the same calling wherein he was called
24. is called therein a. with God
Phil. 1. 24. to a. in the flesh is needful
25. know that I shall a. with you
1John2.24. let that therefore a. in you
27. 28. ye shall a. in him
Ps.49.12. man in honour *abideth* not
55. 19. even he that a. of old
125. like mount Zion which a.
Eccl. 1. 4. the earth a. for ever
John 3. 36. w. of God a. on him
8. 35. servant a. not but the Son a. ever
12. 24. except it die it a. alone
34. Christ a. for ever
15. 5. a. in me brings forth fruit
1 Cor. 13. 13. now a. faith, hope
2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he a. faithful
1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God a. for ever
1Joh.3.6. whoso a. in him sinneth not
24. hereby we know he a. in us
Joh.5.38. not his word *abiding* in you
1 John 3. 15. no murderer hath eternal life a.
John14.23. make our *abode* with him
ABJECTS, *base men*, Psa. 35. 15.
ABILITY, in strength, wealth, &c. Lev. 27. 8. Ezra 2. 69. Neh. 5. 8. Dan. 1. 4.
Matt. 25. 15. to every man according to his a. Acts 11. 29.
1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the a. God giveth
ABLE men such as fear God, Exod. 18. 21.
Lev. 14. 22. such as he is a. to get
Deut.16.17. every man give as he is a.
2 Chro. 20. 6. none is a. to withstand
Ezek. 46. 11. as he is a. to give
Dan. 3. 17. our God is a. to deliver us
4. 37. walk in pride he is a. to abase
Matt. 3. 9. God is a. of these stones to raise up children, Luke 3. 8.
Matt. 9. 28. believe ye that I am a. to do this
10. 28. are not a. to kill the soul
19. 12. a. to receive it let him
20. 22. are ye a. to drink of cup
Mark 4. 33. as they were a. to hear
John 10. 29. no man a. to pluck you out of my hands
Rom. 4. 21. promised he is a. to perform
Rom. 14. 4. God is a. to make him stand
1 Cor. 3. 2. neither yet now are ye a.
10. 13. tempted above that ye are a.
2 Cor.9.8. a. to make all grace abound
Eph. 3. 20. a. to do exceeding abundantly
Phil. 3. 21. a. to subdue all to himself
2 Tim. 1. 12. a. to keep that committed to him
3.15. Scripture a. to make thee wise
Heb. 2. 18. a. to succour the tempted
5. 7. a. to save him from death
7. 25. a. to save to the uttermost
11. 19. a. to raise him from dead
James 1. 21. a. to save your souls
4. 12. a. to save and to destroy
Jude 24. a. to keep you from falling
ABOLISHED, made to cease
Isa.2.18. idols he shall utterly *abolish*
51. 6. righteousness not be a.
Ezek. 6. 6. your works may be a.
2 Cor. 3. 13. to the end of that a.
Eph. 2. 15. having a. in his flesh
2 Tim. 1. 10. Jesus Christ who hath a. death
ABOMINABLE, very hateful, Lev. 7. 21. & 11. 43. & 18. 30. Isa. 14. 19. & 65. 4. Jer. 16. 18.
1 Chron. 21. 6. king's word was a. to Joab
Job 15. 16. how much more a. is man
Psa. 14. 1. have done a. works, 53. 1.
Jer. 44. 4. do not this a. thing that I hate
Ezek. 16. 52. hast committed more a. than they
Nah. 3. 6. I will cast a. filth on thee
Tit. 1. 16. in works deny him being a.
1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in a. idolatries
Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving and a. shall have their part in the lake
ABOMINATION, what is very filthy, hateful, and loathsome, as sin, Isa. 66. 3. idols, Exod. 8. 26.
Prov. 6. 16. seven things are an a. to the Lord
11. 1. a false balance is a. to the Lord
20. they of froward heart are a.
12. 22. lying lips are a. to the Lord
15. 8. the sacrifice of the wicked is an a.
26. the thoughts of the wicked are an a.
16. proud in heart is an a. to the Lord, 3. 32.
20. 23. divers weights are an a. to the Lord

Prov. 28. 9. his prayer shall be a.
29. 27. unjust man is a. to the just
Isa. 1. 13. incense is an a. to me
Dan. 11. 31. a. that maketh desolate, 12. 11. Matt. 24. 15. Mark 13. 14. a. of desolation
Luke 16. 15. is a. in the sight of God
Rev. 21. 27. whatsoever worke.h a.
2 Kings 21. 2. *abominations* of the heathen
Ezra 9. 14. join with the people of these a.
Prov. 26. 25. seven a. in his heart
Jer. 7. 10. delivered to do all these a.
Ezek. 16. 2. cause Jerusalem to know her a. 20. 4. & 23. 36.
18. 13. hath done all these a. shall surely die
Dan. 9. 27. for the overspreading of a.
Rev. 17. 5. mother of harlots and a.
ABOVE, higher, heaven, Ex. 20. 4.
John 3. 31. cometh from a. is a. all
8. 23. I am from a. ye are from
19. 11. power given thee from a.
Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which is a. is free
Eph. 4. 6. one God who is a. all
Col. 3. 1. seek things which are a.
2. set your affections on things a.
Jas. 1. 17. every perfect gift is from a.
3. 15. 17. wisdom from a. is pure
ABOUND, become very full, large, Prov. 8. 24. Rom. 3. 7.
Prov. 28. 20. the faithful shall a. with blessings
Matt. 24. 12. because iniquity shall a.
Ro. 5. 20. offence might a. but where sin a. grace did much more a.
6. 1. shall we continue in sin that grace may a.
2 Cor. 9. 8. able to make all grace a. that ye may a. in every good work
Phil. 1. 9. that your love may a. more
4. 12. I know how to be abased and how to a.
17. fruit that may a. to your account
18. I have all and a.
1 Thess. 3. 12. the Lord make you a. in love
2 Pet. 1. 8. if these things be in you and a.
Eph. 1. 8. hath *abounded* toward us
1 Cor. 15. 58. always *abounding*
Col. 2. 7. a. therein with thanksgiving
ABSENT one from another, Gen. 31. 49. 2 Cor. 10. 1.
1 Cor. 5. 3. as a. in body but present
2 Cor. 5. 6. in body we are a. from the Lord
2 Cor. 5. 8. rather to be a. from the body
9. that whether present or a.
10. 1. being a. am bold toward you
Col. 2. 5. though I be a. in the flesh
ABSTAIN from idols, Acts 15. 20.
1 Thess. 4. 3. a. from fornication
5. 22. a. from all appearance of evil
1 Tim. 4. 3. commanding to a. from meats
1 Pet. 2. 11. a. from fleshly lusts
Abstinence from meat, Acts 27. 21.
ABUNDANCE, great, fulness, and plenty, Job 22. 11. & 38. 24. Deut. 33. 19. 1 Chron. 22. 3, 4, 14, 15.
Deut. 28. 47. for the a. of all things
Eccl. 5. 10. he that loveth a. with increase
5. 12. a. of the rich will not suffer him to sleep
Isa. 66. 11. delighted with a. of her glory
Matt. 12. 34. out of a. of the heart the mouth speaketh, Luke 6. 45.
Matt. 13. 12. shall have more a. 25. 29.
Mark 12. 44. they did cast in of their a.
Luke 12. 15. life consisteth not in a.
2 Cor. 8. 2. a. of their joy abounded
12. 7. through a. of revelations
ABUNDANT in goodness and truth, Exod. 34. 6. 2 Cor. 4. 15. & 9. 12.
2 Cor. 11. 23. in labours more a.
1 Tim. 1. 14. grace of Lord exceeding a.
1 Pet. 1. 3. his a. mercy hath begotten us
Job 12. 6. God bringeth *abundantly*
Psa. 36. 8. shall be a. satisfied with fatness
Song 5. 1. yea drink a. O beloved
Isa. 55. 7. he will a. pardon
John 10. 10. might have life more a.
1 Cor. 15. 10. laboured more a. than all
Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding a.
Tit. 3. 6. shed on us a. through Jesus
2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance shall be ministered unto you more a.
ABUSE not my power, 1 Cor. 9. 18.
1 Cor. 7. 31. use the world as not *abusing* it
ACCEPT, receive kindly in favour, Gen. 32. 20. Acts 24. 3.
Lev. 26. 41. a. punishment of iniquity, 43.
Deut. 33. 11. a. work of his hands
2 Sam. 24. 23. Lord thy God a. thee
Job 13. 8. will ye a. his person. 10.
32. 21. let me not a. any man's person
42. 8. servant Job; him will I a.

Psa. 119. 108. a. free will offerings of my mouth, O Lord
Prov. 18. 5. it is not good to a. the person of the wicked
Eze. 43. 27. I will a. you saith the Lord
Mal. 1. 13. should I a. this of your hand
Gen. 4. 7. shalt thou not be *accepted*
19. 21. a. thee concerning this thing
Lev. 1. 4. shall be a. for atonement
Luke 4. 24. no prophet a. in his own country
Acts 10. 35. worketh righteousness is a.
2 Cor. 5. 9. we may be a. of him
6. 2. heard thee in a time a.
8. 12. is a. according to that a man hath
Eph. 1. 6. made us a. in the beloved
Luke 20. 21. neither *acceptest* the person
Job 34. 19. him that *accepteth* not the persons of princes
Eccl. 9. 7. God now a. thy works
Hos. 8. 13. Lord a. them not
Gal. 2. 6. God a. no man's person
Heb. 11. 35. not *accepting* deliverance
Acceptable day of the Lord, Isa. 58. 5.
Psa. 19. 14. let the meditation of my heart be a.
Eccl. 12. 10. sought out a. words
Isa. 49. 8. in an a. time I heard thee
61. 2. to proclaim the a. year of the Lord, Luke 4. 19.
Dan. 4. 27. let my counsel be a.
Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice holy, a. to God
2. know good and a. will of God
Eph. 5. 10. proving what is a. to the Lord
Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice a. well-pleasing
1 Pet. 2. 5. a. to God by Jesus Christ
Heb. 12. 28. serve God *acceptably* with fear
1 Tim. 1. 15. worthy of all *acceptation*
ACCESS, admission through Christ Rom. 5. 2. Eph. 2. 18. & 3. 12.
ACCOMPLISH, perform fully, finish, Lev. 22. 21. Job 14. 6.
Psa. 64. 6. a. a diligent search
Isa. 55. 11. it shall a. that I please
Ezek. 6. 12. thus will I a. my fury
Dan. 9. 2. would a. seventy years
Luke 9. 31. decease he should a. at Jerusalem
2 Chron. 36. 22. word might be *accomplished*
Pro. 13. 19. desire a. is sweet to soul
Isa. 40. 2. her warfare is a. her sin
Luke 12. 50. how am I straitened till it be a.
John 19. 28. all things were now a.
1 Pet. 5. 9. same afflictions are a. in your brethren
Heb. 9. 6. *accomplishing* service of God
ACCORD, hearty agreement, Acts 1. 24. & 2. 1, 46. & 4. 24. & 15. 25.
Phil. 2. 2. of one a. of one mind
ACCOUNT, reckoning, esteem
Job 33. 13. giveth not a. of his matters
Ps. 141. 3. that thou makest a. of him
Ecc. 7. 27. one by one to find out the a.
Matt. 12. 36. give a. in the day of judgment
18. 23. would take a. of his servants
Luke 16. 2. give a. of thy stewardship
Rom. 14. 12. give a. of himself to God
Phil. 4. 17. fruit that may abound to your a.
Heb. 13. 17. as they that must give a.
1 Pet. 4. 5. shall give a. to him that is ready to judge the quick and
Psa. 22. 30. *accounted* to the Lord for a generation
Isa. 2. 22. wherein is he to be a. of
Luke 20. 35. shall be a. worthy to obtain that world
21. 36. a. worthy to escape
22. 24. which should be a. greatest
Gal. 3. 6. a. to him for righteousness
Heb. 11. 19. a. God able to raise
ACCURSED, devoted to ruin
Deut. 21. 23. hanged is a. of God
Josh. 6. 18. keep yourselves from the a. thing
Isa. 65. 20. sinner a hundred years old shall be a.
Rom. 9. 3. wish myself a. from Christ
1 Cor. 12. 3. no man by Spirit calls Jesus a.
Gal. 1. 8, 9. preach other gospel be a.
ACCUSATION, Ezra 4. 6. Matt. 27. 37. Luke 6. 7. & 19. 8. John 18. 29. Acts 25. 18.
1 Tim. 5. 19. against an elder receive not an a.
2 Peter 2. 11. bring not railing a. Jude 9.
ACCUSE, charge with crimes
Prov. 30. 10. a. not servant to master
Luke 3. 14. neither a. any falsely
John 5. 45. that I will a. you to the Father
1 Pet. 3. 16. that falsely a. your good conversation in Christ
Tit. 1. 6. not *accused* of riot
Rev. 12. 10. a. them before our God
accuser of brethren is cast down
Acts 25. 16. have a. face to face

2 Tim. 3. 5. false a. Tit. 2. 3.
John 5. 45. there is one that *accuseth*
Rom. 2. 15. thoughts *accusing* or excusing
ACCUSTOMED, Jer. 13. 23.
ACKNOWLEDGE, own, confess
Deut. 33. 9. neither did he a. his brethren
Psa. 51. 3. I a. my transgression
Prov. 3. 6. in all thy ways a. him
Isa. 33. 13. ye that are near a. my might
63. 16. though Israel a. us not
Jer. 3. 13. only a. thine iniquity
14. 20. we a. our wickedness
Hos. 5. 15. until they a. their offence
1 Cor. 16. 18. a. them that are such
Psa. 32. 5. I a. my sin
1 John 2. 23. that *acknowledgeth* the Son
2 Tim. 2. 25. *acknowledging* the truth
Tit. 1. 1. a. of the truth which is after godliness
Col. 2. 2. to the *acknowledgment* of the mystery of God
ACQUAINT thyself with him, Job 22. 21.
Ps. 139. 3. *acquainted* with my ways
Isa. 53. 3. a. with grief
Acquaintance, familiar friends or companions, Job 19. 13. & 42. 11. Psa. 31. 11. & 55. 13. & 88. 8, 18.
ACQUIT, hold innocent, Job 10. 14.
Nah. 1. 3. will not at all a. the wicked
ACTS of the Lord, Deut. 11. 3, 7.
Judg. 5. 11. rehearse righteous a. of the Lord
1 Sam. 12. 7. reason of all righteous a. of the Lord
Psa. 106. 2. utter mighty a. of Lord
145. 6. speak of thy mighty a.
Ps. 150. 2. praise him for his mighty a.
Isa. 28. 21. his a. his strange a.
John 8. 4 taken in adultery in very a.
ACTIONS weighed, 1 Sam. 2. 3.
ACTIVITY, men of, Gen. 47. 6.
ADAMANT, Ezek. 3. 9. Zec. 7. 12.
ADD fifth part, Lev. 5. 16. & 6. 5. & 27. 13, 15, 19, 27, 31.
Deut. 4. 2. shall not a. unto the word
29. 19. a. drunkenness to thirst
1 Kings 12. 11. I will a. to your yoke
Ps. 69. 27 a. iniquity to their iniquity
Prov. 30. 6. a. not unto his words
Isa. 30. 1. that they may a. sin to sin
Matt. 6. 27. can a. one cubit, Luke 12. 25.
Phil. 1. 16. to a. affliction to my bonds
2 Pet. 1. 5. a. to your faith, virtue
Rev. 22. 18. if any man a. unto these things, God shall a. unto him
Deut. 5. 22. he *added* no more
1 Sam. 12. 19. a. unto all our sins this evil
Jer. 36. 22. were a. many like words
45. 3. a. grief to my sorrow
Matt. 6. 33. all these things shall be a. unto you, Luke 12. 31.
Acts 2. 41. same day were a. about three thousand souls
47. Lord a. to the church such as should be saved
5. 14. believers were the more a. to the Lord
11. 24. much people was a. to the Lord
Gal. 3. 19. the law was a. because of transgression
Prov. 10. 22. *addeth* no sorrow with
ADDER, poisonous serpent, Gen. 49. 17. Psa. 58 4. & 91. 13. & 140. 3. Prov. 23. 32. Isa. 14. 29.
ADDICTED, gave up, 1 Cor. 16. 15.
ADJURE, to charge under pain of God's curse, 1 Kings 22. 16. 2 Chr. 18. 15. Mat. 26. 63. Mark 5. 7. Acts 19. 13. Josh. 6. 26. 1 Sam. 14. 24.
ADMINISTRATION, 1 Cor. 12. 5.
2 Cor. 9. 12. & 8. 19, 20. *administered*
ADMIRATION, high esteem, Jude 16, or, wonder and amazement, Rev. 17. 6.
2 Thess. 1. 10. *admired* in them that believe
ADMONISH, warn, reprove
Rom. 15. 14. able to a. one another
1 Thess 5. 12. over you and a. you
2 Thess. 3. 15. a. him as a brother
Eccl. 12. 12. by these be *admonished*
4. 13. foolish king who will no more be a.
Jer. 42. 19. know that I have a. you
Acts 27. 9. Paul a. them
Heb. 8. 5. as Moses was a. of God
Col. 3. 16. *admonishing* one another in psalms, and hymns
1 Cor. 10. 11. are written for our *admonition*
Eph. 6. 4. bring them up in the a. of the Lord
Tit. 3. 10. after second and third a. reject
ADOPTION, putting among God's children, Jer. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 18.
Rom. 8. 15. received spirit of a.
23. a. redemption of our body
9. 4. to whom pertaineth the a.
Gal. 4. 5. might receive a. of sons

Eph. 1. 5. unto a. of children
ADORN, deck out, Isa. 61. 10. Jer. 31. 4.
Tit. 2. 10. a. the doctrine of God our Saviour
Jer. 31. 4. *adorned* with thy tabrets
Luke 21. 5. a. with goodly stones and gifts
1 Pet. 3. 5. holy women a. themselves
Isa. 61. 10. as a bride *adorneth* herself
Rev. 21. 2. as a bride a. for her husband
1 Pet. 3. 3. whose *adorning* let it not
1 Tim. 2. 9. women a. themselves in modest apparel
ADVANTAGE hath Jew, Ro. 3. 1.
2 Cor. 2. 11. lest Satan get an a.
Lu. 9. 25. what is a man *advantaged*
ADVERSARY, opposer, enemy
Exod. 23. 22. I will be a. to thy a.
1 Kings 5. 4. is neither a. nor evil occurrent
Job 31. 35. my a. had written a book
Matt. 5. 25. agree with thine a
Luke 18. 3. avenge me of mine a.
1 Tim. 5. 14. give no occasion to a.
1 Pet. 5. 8. your a. the devil as a roaring lion
1 Sam. 2. 10. *adversaries* of the Lord broken
Lam. 1. 5. her a. are the chief
Luke 21. 15. all your a. not be able
1 Cor. 16. 9. and there are many a.
Phil. 1. 28. nothing terrified by your a.
Heb. 10. 27. shall devour the a.
ADVERSITY, affliction, misery
2 Sam. 4. 9. redeem my soul from all a.
Psa. 10. 6. I shall never be in a.
35. 15. in my a. they rejoiced
94. 13. give rest from days of a.
Prov. 17. 17. brother is born for a.
24. 10. if thou faint in the day of a.
Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of a. consider
Isa. 30. 20. give you the bread of a.
2 Chro. 15. 6. God did vex with all a.
Psa. 31. 7. hast known my soul in a.
1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all a.
ADVICE, Judg. 19. 30. 1 Sam. 25. 33. 2 Sam. 19. 43. Prov. 20. 18.
ADULTERER, put to death, Lev. 20. 10. Job 24. 15. eye of a. waits for twilight
Isa. 57. 3. seed of a. and whore
Jer. 23. 10. land is full of *adulterers*
9. 2. Hos. 7. 4. be all a.
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift witness against a.
1 Cor. 6. 9. neither a. shall inherit the kingdom of God
Heb. 13. 4. whorem. and a. God will judge
James 4. 4. ye a. and *adulteresses*
Pro. 6. 26. *adulteress* will hunt for life
32. committeth *adultery* lacks understanding
Matt. 5. 28. committeth a. in his heart
2 Pet. 2. 14. having eyes full of a.
Matt. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed a. fornications, Mark 7. 21.
Pro. 30. 20. way of *adulterous* woman
Matt. 12. 39. a. generation seeketh a sign, 16. 4. Mark 8. 38.
ADVOCATE with Father, 1 Joh. 2. 1.
AFAR off, Gen. 22. 4. & 37. 18. Psa. 65. 5. 138. 6. proud he knoweth a.
Ps. 139. 2. understandest my thoughts a. off
Jer. 23. 23. at hand not a God a.
Acts 2. 39. promise is to all a. and
Eph. 2. 17. preached peace to you a.
Heb. 11. 13. having seen promises a.
2 Pet. 1. 9. blind and cannot see a.
AFFAIRS, Psa. 112. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 4.
AFFECT, incline, move
Gal. 4. 17. they zealously a. you
18. good to be zealously *affected*
Lam. 3. 51. mine eye *affecteth* my heart
Rom. 1. 31. natural *affection*
Col. 3. 5. mortify inordinate a.
Rom. 1. 26. them up to vile *affections*
Gal. 5. 24. crucify flesh with a.
Rom. 12. 10. be kindly *affectioned*
1 Thess. 2. 8. *affectionately* desirous
AFFINITY, relation by marriage
1 Kings 3. 1. 2 Chr. 18. 1. Ezra 9. 14.
AFFLICT, grieve, trouble, Gen. 15. 13. Exod. 1. 11. & 22. 22.
Ezra 8. 21. that we might a. ourselves
Lev. 16. 29, 31. shall a. your souls
23. 27, 32. Numb. 29. 7. & 30. 13.
Is. 58. 5. day for a man to a. his soul
Lam. 3. 33. doth not a. willingly
2 Sam. 22. 28. *afflicted* people thou wilt save, Psa. 18. 27
Job 6. 14. to a. pity should be shewed
34. 28. heareth the cry of the a.
Psa. 18. 27. wilt save the a. people
22. 24. not abhorred affliction of a.
119. 67. before I was a. I went astray
71. it is good that I have been a.
75. thou in faithfulness hast a. me
107. I am very much a.
140. 12. wilt maintain cause of a.
Prov. 15. 15. all days of a. are evil
Is. 49. 13. he will have mercy on a.
53. 4. smitten of God and a.
7. he was oppressed and a.

Isa. 58. 10. satisfy the a. soul
Mic. 4. 6. gather her I have a.
James 5. 13. is any a. let him pray
Ex. 3. 7. seen *affliction* of people
2 Kings 14. 26. Lord saw a. of Israel
Job 5. 6. a. cometh not out of dust
36. 8. holden in cords of a.
15. delivereth poor in his a.
21. this chosen rather than a.
Psa. 25. 18. look on my a. and pain
107. 10. bound in a. and iron
39. brought low through a.
119. 50. this is my comfort in a.
92. should have perished in a.
Isa. 48. 10. chosen thee in the furnace of a.
63. 9. in all their a. he was afflicted
Hos. 5. 15. in their a. they will seek
Amos 6. 6. not grieved for the a. of Joseph
Obad. 13. not have looked on their a.
Nah. 1. 9. a. not rise up second time
Zech. 1. 15. helped forward the a.
2 Cor. 4. 17. our light a. which is
Phil. 4. 14. communicate with my a.
1 Thes. 1. 6. received word in much a.
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to suffer a. with
James 1. 27. to visit fatherless in their a.
Psa. 34. 19. many are the *afflictions* of the righteous
132. 1. remember David and all his a.
Acts 7. 10. delivered him out of all a.
20. 23. bonds and a. abide me
Col. 1. 24. which is behind of a. of Christ
1 Thes. 3. 3. no man moved by these a.
2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of a. of gospel
Heb. 10. 32. endured great fight of a.
1 Pet. 5. 9. the same a. accomplished
AFRAID, Lev. 26. 6. Numb. 12. 8. Job 13. 21. Psa. 56. 3. & 119. 120.
Not be *afraid*, Psa. 56. 11. & 112. 7. Isa. 12. 2. Matt. 14. 27. Mark 5. 36. Luke 12. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 6, 14. Heb. 11. 23.
AFRESH, crucify Son of God, Heb. 6. 6.
AGE is as nothing before thee, Psa. 39. 5.
Job 5. 26. come to grave in full a.
John 9. 21. he is of a. ask him
Heb. 5. 14. strong meat to those of full a.
11. 11. Sarah when she was past a.
Tit. 2. 2, 3. *aged* men be sober
Ages, Eph. 2. 7. & 3. 5. & 3. 21.
Col. 1. 26. mystery hid from a.
AGREE, Amos. 3. 3. Acts 5. 9.
Matt. 5. 25. a. with thine adversary quickly
18. 19. if two shall a. on earth
1 John 5. 8. these three a. in one
Amos 3. 3. walk together except *agreed*
Isa. 28. 15. with hell at *agreement*
2 Cor. 6. 16. what a. has temple of God
AIR, 1 Cor. 9. 26. & 14. 9. Eph. 2. 2. 1 Thess. 4. 17. Rev. 9. 2. & 16. 17.
ALIEN, stranger, Exod. 18. 3. Job 19. 15. Ps. 69. 8. heathens, Deut. 14. 21. Isa. 61. 5. Lam. 5. 2. Heb. 11. 34.
Eph. 2. 12. a. from commonwealth of Israel
4. 18. *alienated* from life of God
Col. 1. 21. were sometimes a.
ALIVE, Gen. 12. 12. Numb. 22. 33.
Rom. 6. 11. a. to God through Jesus Christ
1 Sam. 2. 6. killeth and maketh a.
15. 8. he took Agag a.
Luke 15. 24. son was dead and is a.
Rom. 6. 13. as those a. from the dead
7. 9. I was a. without the law once
1 Cor. 15. 22. in Christ shall all be made a.
1 Thess. 4. 15, 17. we who are a. and remain
Rev. 1. 18. I am a. for evermore
2. 8. was dead, and is a.
ALLEGING, Acts 17. 3.
ALLEGORY, Gal. 4. 24.
ALLOW deeds of fathers, Lu. 11. 48.
Acts 24. 15. which themselves a.
Rom. 7. 15. that which I do I a. not
14. 22. in that which he *alloweth*
1 Thes. 2. 4. as we are *allowed* of God
ALLURE, Hos. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
ALMS, Acts 3. 2, 3. & 24. 17.
Matt. 6. 1. do not your a. before men
Luke 11. 41. give a. of such things
12. 33. sell that ye have, give a.
Acts 10. 2. gave much a. to people
4. thine a. are come up for memo.
9. 36. Dorcas full of a. deeds
ALMIGHTY GOD, Gen. 17. 1. & 28. 3. & 35. 11. & 43. 14. & 48. 3. Exod. 6. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 18. Rev. 4. 8. & 15. 3. & 16. 14. & 19. 15. & 21. 22.
Job 21. 15. what is the Almighty that we serve
22. 25. Almighty shall be thy defence
26. shall have delight in Almighty
Psa. 91. 1. under shadow of Almighty
Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the Almighty
ALMOST all things, Heb. 9. 22.
Exod. 17. 4. a. ready to stone me
Psa. 73. 2. my feet were a. gone

Psa. 94. 17. soul had a. dwelt in silence
Prov. 5. 14. was a. in all evil in cong.
Acts 26. 28. a. persuade me to be a Christian
ALONE, Gen. 32. 24.
Gen. 2. 18. not good for man to be a.
Numb. 23. 9. people dwell a. Deut. 33. 28.
Deut. 32. 12. Lord a. did lead him
Ps.136.4. who a. doeth great wonders
Eccl. 4. 10. wo to him that is left a.
Isa. 5. 8. that they may be placed a. 63. 3. I have trodden wine-press a.
John 8. 16. I am not a. 16. 32. 17. 20. neither pray I for these a.
Gal. 6. 4. rejoicing in himself a.
Exo. 32. 10. *let me* a. that my wrath
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to idols, let him a.
Matt. 15. 14. let them a.—be blind
ALTAR, Deut. 7. 5. & 12. 3.
altar to Lord, Gen. 8. 20. & 12. 7. & 22. 9. & 35. 1, 3. Ex.30. 27. & 40. 10.
Judg. 6. 25. throw down a. of Baal
1 Kings 13. 2. cried against a. O a. a.
Psa. 26. 6. so will I compass thine a. 43. 4. then will I go to the a. of God
Matt. 5. 23. if thou bringest gift to a. 24. leave there thy gift before the a.
Acts 17. 23. found a. with inscription
1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the a. are partakers of the a. 10. 18.
Heb. 13. 10. we have an a. whereof
Rev. 6. 9. saw under the a. souls of 8. 3. & 9. 13. the golden a.
ALWAY, Deut. 9. 25. Job 7. 16.
Gen. 6. 3. my Spirit not a. strive
Deut. 14. 23. learn to fear the Lord a.
1 Chro. 16. 15. be mindful a. of covenant
Job 27. 10. will he a. call on God 32. 9. great men are not a. wise
Psa. 9. 18. needy not a. be forgotten 16. 8. I set the Lord a. before me 103. 9. he will not a. chide
Prov. 5.19. ravished a. with her love 28. 14. happy is the man that feareth a.
Isa. 57. 16. neither will I be a. wroth
Matt. 26. 11. have poor a. with you 28. 20. I am with you a. to the end
Luke 18. 1. men ought a. to pray
John 8. 29. I do a. things that please 11. 42. I know thou hearest me a.
Acts 10. 2. Cornelius prayed God a.
2 Cor. 6. 10. yet a. rejoicing
Eph.6.18. praying a. with all prayer
Phil. 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord a.
Col.4.6. your speech be a. with grace
I AM that I AM, Exod. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 8.
Ambassador, Prov. 13. 17. Isa. 33. 7 2 Cor. 5. 20. Eph. 6. 20.
AMEN, so come Lord Jesus, Rev. 22. 20.
2 Cor. 1. 20. promises in him a.
Rev. 3. 14. these things saith the a.
AMEND your ways, Jer. 7. 3, 5. & 26. 13. your doings, 35. 15.
AMIABLE thy tabernacles, Ps.84 1.
AMISS, 2 Chron. 6. 37. Luke 23. 41. James 4. 3. Dan. 3. 29.
ANCHOR, Acts 27. 30. Heb. 6. 19.
ANCIENT, wisdom is with, Job 12. 12.
Dan. 7. 9. the a. of days did sit
Psa. 119. 100. I understand more than a.
ANGEL, who redeemed me, Gen. 48. 16. 24. 7. send his a. before me
Ex. 23. 23. my a. shall go before thee
Angel of the Lord, Psa. 34. 7. Zech. 12. 8. Acts 5. 19. & 12. 7, 23.
Isa. 63. 9. a. of his presence saved
Hos. 12. 4. he had power over the a.
John 5. 4. a. went down at a certain season
Acts 6. 15. saw as face of an a. 23. 8. Sadducees say neither a. nor spirit
Dan. 3. 28. sent his a. and delivered 6. 22. sent his a. and shut lions' mouths
Job 4. 18. his *angels* he charged with folly
Psa. 8. 5. a little lower than a. 68. 17. chariots of God thousands a. 78. 25. man did eat a. food 103. 20. his a. excel in strength 104. 4. maketh his a. spirits
Matt. 4. 11. a. came and ministered 13. 39. reapers are the a. 18. 10. their a. always behold 24. 31. send his a. with sound of trumpet 36. no not the a. in heaven 25. 31. all holy a. with him
Mark12.25. are as a. in heaven,13.32.
Luke 20. 36. equal to the a.
Acts7.53. the law by disposition of a.
1 Cor. 6. 3. we shall judge a.
Col. 2. 18. beguile worshipping of a.
2 Thess. 1. 7. with his mighty a.
1Tim.3.16. seen of a. preached unto
Heb. 2. 16. took not the nature of a. 12. 22. an innumerable company of

Heb. 13. 2. entertained a. unawares
1 Pet. 1. 12. a. desire to look into
2 Pet. 2. 4. God spared not a. that sinned
11. a. greater in power and might
Jude 6. a. who kept not their first estate
Rev. 1. 20. a. of seven churches
Angel of God, Gen. 28. 12. & 32. 1. Matt. 22. 30. Luke 12. 8. & 15. 10. John 1. 51.
ANGER of the Lord wax hot, Ex. 32. 22.
Deut. 29. 24. meaneth heat of this a.
Josh. 7. 26. from fierceness of a.
Job9.13. if God will not withdraw a.
Psa.27.9. put not away servant in a.
30. 5. his a. endureth but a moment
37. 8. cease from a. and wrath
77. 9. hath he in a. shut up
78. 38. turned he his a. away
50. he made a way for his a.
85. 4. cause a. towards us to cease
90. 7. we are consumed by thy a.
11. who knows power of thy a.
103. 9. keep a. for ever, Jer. 3. 5, 12.
Eccl. 7. 9. a. rests in the bosom of fools
Isa. 5. 25. for all this his a. is not turned away, 9. 12, 17, 21. & 10. 4.
Hos. 11. 9. not execute fierceness of a.
14.4. my a. is turned away from him
Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not a. for ever
Nah. 1. 6. who can abide fierceness of a.
Eph. 4. 31. let all a. be put away
Col. 3. 8. put off all these; a. wrath
Slow to anger, Neh. 9. 17. Psa. 103. 8. Joel 2. 13. Jonah 4. 2. Nah. 1. 3. James 1. 19.
Psa. 106. 32. they *angered* him at the waters
Gen. 18. 30. let not Lord be *angry*
Deut. 1. 37. Lord was a. with me
9. 20. Lord was a. with Aaron
1 Kings 11. 9. the Lord was a. with Solomon
Ezra 9. 14. wouldst not be a. with us
Psa. 2. 12. kiss son lest he be a.
7. 11. God is a. with the wicked every day
76. 7. who may stand when thou art a.
Prov. 14. 17. that is soon a. dealeth foolishly
22.24 no friendship with an a. man
29. 22. a. man stirreth up strife
Eccl. 7. 9. be not hasty to be a.
Song 1. 6. mother's children were a.
Is.12.1. though thou wast a. with me
Jonah 4. 9. I do well to be a. even
Matt. 5. 22. whoso is a. with brother
Eph. 4. 26. be a. and sin not
Tit. 1. 7. bishop must not be soon a.
ANGUISH, excessive pain
Gen. 42. 21. saw the a. of his soul
Ex.6.9. hearkened not for a. of spirit
Psa.119.143. trouble and a. take hold
Jer. 6. 24. a. taken hold of us
John 16. 21. remember not a. for joy
Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and a. upon every soul of man
ANOINT, rub with oil, appoint to qualify for office of king, priest, or prophet, Exod. 28. 41.
Dan. 9. 24. to a. the most holy
Amos 6. 6. a. with chief ointments
Matt. 6. 17. when fastest a. thy head
Rev. 3. 18. a. eyes with eye salve
1 Sam. 24. 6. *anointed* of the Lord
Psa.45.7. a. thee with oil of gladness
Isa. 61. 1. Lord a. me to preach, Luke 4. 18.
Zec.4.14. two a. ones before the Lord
Acts 4. 27. Jesus whom thou hast a.
10. 38. how God a. Jesus of Nazareth
2 Cor. 1. 21. who hath a. us is God
Psa. 2. 2. Lord and his a. 18. 50.
1 Sam. 22. 51. 2 Sam. 2. 10. Psa. 20. 6. & 28. 8.
1 Chron. 16. 22. touch not my a. Psa. 105. 15. & 132. 17.
2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away face of thy a. Psa. 132. 10. & 84. 9. & 89. 38, 51. Hab. 3. 13.
Psa.23.5. *anointest* my head with oil
Isa. 10. 27. because of *anointing*
1John2.27. the a. teacheth you of all
James 5. 14. a. him with oil
ANSWER, Gen.41.16. Deut. 20. 11.
Pro. 15. 1. soft a. turneth away wrath
16. 1. a. of tongue is from the Lord
Job 19. 16. he gave me no a.
Song 5. 6. he gave me no a.
Mic. 3. 7. there is no *answering* of God
Rom. 11. 4. what saith the a. of God
2 Tim. 4. 16. at my first a. no man
1 Pet. 3. 15. ready to give an a. to
21. the a. of a good conscience
Job 40. 4. what shall I a. thee
Psa. 102. 2. a. me speedily
143. 1. in thy faithfulness a. me
Prov. 26. 4, 5. a. fool according to his folly
Isa. 14. 32. what shall one then a. messengers

Isa.50.2.when I called was none to a.
58. 9. shalt call and Lord shall a.
66. 4. when I called none did a.
Dan. 3. 16. not careful to a. thee
Matt. 25. 37. then shall righteous a. Lord
Luke 12. 11. what thing ye shall a.
13. 25. he shall a. I know you not
21. 14. meditate not what to a.
2Cor.5.12. have somewhat to a. them
Col. 4. 6. know how to a. every man
Job14.15. thou shalt call and I will a. and 13. 22. Psa. 91. 15. Isa. 65. 24. Jer. 33. 3. Ezek. 14. 4, 7.
Job 9. 3. he cannot a. one of, 40. 5. Prov. 1. 28. Isa. 36. 21. & 65. 12.
Ps.18.41.to Lord but he *answered* not
81. 7. I a. thee in secret place
99. 6. called on the Lord and he a.
Pro. 18. 23. rich *answereth* roughly
13. he that a. matter before hear
27. 19. as face a. to face in a glass
Eccl. 10. 9. money a. all things
Gal.4.25. a. to Jerusalem that now is
Tit. 2. 9. not *answering* again
ANT, Prov. 6. 6. & 30. 25.
ANTICHRIST, 1 John 2. 18, 22. & 4. 3. 2 John 7.
APART, Psa. 4. 3. Zech. 12. 12. James 1. 21.
APOSTLE, minister sent by God, of Christ, infallibly to preach the gospel, and found churches, Rom. 1. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 1. & 12. 28.
Rom. 11. 13. I am a. of Gentiles
1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not a free a.
15. 19. not meet to be called an a.
2 Cor. 12. 12. signs of a. wrought
Heb. 3. 1. consider the a. and high-priest
Matt. 10. 2. names of the 12 apostles
Luke11.49. I will send proph. and a.
1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath sent forth us a.
15. 9. I am the least of the a.
2 Cor. 11. 13. such are false a.
Eph. 2. 20. built on foundation of a.
4. 11. gave some a. some prophets
Rev. 2. 2. say they are a. and are not
18.20.holy a. and prophets,Eph.3.5.
21. 14. names of 12 a. of the Lamb
Acts 1. 25. part of this *apostleship*
Rom. 1. 5. received grace and a.
1 Cor. 9. 2. seal of my a. are ye
Gal. 2. 8. to a. of circumcision
APPAREL, Isa. 53. 1. Zeph. 1. 8. 1 Tim. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 3. James 2 2.
APPEAR, Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3.
Exo. 23. 15. none shall a. before me empty, 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
1 Sam. 2. 27. did I a. to house of father
2 Chro. 1. 7. did God a. to Solomon
Ps. 42. 2. when shall I a. before God
90. 16. let work a. to servants
Isa. 1. 12. when ye a. before me who
66. 5. shall a. to your joy, but they
Matt. 6. 16. may a. to men to fast
23. 27. a. beautiful outwardly
Luke 19. 11. kingdom of God immediately a.
Rom. 7. 13. sin that it might a. sin
2 Cor. 5. 10. we must all a. before the judgment
Col. 3. 4. when Christ shall a. ye also a.
1 Tim. 4. 15. thy profiting a. to all
Heb. 9. 24. to a. in the presence of God for us
28. a. second time without sin to salvation
1 Pet. 5. 4. when the chief shepherd shall a.
1 John 3. 2. not yet a. what we shall be
1 Sam.16.7. man looks—*appearance*
John 7. 24. judge not according to a.
1 Thess. 5. 22. abstain from all a. of evil
1 Tim. 6. 14. till a. of our Lord Jesus Christ
2 Tim. 1. 10. manifest by a. of Jesus Christ
4. 1. judge quick and dead at his a.
8. all them that love his a.
Tit. 2. 13. look for glorious a. of the great God
1 Pet 1. 7. unto praise at a. of Jesus Christ
Tit. 2. 11. grace hath a. to all men
Heb. 9. 26. he a. to put away sin
APPETITE, Prov. 23. 2. Isa. 29. 8.
APPLE of eye, Deut. 32. 10. Ps. 17. 8. Prov. 7. 2. Lam. 2. 18. Zec. 2. 8.
Apple-tree, Song 2. 3. & 8. 5.
Apples, Pro. 25. 11. Song 2. 5. & 7. 8.
APPLY heart to wisdom, &c. Psa. 90. 12. Prov. 2. 2. & 22. 17. & 23. 12. Eccl. 7. 25. & 8. 9, 16. Hos. 7. 6.
APPOINT, Gen. 30. 28.
Isa. 61. 3. a. to them that mourn in Zion
26.1. salvation will God a. for walls
Matt. 24. 51. a. him portion with the hypocrites
Luke 22. 29. I a. unto you a kingdom
Job 7. 1. is there not an *appointed* time
14. 14. all the days of my a. time

Job 30. 23. to house a. for all living
Psa. 79. 11. preserve those a. to die
Jer.5.24. reserve a. weeks for harvest
Mic. 6. 9. hear rod and him who a. it
Hab. 2. 3. vision is for an a. time
1 Thes.5.9. God has not a. us to wrath
Heb. 9. 27. a. to men once to die
1 Pet. 2. 8. whereunto they were a.
APPREHENDED, take fast hold of, Phil. 3. 12, 13. Acts 12. 4. 2 Cor. 11. 32.
APPROACH, come near to, marry
Lev.18.6. a. none near of kin, 20. 16.
Ps. 65. 4. blessed whom thou causest to a.
Jer. 30. 21. engageth heart to a. to me
1Tim.6.16.light to which none can a.
Isa. 58. 2. delight in *approaching* to God
Heb. 10. 25. as ye see the day a.
APPROVE, like, commend
Psa. 49. 13. posterity a. their sayings
Phil. 1. 10. may a. things excellent
Acts 2. 22. man *approved* of God
Rom. 14. 18. acceptable to God, a. of
16. 10. Appelles a. in Christ
1 Cor. 11. 19. are a. may be manifest
2 Tim. 2. 15. show thyself a. to God
Rom.2.18.*approvest* things excellent
Lam.3.36. to subvert Lord *approveth* not
2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *approving* ourselves
APT to teach, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 2 Tim. 2. 24.
ARRAY, in order of battle, 2 Sam. 10. 9. Job 6. 4. Jer. 50. 14.
Array, to clothe, Esth. 6. 9. Job 40. 10. Jer. 43. 12. Matt. 6. 29. 1 Tim. 2. 9. Rev. 7. 13. & 17. 4. & 19. 8.
ARE seven years, Gen. 41. 26. 27.
1 Cor. 1. 28. bring to nought things that a.
30. of him a. ye in Christ Jesus
8. 6. of whom a. all things
Heb. 2. 10. for and by whom a. all
Rev. 1. 19. write things that a.
20. a. angels; a. seven churches
ARGUE, Job 6. 25. & 23. 4.
ARIGHT, set not their hearts, Psa. 78. 8.
50. 23. ordereth conversation a.
Prov. 15. 2. useth knowledge a.
Jer. 8. 6. they spake not a.
ARISE for our help, Psa. 44. 26.
1 Chron. 22. 16. a. be doing
Ps. 68. 1. let God a. and enemies be scattered
Amos 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob a. 5.
Mic. 7. 8. when I fall I shall a.
Mal.4.2.Sun of righteousness a. with
Ps. 112. 4. to the upright *ariseth* light
Matt. 13. 21. persecution a. because
ARM of flesh with him, 2 Chro.32.8.
Job 40. 9. hast thou an a. like God
Psa. 44. 3. own a. did not save them
89. 13. hast a mighty a. strong
Isa. 33. 2. be thou their a. every
51. 5. mine a. shall judge; on my a.
9. put on strength O a. of Lord
52. 10. Lord made bare his holy a.
53. 1. a. of Lord revealed, John 12. 38.
62. 8. Lord hath sworn by a. of strength
63. 12. led them by his glorious a.
1 Pet. 4. 1. a. yourselves with same
His arm, Psa. 98. 1. Isa. 40. 10, 11. & 59. 16. Jer. 17. 5. Ezek. 31. 17. Zech. 11. 17. Luke 1. 51.
Stretched-out arm, Exo. 6. 6. Deut. 4. 34. & 5. 15. & 7. 19. & 11. 2. & 26. 8. 2Chro. 6. 32. Psa. 136. 12. Jer. 27. 5. & 32. 17, 21. Ezek. 20. 33, 34.
Gen. 49. 24. *arms* of his hands made strong
Deut. 33. 27. underneath everlast. a.
Luke 11. 21. strong man *armed* keepeth
ARMIES of living God, 1 Sam.17.26.
Job 25. 3. any number of his a.
Psa. 44. 9. goest not forth with our a.
60. 10. & 108. 11.
Song 6. 13. company of two a.
Rev. 19. 4. *army* in heaven followed
ARMOUR of light, Rom. 13. 12.
2 Cor. 6. 7. by a. of righteousness
Eph. 6. 7. put on whole a. of God
ARROGANCY, presumptuous self-conceit, 1 Sam. 2. 3. Prov. 8. 13. Isa. 13. 11.
ARROWS of the Almighty, Job 6. 4.
2 Kings 13. 17. the a. of the Lord's deliverance
Psa. 91.5. nor for a. that flieth by day
Deut. 32.23. I will spend my a. upon
Psa. 38. 2. thine a. stick fast in me
45. 5. thine a. are sharp in heart
Lam. 3. 12. set me as a mark for a.
ASCEND into hill of Lord, Ps.24.3.
Ps. 139.8. if I a. to heaven, Ro. 10. 6.
John 20. 17. I a. to my Father and your Father
Psa. 68. 18. hast *ascended* on high
Prov. 30. 4. who hath a. into heaven
John 3. 13. no man hath a. up to heaven
Eph. 4. 8. when he a. up on high

Rev. 8. 4. smoke of incense a. before God
11. 12. a. up to heaven in a cloud
Gen. 28. 12. angels *ascending* and descending. John 1. 51. upon Son of man
ASCRIBE greatness to God, Deut. 32. 3.
Job 36. 3. I will a. righteousness to my Maker
Psa. 68. 34. a. strength unto God
ASHAMED and blush to lift, Ezra 9. 6.
Gen.2.25. man and wife naked not a.
Eze.16.61. remember ways and be a.
Mark 8. 38. shall be a. of me and my word
Rom. 1. 16. I am not a. of gospel
5. 5. hope maketh not a. because
6. 21. whereof ye are now a.
Not be ashamed, Psa. 25. 2. & 119. 6, 80. Is. 49. 23. Ro. 9. 33. 2Tim. 2.15.
ASHES, Gen. 18. 27. Job 2. 8. & 13. 12. & 30. 19. & 42. 6. Psa. 102. 9. Is. 44. 20. & 61. 3. Jer. 6. 26. Ezek. 28. 18. Mal. 4. 3.
ASK the way to Zion, Jer. 50. 5.
Matt. 7. 7. a. and it shall be given
11. give good things to—a. him
20. 22. ye know not what ye a.
Luke 12.48. of him they will a. more
John 14. 13, 14. whatsoever ye a. in my name, & 15. 16. & 16. 23.
16.24.a. and ye shall receive—*asked*
Eph. 3. 20. above all we can a. or
James 1. 5. wisdom let him a. of God
6. let him a. in faith, not wavering
4. 2, 3. a. not; a. receive not; a. amiss
1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we a. we receive
5. 14, 15. a. according to his will
Isa.65.1. sought of—asked not for me
Jer. 6. 16. a. for good old paths
Matt. 7. 8. every one that *asketh* receiveth
ASLEEP, 1 Cor. 15. 16. 1 Thess. 4. 13.
ASP, poisonous serpent, Deut. 32.33. Job 20. 14, 16. Is. 11. 8. Rom. 3. 13.
ASS knows master's crib, Isa. 1. 3.
Zech. 9. 9. riding upon an ass, Matt. 21. 5. John 12. 15.
ASSEMBLY of wicked, Psa. 22. 16. 89. 7. God feared in a. of his saints
Heb. 12. 23. general a. of first-born
Eccl. 12. 11. nails fastened by master of a.
Isa. 4. 5. create on her a. a cloud
Heb. 10. 25. forsake not *assembling*
ASSURANCE, firm persuasion
Isa. 32. 17. effect of righteousness a.
Col. 2. 2. riches of full a. of understanding
1 Thess. 1. 5. gospel came in much a.
Heb. 6. 11. to full a. of hope unto end
10. 22. in full a. of faith
1 John 3. 19. *assure* our hearts before
ASTRAY, Psa. 119. 176. Isa. 53. 6. Mat. 18. 12. Luk. 15. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 25.
ASSUAGE, Gen. 8. 1. Job 16. 5, 6.
ATHIRST sore, and called, Judg. 15. 18.
Rev. 21. 6. give to him a. of fountain
22. 17. him that is a. come take of water
ATONEMENT, pacifying, satisfaction for sin, Lev. 16. 11. & 23. 27, 28. & 25. 9. Exod. 30. 16. Num. 8. 19, 21. & 16. 46. & 28. 22.
ATTAIN to wise counsels, Pro. 1. 5.
Psa. 139. 6. high, I cannot a. unto it
Ezek.46.7. according as hand shall a.
Phil. 3. 12, 13. a. to resurrection of dead, not already attained
ATTEND to my cry, Psa. 55. 2. & 61. 1. & 66. 19. & 86. 6. & 142. 6.
Prov. 4. 1. a. to know understanding
20. a. to my words, 7. 24.
5. 1. a. to my wisdom, bow ear
Acts 16. 14. she attended to—spoken
Attendance, 1 Kings 10. 5. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Heb. 7. 13. Rom. 13. 6.
Attentive, 1 Chron. 6. 40. & 7. 15. Neh. 1. 6. & 8. 3. Psa. 130. 2. Luke 19. 48.
AVAILETH, Esth. 5. 13. Gal. 5. 6. & 6. 15. James 5. 16.
AVENGE not, nor grudge, Lev. 19. 18.
Lev. 26. 25. shall a. quarrel of covenant
Deut. 32. 43. he will a. blood of his servants
Is. 1. 24. I will a. me of my enemies
Luke 18. 7. shall not God a. his elect
8. he will a. them speedily
Rom. 12. 19. a. not yourselves
Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not a. our blood
Jer. 5. 9, 29. shall not my soul be *avenged* on such a nation, 9. 9.
Rev. 18. 20. God has a. you on her
Avenger, Numb. 35. 12. Psa. 8. 2. & 44. 16. 1 Thess. 4. 6.
2 Sam. 22. 48. God *avengeth* me
Judg. 5. 2. praise Lord for *avenging* Israel
AVOUCHED, Deut. 26. 17, 18.

AVOID it, pass not by it, Prov.4.15.
Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions, a. them
AUTHOR of confusion, 1Cor.14.33.
Heb. 5. 9. a. of eternal salvation
12. 2. Jesus a. and finisher of our faith
AUTHORITY, power to govern
Matt. 7. 29. taught as one having a.
John 5. 27. given him a. to execute judgment
1 Cor. 15. 24. down all a. and power
1 Tim. 2. 2. prayer for all in a.
Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with all a.
1 Pet. 3. 22. angels and a. subject
Rev. 13. 2. dragon gave him a.
AWAKE for thee, Job 8. 6.
Psa. 35. 23. a. to my judgment
139. 18. when I a. I am still with
Rom. 13. 11. high time to a. out of sleep
1 Cor. 15. 34. a. to righteousness
Eph. 5. 14. a. thou that sleepest
Psa. 78. 65. Lord *awaked* out of sleep
73. 20. when thou *awakest* thou shalt despise
AWE, stand in a. sin not, Psa. 4. 4.
Psa. 33. 8. would stand in a. of him
119. 161. heart stands in a. of word
AXE, Deut. 19. 5. 1 Kings 6. 7. & 2 Kings 6. 5. Isa. 10. 15. Jer. 51. 20.
Axes, 2 Sam. 12. 31. Psa. 74. 5, 6. Jer. 46. 22.

B

BABE leaped in womb, Luke 1. 41.
Heb. 5. 13. unskilful in words is a b.
Psa. 8. 2. out of mouth of *babes*
17. 14. rest of substance to b.
Isa. 3. 4. b. shall rule over them
1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto b. in Christ
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born b. desire
BABBLER, Eccl. 10. 11. Acts 17. 18.
1 Tim. 6. 20. avoid vain *babblings*, 2 Tim. 2. 16. Prov. 23. 29.
BACK to go from Samuel, 1 Sam. 10. 9.
1 Kings 14. 9. cast me behind b.
Psa. 129. 3. the plowers plowed on my b.
Prov. 26. 3. rod for the fool's b.
Isa. 38. 17. cast my sins behind thy b.
50. 6. gave my b. to smiters
Jer. 2. 27. turned their b. 32. 33.
18. 17. I will show them b. not face
Exod. 33. 23. shall see my b. parts
Psa. 19. 13. keep b. thy servant from
53.6. when God bringeth b. captivity
Hos. 4. 16. Israel slideth b. as backsliding
Acts 20.20. kept b. nothing profitable
Neh. 9. 26. cast law behind *backs*
Backbiters, haters of God, Ro. 1. 30.
Psa. 15. 3. *backbiteth* not with his tongue
Prov. 25. 23. *backbiting* tongue
2 Cor. 12. 20. strifes, *backbitings*
Backslider in heart, Prov. 14. 14.
Jer. 2. 19. thy *backslidings* reprove thee
3. 6, 12. return thou b. Israel, 14.
7. & 31. 22. & 49. 4.
5. 6. and their b. are increased
8. 5. slidden back by perpetual b.
14. 7. b. are many, we have sinned
Hos. 11. 7. my people are bent to b.
14. 4. I will heal their b.
Gen. 9. 23. went *backward* and covered
Isa. 1. 4. they are gone away b.
59. 14. judgment is turned away b.
John 18. 6. went b. and fell to the ground
BAG, sack, or pouch, Deut. 25. 13. Job 14. 17. Prov. 16. 11. Mic. 6. 11. Hag. 1. 6. Luke 12. 33. John 13. 29.
BALD, 2 Kings 2. 23. Jer. 16. 6. & 48. 37. Ezek. 27. 31. Mic. 1. 16.
Baldness, Lev. 21. 5. Deut. 14. 1. Isa. 3. 24. & 15. 2. & 22. 12. Ezek. 7. 18.
BALANCE, Job 31. 6. & 6. 2. Ps. 62. 9. Isa. 40. 12, 15. & 46. 6. Dan. 5. 27.
Prov. 11. 1. false b. abomination to the Lord, 20. 23.
16. 11. just weight and b. are Lord's
Hos. 12. 7. b. of deceit are in hand
Mic.6.11. count pure with wicked b.
BALM, Gen. 37. 25. & 43. 11.
Jer. 8. 22. is there no b. in Gilead, 46. 11. & 51. 8. Ezek. 27. 17.
BANNER, Isa. 13. 2. Psa. 20. 5.
Psa. 60. 4. b. to them that fear thee
Song 2. 4. his b. over me was love
6. 4. terrible as an army with *banners*
BAPTISM of water, Matt. 3. 7.
Baptism of John, Matt.21. 25. Mark 11. 30. Luke 7. 29. & 12. 50. Acts 1. 22. & 10. 37. & 18. 25. & 19. 3, 4.
Baptism of repentance, Mark 1. 4. Acts 13. 24. & 19. 4.
Baptism of suffering, Matt. 20. 22, 23. Mark 10. 38, 39. Luke 12. 50.
Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *baptism*, Col. 2. 12.
Eph. 4. 5. one faith, one b.
1 Pet. 3. 21. b. doth now save us
Heb. 6. 2. doctrine of *baptisms*
BAPTIZE with water, with the

Holy Ghost, Matt. 3. 11. Mark 1. 8. Luke 3. 16. Acts 1. 5. John 1. 26, 28, 31, 33.
Mark 1. 4. John did b. in wilderness
5. were all *baptized* of him, 8.
9. Jesus was b. of John, Matt. 3. 13, 14, 16. Luke 3. 21.
Mark 16. 16. believeth and is b.
Luke 3. 7. came to be b. 12.
7. 29,30. publicans b. lawyers not b.
John 4. 1. Jesus b. more disciples
2. though Jesus himself b. not, but
Acts 2.38. repent and be b. every one
41. received his word were b.
8. 13. Simon believed and was b.
10. 47. that these should not be b.
48. Peter commanded them to be b.
18. 8. believed and were b.
22. 16. arise and be b. wash away
Rom. 6. 3. as many as were b. were b. unto his death
1Cor.1.13. were ye b. in name of
15. none—b. in own name
10. 2. were all b. unto Moses
12. 13. are all b. into one body
15. 29. are b. for the dead
Gal. 3. 27. as have been b. into Christ
Matt. 28. 19. *baptizing* in name
BARE you on eagle's wings, Ex.19.4.
Isa. 53. 12. he b. the sins of many
Matt. 8. 17. himself b. our sicknesses
1Pet.2.24. b. our sins in his own body
BARN, Matt. 13. 30. Prov. 3. 10. Matt. 6. 26. Luke 12. 18, 24.
BARREL of meal, 1 Kings 17. 14.
BARREN, Gen. 11. 30. & 25. 21. & 29. 31. Judg. 13. 2. Luke 1. 7.
Exod. 23. 26. nothing shall be b.
1 Sam. 2. 5. b. hath borne seven
Psa. 113. 9. b. woman to keep house
Song 4. 2. none is b. among, 6. 6.
Isa. 54. 1. sing O b. Gal. 4. 27.
Luke 23. 29. blessed are b. wombs
2 Pet. 1. 8. neither b. nor unfruitful
BASE in my own sight, 2 Sam. 6.22.
1 Cor. 1. 28. b. things of this world
2 Cor. 10. 1. who in presence am b.
Ezek. 29. 14, 15. *basest* of kingdoms
Dan. 4. 17. set up b. of men
BASTARD, not enter, Deut. 23. 2.
Zech. 9. 6. b. shall dwell in Ashdod
Heb. 12. 8. without chastisement, are *bastards*
BATTLE not to strong, Eccl. 9. 11.
Jer. 8. 6. as horse rusheth into b.
Psa. 140. 7. covered head in day of b.
BEAM out of timber, Hab. 2. 11.
Matt. 7. 3. considerest not b. in own eye
Song 1. 1, 17. b. of our house are cedar
BEAR, Gen. 49. 15. Deut. 1. 9, 31. Prov. 9. 12. & 30. 21. Lam. 3. 27.
Gen. 4. 13. punishment greater than I can b.
Numb. 11. 14. not able to b. all this people
Psa. 75. 3. I b. up the pillars of it
91. 12. b. thee up in their hands
Pro.18.14.wounded spirit who can b.
Amos 7.10. land not able to b. words
Mic. 7. 9. I will b. indignation of Lord because
Luke 14. 27. whoso doth not b. his cross
18. 7. though he b. long with them
John 16. 12. ye cannot b. them now
Rom. 15. 1. strong b. the infirmities of the weak
1 Cor. 3. 2. hitherto not able to b. it
10. 13. that may be able to b. it
Gal. 6. 2. b. ye one another's burdens
5. every man b. his own burden
17. I b. in my body the marks of the Lord Jesus
Heb. 9. 28. offered to b. sins of many
Rev. 2. 2. canst not b. which are evil
Bear fruit, Ezek. 17. 8. Hos. 9. 16. Joel 2. 22. Matt. 13. 22. Luke 13. 9. John 15. 2, 4, 8.
Psa. 106. 4. favour thou *bearest* to
Rom. 11. 18. b. not root but
13. 4. *beareth* not sword in vain
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity b. all things
Heb. 6. 8. b. thorns and briars
Psa. 126. 6. *bearing* precious seed
Rom.2.15. conscience b. witness, 9. 1.
Heb. 13. 13. b. his reproach
BEASTS, animals without reason
Gen. 1. 24, 25. & 3. 1.—for—ministers, Rev. 4. 6, 7, 8, 9. & 5. 6, 14. & 6. 1, 3. & 7. 11. & 14. 3. & 15. 7. & 19. 4. for antichrist, Dan. 7. 13. Rev. 11. 7. & 13. 1, 11. & 15. 2. & 16. 13. & 17. 8. & 19. 19. & 20. 10.
Prov. 9. 2. wisdom killed her b.
Psa. 49. 12. like b. that perish, 20.
73. 12. I was as a b. before thee
Dan. 7. 17. four b. are four kings
1 Cor. 15. 32. I fought with b. at Ephesus
BEAT, Prov. 23. 14. Isa. 3. 15. Luke 12. 47, 48. 1 Cor. 9. 26.
BEAUTY, Exod. 28. 2.
1 Chron. 16. 29. in the b. of holiness, 2 Chro. 20. 21. Psa. 29. 2. & 96. 9. & 110. 3.
Psa. 27. 4. to behold b. of the Lord

Ps. 39. 11. makest his b. to consume
45. 11. king greatly desire thy b.
Prov. 20. 29. b. of old men grey head
31. 30. favour deceitful b. is vain
Isa. 3. 24. be burning instead of b.
33.17. see the king in his b. and land
53.2. no b. that we should desire him
61. 3. give them b. for ashes
Zech. 11. 7. two staves, one called b.
Beautify, Psa. 149. 4. Isa. 60. 13.
Beautiful, Eccl. 3. 11. Song 6. 4. & 7. 1. Isa. 53. 1, 7. & 64. 11. Jer. 13. 20. Ezek. 16. 12, 13. Matt. 23. 27. Acts 3. 2. Rom. 10. 15.
BED, set for him, 2 Kings 4. 10.
Psa. 41. 3. make all his b. in sickness
Song 3. 1. by night on my b. I sought him
Isa. 28. 20. the b. is shorter than that a man
Heb. 13. 4. marriage b. undefiled
Rev. 2. 22. I will cast her into a b.
Isa. 57. 2. rest in their *beds*
Amos 6. 4. lie on b. of ivory
BEFORE, in sight, Gen. 20. 15. & 43. 14. Exod. 22. 9. 1 Kings 17. 1. & 18. 15. 2 Kings 3. 14.—(in time or place) Gen. 31. 2. Job 3. 24. Josh. 8. 10. Luke 22. 47. 2 Chron. 13. 14.—(in dignity) 2 Sam. 6. 21. John 1. 15. 27.
Phil. 3. 13. those things which are b.
Col. 1. 17. he is b. all things and by him
BEG, Psa. 109. 10. & 37. 25. Pro. 20. 4. Luke 16. 3. & 23. 52. John 9. 8.
Beggar, 1 Sam. 2. 8. Luke 16. 20, 22.
Beggarly elements, Gal. 4. 9.
BEGIN at my sanctuary, Ezek. 9. 6.
Ex. 12. 2. the *beginning* of months
Gen.49.3. b. of strength, Deut. 21. 17.
Psa. 111. 10. fear of Lord is the b. of wisdom, Prov. 1. 7. & 9. 10.
Eccl. 7. 8. better is the end than the b.
Matt.24.8. these are the b. of sorrows
Col. 1. 18. who is the b. and the first-born
Heb. 7. 3. neither b. of days nor end
2 Pet.2.20. latter end is worse than b.
Rev. 1. 8. I am Alpha and Omega, b. and the ending, 21. 6. & 22. 13.
3. 14. saith the b. of creation of God
BEGOTTEN drops of dew,Job38.28.
Psa. 2. 7. this day have I b. thee, Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5, 6.
John 1. 14. only b. of the Father, 18. 3, 16. sent his only b. Son, 18.
1 Cor. 4. 15. I have b. you through the Gospel
Philem 10. I have b. in my bonds
1 Pet. 1. 3. b. us again to a lively hope
1 John 4. 9. sent his only b. Son
5. 1. loveth him that is b.
Rev. 1. 5. first b. of the dead
BEGUILE, Col. 2. 4, 18. Gen. 3. 13. 2 Cor. 11. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 14.
BEGUN to fall, Esth. 6. 13.
Gal. 3. 3. having b. in the spirit
Phil. 1. 6. hath b. a good work in you
BEHAVE myself wisely, Ps. 101. 2.
Psa. 131. 2. I b. myself as a child
1 Tim.3.2. bishop of good *behaviour*
Tit. 2. 3. in b. as becometh holiness
BEHELD not iniquity in Jacob, Numb. 23. 21.
Luke 10. 18. I b. Satan fall like lightning from heaven
John 1. 14. we b. his glory
Rev. 11. 12. their enemies b. them
BEHIND, Lev. 25. 51. Judg. 20. 40.
Exod. 10. 26. not an hoof left b.
Neh. 9. 26. cast law b. their backs
Psa. 139. 5. beset me b. and before
Is. 38. 17. cast all my sins b. thy back
1 Cor. 1. 7. ye come b. in no gift
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting things b. and before
Col.1.24. fill up that is b. of sufferings
BEHOLD with thine eyes,Deut.3.27.
Job 19. 27. my eyes shall b. and not
Psa.11. 4. his eyes b. his eye-lids try
7. countenance b. upright
17. 15. I will b. thy face in righteousness
27. 4. desired to b. beauty of Lord
37. 37. b. the upright man
113. 6. humbles himself to b.
Eccl. 11. 7. it is pleasant to b. sun
Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to b.
Matt. 18. 10. their angels b. face of
John 17. 24. they may b. my glory
19. 5. b. the man, 14. b. your king
26. b. thy son, 27. b. thy mother
1 Pet. 3.2. b. your chaste conversation
Psa. 33. 13. Lord *beholdeth* all the sons of men
James 1. 24. he b. himself and goeth
Prov. 15. 3. *beholding* evil and good
Psa. 119. 37. turn eyes from b. vanity
Eccl. 5. 11. save b. of them with eyes
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face b. as in a glass
Col. 2. 5. joying and b. your order
James 1. 23. like man b. natural face
BEING, Psa. 104. 33. & 146. 2. Acts 17. 28.
BELIEVE, credit a testimony, Ex. 4. 1. & 14. 11. Numb. 20. 12.

Deut. 1. 32. ye did not b. the Lord your God
2 Chron. 20. 20. b. the Lord, b. his prophets
Isa. 7. 9. if ye will not b. surely not establish
Matt. 9. 28. b. ye that I am able
Mark 1. 15. repent and b. the gospel
9. 23. if thou canst b. all things are possible
24. Lord I b. help mine unbelief
11. 24. b. that ye receive them
Luke 8. 13. for a while b. and
24. 25. slow of heart to b. all
John 1. 12. even to them that b.
6. 29. ye b. on him whom he sent
69. we b. and are sure thou art Christ
7. 39. they that b. on him should receive
8. 24. if ye b. not that I am he ye shall die
11. 42. may b. thou hast sent me
12. 36. b. in the light while ye have
13. 19. ye may b. that I am he
14. 1. ye b. in God, b. also in me
17. 20. pray for them who shall b.
20. 31. written that ye might b.
Acts 8. 37. I b. Jesus Christ is the Son of God
13. 39. all that b. are justified
16. 31. b. on the Lord Jesus and thou shalt be saved
Rom. 3. 22. on all them that b.
10. 9. shalt b. in thine heart
14. how shall they b. on him
2Cor.4.13.we b. and therefore speak
Phil. 1. 29. not only to b. but suffer
2 Thess.2.11. that they should b. a lie
1 Tim. 4. 10. especially those that b.
Heb. 10. 39. b. to saving of the soul
11. 6. cometh to God must b. that he is
James2.19. devils also b. and tremble
1Pet.2.7. to you who b. he is precious
1 John 3. 23. his command that we b. on Jesus Christ
Believe not, Isa. 7. 9. John 4. 48. & 8. 24. & 10. 26. & 12. 39. & 16. 9, 20, 25. Rom. 5. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 13. 1 John 4. 1.
Gen. 15. 6. *believed* in Lord and he counted, Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. James 2. 23.
Psa. 27. 13. fainted unless I had b.
116. 10. I b. therefore have I spoken
119. 66. I b. thy commandments
Isa. 53. 1. who hath b. our report, John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.
Dan. 6. 23. because he b. in his God
Jonah3.5. people of Nineveh b. God
Matt. 8. 13. as thou hast b. so be it
21. 32. publicans and harlots b. him
John 4. 53. himself b. and his whole house
7. 48. have any of the Pharisees b. on him
17. 8. have b. thou didst send me
20. 29. blessed—not seen and yet b.
Acts 4. 32. that b. were of one heart
8. 13. Simon b. and was baptized
11. 21. great number b. and turned
13. 12. deputy b.—astonished
48. as many as were ordained to eternal life b.
Rom. 4. 18. against hope b. in hope
13.11.salvation nearer than when b.
Eph. 1. 13. after ye b. ye were sealed
1 Tim. 3. 16. God was b. on in the world
2 Tim. 1. 12. know whom I have b.
Believed not, Psa. 78. 22, 32. & 106. 24. Luke 24. 41. Acts 9. 26. Rom. 10. 14. 2 Thess. 2. 12. Heb. 3. 18. Jude 5.
Believers, Acts 5. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 12.
Believest, Luke 1. 20. John 1. 50. & 11.26. & 14.10. Acts 8. 37. Jas. 2. 19.
Acts 8. 37. if thou b. with all thy heart
26. 27. b. thou prophets—thou b.
Believeth, Job 15. 22. & 39. 24.
Prov. 14. 15. simple b. every word
Isa. 28. 16. that b.—not make haste
Mark 9. 23. all things possible to—b.
16. 16. he that b. shall be saved, he that b. not shall be damned
John 3. 15, 16. b. in him should not perish
18. he that b. is not condemned, he that b. not is condemned already
36. he that b. on the Son hath everlasting life; and he that b. not shall not see life
5. 24. b. on him that sent me
6. 35. b. on me shalt never thirst
40. seeth the Son and b. may have everlasting life, 47.
7. 38. he that b. on me out of his belly shall flow
11. 25. b. in me though he were dead
26. he that b. in me shall never die
12. 44. b. on me, b. not on me, but
46. b. on me shall not abide in darkness
14. 12. b. on me works that I do
Acts 10. 43. b. in him—receive remission

Rom. 1. 16. power of God—to every one that b.
3.26. justifier of him that b. in Jesus
4. 5. worketh not, but b. on him
9.33. b. on him—not ashamed, 10.11.
10. 4. end of the law for righteousness to them that b.
10. for with the heart man b. unto righteousness
14. 2. one b. that he may eat all things
1 Cor. 7. 12. wife that b. not
13. husband that b. not
13. 7. charity b. all things
14. 24. come in one that b. not
2 Cor. 6. 15. he that b. with infidel
1 Tim. 5. 16. that b. have widows
1 Pet. 2. 6. b. on him shall not be confounded
1 John 5. 1. whoso b. that Jesus is Christ
5. overcometh world, but he that b.
10. he that b. on Son of God hath —b. not God hath made him a liar because he b. not record that God
Matt. 21. 22. ask in prayer, *believing*
John 20. 27. be not faithless, but b.
31. that b. ye might have life
Acts 16. 34, b. in God with all his house
24. 14. b. all things written
Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in b.
1 Tim. 6. 2. have b. masters
1 Pet. 1. 8. yet b. ye rejoice with joy
2 Thess. 2. 13. *belief* of the truth
BELIAL, devil, furious and obstinate in wickedness, Deut. 13. 13. Judg. 19. 22. & 20. 13. 1 Sam. 1. 16. & 2. 12. & 10. 27. & 25. 17, 25. & 30. 22. 2 Sam. 16. 7. & 20. 1. & 23. 6. 1 Kings 21. 10, 31. 2 Chron. 13. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 15.
BELLOWS are burnt, Jer. 6. 29.
BELLY, on b. shalt go, Gen. 3. 14.
Num. 5. 21. b. to swell and thigh rot
25. 8. thrust them through the b.
Job 3. 11. when I came out of b.
15. 2. fill his b. with east wind
35. their b. prepareth deceit
20. 15. God cast them out of his b.
20. not feel quietness in his b.
Psa. 17. 14. whose b. thou fillest with
22. 10. art my God from mother's b.
44. 25. our b. cleaveth to the earth
Pro. 20. 27. search inward parts of b.
Isa. 46. 3. borne by me from the b.
Jonah 1. 17. in the b. of the fish, Matt. 12. 40.
2. 1. prayed to God out of fish's b.
Jonah 2. 2. out of the b. of hell cried I
Hab. 3. 16. my b. trembled that I
Luke 15. 16. fill his b. with husks
John 7. 38. out of his b. shall flow
Rom. 16. 18. serve their own b.
1 Cor. 6. 13. meats for b. and b. for meats
Phil. 3. 19. whose god is their b.
Rev. 10. 9. make thy b. bitter
Tit. 1. 12. Cretians slow *bellies*
BELONG, Lev. 27. 24. Luke 23. 7.
Gen. 40. 8. interpretations b. to God
Deut. 29. 29. secret things b. to Lord, things revealed b. to us and to our children
Psa. 47. 9. shields of earth b. to God
68. 20. to God b. issues from death
Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord b. mercies and forgiveness
Mark 9. 41. because ye b. to Christ
Luke 19. 42. things that b. to thy peace
1 Cor. 7. 32. care for the things b. to the Lord
Deut. 32. 35. to me b. vengeance, Psa. 94. 1. Heb. 10. 30. Rom. 12. 19.
Ezra 10. 4. this matter *belongeth* to
Psa. 3. 8. salvation b. to God
62. 12. power b. to God, 11. b. mercy
Dan. 9. 7. righteousness b. to thee
8. to us b. confusion of face
Heb. 5. 14. strong meat b. to them
BELOVED—other hated, Deut. 21. 15.
Deut. 33. 12. b. of Lord shall dwell in safety
Neh. 13. 26. Solomon b. of his God
Psa. 60. 5. thy b. may be delivered
127. 2. Lord giveth his b. sleep
Song 1. 14. *my beloved*, 2. 3, 9, 16, 17. & 4. 16. & 5. 2, 6, 10, 16. & 6. 2, 3. & 7. 10, 13. Isa. 5. 1.
Song 5. 9. thy b. more than another b.
Dan. 10. 11, 19. O man, greatly b. 9. 23.
Matt. 3. 17. my b. Son, 17. 5.
Rom. 9. 25. b. which was not b.
11. 28. b. for the father's sake
16. 8. Amplias b. in the Lord
Eph. 1. 6. accepted in the b.
2 Pet. 3. 15. b. brother Paul
Rev. 20. 9. compassed b. city
BEMOAN, Jer. 15. 5. & 16. 5. & 22. 10. & 31. 18. & 48. 17.
BEND bow, Psa. 11. 2. & 64. 3. & 58. 7. & 7. 12. & 37. 14. Lam. 2. 4. & 3. 12. Isa. 5. 28.
Jer. 9. 3. b. their tongues like a bow
Isa. 60. 14. afflicted thee shall come *bending* unto thee
Hos. 11. 7. people *bent* to backsliding

Zech. 9. 13. I have b. Judah for me
BENEATH, Prov. 15.24. John8.23.
BENEFACTORS, Luke 22. 25.
BENEFITS, loaded us with, Psa. 68. 19.
Psa. 103. 2. forget not all his b.
116. 12. render to the Lord for all his b.
BENEVOLENCE, due, 1 Cor. 7. 3.
BEREAVE soul of good, Eccl. 4. 8.
Jer. 15. 8. b. them of children, 18. 21. Gen. 42. 36. & 43. 14. Ezek. 5. 17. & 36. 12, 13, 14. Lam. 1. 20. Hos. 9. 12. & 13. 8.
BESEECH God to be gracious, Mal. 1. 9.
2 Cor. 5. 20. as though God did b. you by us
BESET me behind and before, Psa. 139. 5.
Hos. 7. 2. own doings have b. them
Heb.12.1. sin which doth easily b. us
BESIDE waters, Ps. 23. 2. Isa. 32.20.
Song1.8. feed kids b. shepherd's tents
Isa. 56. 8. others b. I have gathered
BESIDE SELF, Mark 3. 21. Acts 26. 24. 2 Cor. 5. 13.
BESOM, of destruction, Isa. 14. 23.
BESOUGHT the Lord, Deut. 3. 23. 2 Sam. 12. 16. 1 Kings 13. 6. 2 Kings 13. 4. 2 Chron. 33. 12. Ezra 8. 23. 2 Cor. 12. 8.
BEST estate is vanity, Psa. 39. 5.
Mic. 7. 4. b. of them is as a briar
Luke 15. 22. bring forth b. robe
2 Cor. 12. 31. covet earnestly b. gifts
BESTEAD, hardly, Isa. 8. 21.
BESTOW a blessing, Exod. 32. 29.
Luke 12. 17. room to b. my fruits
1 Cor. 12. 23. we b. more abundant honour
13. 3. b. all my goods to feed the poor
John 4. 38. *bestowed* no labour
1 Cor. 15. 10. his grace b. on me
2 Cor. 1. 11. gift b. on us by means
8. 1. grace of God b. on churches
Gal. 4. 11. lest b. labour in vain
1 John 3. 1. love the Father hath b. on us
BETIMES, 2 Chron. 36. 15. Job 8. 5. & 24. 5. Pro. 13. 24. Gen. 26. 31.
BETRAY, Matt. 24. 10. & 26. 21. Mark 13. 12. & 14. 18.
BETROTH, Deut.28.30.Hos.2.19,20.
BETTER than ten sons, 1 Sam. 1. 8.
Judges 8. 2. gleanings b. than vintage
1 Kings 19. 4. I am not b. than my fathers
Prov. 15. 16. b. is little with the fear of the Lord
17. b. is a dinner of herbs with love
16. 8. b. is a little with righteousness than
16. how much b. to get wisdom than money
17. 1. b. is a dry morsel, and quietness therewith than
27. 10. b. is a neighbour near than
Eccl. 9. two are b. than one
13. b. is a poor and wise child than
6. 9. b. is sight of eyes than wandering
7. 1. b. is a good name than precious
2. b. to go to the house of mourning
3. b. is sorrow than laughter
5. b to hear rebuke of the wise than
8. b. is the patient than proud in
9. 16. b. is wisdom than strength
18. wisdom is b. than weapons of
Song 4. 10. how much b. is thy love than wine
Matt. 6. 26. are ye not much b. than they
Rom. 3. 9. are we b. than they
1 Cor. 9. 15. were b. for me to die
11. 17. meet not for the b. but worse
Phil. 1. 23. with Christ is far b.
2. 3. esteem others b. than themselves
Heb. 1. 4. made so much b. than the angels
6. 9. persuaded b. things of you
7. 19. bringing in of a b. hope doth
22. Jesus made surety of a b. testa.
8. 6. mediator of a b. covenant established on b. promises
10. 34. a b. enduring substance
11. 16. desire a b. country
35. obtain a b. resurrection
40. provided some b. things
12. 24. blood speaketh b. than of Abel
2 Pet. 2. 21. b. not to have known the way
BETWEEN thy seed and her, Gen. 3. 15.
1 Kings 3. 9. discern b. good and bad
18. 21. how long halt ye b. two opinions
Ezek.22.26. no difference b. holy and profane, 44. 23. & 34. 17. Lev.10.10.
Phil. 1. 23. in a strait b. two having
1 Tim. 2. 5. one mediator b. God and
BEWARE of men, Matt. 10. 17.
Matt. 7. 15. b. of false prophets
16. 6. b. of leaven of Pharisees, 11. Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 5.

Luke 12. 15. b. of covetousness
Phil. 3. 2. b. of dogs, b. of evil workers, b. of the concision
Col. 2. 8. b. lest any man spoil you
BEYOND, or defraud, 1 Thess. 4. 6.
BIBBER, Prov. 23. 20. Matt. 11. 19.
BID, Matt. 22. 9. & 23. 3. Luke 14. 12. & 24. 2. John 10. 11.
BIDE, not in unbelief, Rom. 11. 25.
BILL, Deut. 24. 1, 3. Isa. 50. 1. Jer. 3. 8. Mark 10. 4. Luke 16. 6, 7.
BILLOWS, Psa. 42. 7. Jonah 2. 3.
BIND sweet influences, Job 38. 31.
Job 31. 36. I would b. it as a crown
Psa. 105. 22. to b. his princes at pleasure
118. 27. b. the sacrifice with cords
149. 8. to b. their kings with chains
Prov. 3. 3 b. them about thy neck
Isa. 8. 16. b. up testimony, seal law
61. 1. b. up broken hearted, to proclaim
Hos. 6. 1. smitten us and he will b. us up
Matt. 12. 29. first b. strong man and
13. 30. b. them in bundles to burn
16. 19. thou shalt b. on earth, 18.18.
22. 13. b. him hand and foot, and cast him
23. 4. b. heavy burdens and lay
Bindeth up, Job 5. 18. Psa. 147. 3.
BIRD hasteth to snare, Prov. 7. 23.
Psa. 124. 7. escaped as a b. out of the snare
Eccl. 10. 20. b. of air tell the matter
Isa. 46.11. ravenous b. from the east
Jer. 12. 9. heritage as a speckled b.
Birds, Gen. 15. 10. & 40. 17. Lev. 14. 4. 2 Sam. 21. 10. Psa. 104. 17. Eccl. 9. 12. Song 2. 12. Isa. 31. 5. Jer. 5. 27. & 22. 4, 9. Matt. 8. 20.
BIRTH, 2 Kings 19. 3. Eccl. 7. 1. Isa. 66. 9. Gal. 4. 19. Ezek. 16. 3.
Birth-day, Gen. 40. 20. Matt. 14. 6.
Birth-right, Gen. 25. 31, 32, 33. & 27. 36. & 43. 33. 1 Chron. 5. 1. Heb. 12. 16.
BISHOP, 1 Tim. 3. 1. 2 Tit. 1. 7.
1 Pet. 2. 25. return to b. of souls
Phil. 1. 1. with *bishops* and deacons
BITE, Numb. 21. 6, 8, 9. Eccl. 10. 8, 10. Jer. 8. 17. Amos 9. 3. Heb. 2. 7.
Mic.3.5. prophets b. with their teeth
Gal. 5. 15. if ye b. and devour one another
Prov. 23. 32. at the last it b. like a serpent
BITTER, made their lives, Ex. 1.14.
Ex. 12. 8. with b. herbs eat it, Num. 9. 11.
Deut. 32. 24. devoured with b. destruction
32. their grapes of gall, clusters are b.
2 Kings 14. 26. affliction was very b.
Job 3. 20. why is life given to the b. in soul
13. 26. write b. things against me
Psa.64.3. their arrows even b. words
Prov. 27. 7. every b. thing is sweet
Ecc.7.26. woman more b. than death
Isa.5.20. wo to them put b. for sweet
Jer. 2. 19. evil things and b. that
Col. 3. 19. wives be not b. against them
James 3. 14. if ye have b. envying, glory not
Rev. 10. 9. it shall make thy belly b.
Jud. 5. 23. curse *bitterly* inhabitants
Ruth1.20. Almighty dealt b. with me
Isa. 22. 4. I will weep b. 33. 7.
Ezek. 27. 30. shall cry b. Zeph. 1.14.
Hos. 12. 14. provoked him most b.
Matt. 26. 75. wept b. Luke 22. 62.
Bitterness of soul, 1 Sam. 1. 10.
1 Sam. 15. 32. b. of death is past
2 Sam. 2. 26. it will be b. in end
Prov. 14. 10. heart knows its own b.
Zech. 12. 10. in b. for first-born
Acts 8. 23. in gall of b. and bond of
Ro.3.14. mouth full of cursing and b.
Epn. 4. 31. let all b. be put away
Heb. 12. 15. root of b. springing up
BITTERN, Isa. 14. 23. & 34. 11.
BLACK, 1 Kings 18. 45. Matt. 5. 36.
Song 1. 5. I am b. but comely, 6.
Blackness of darkness, Heb. 12. 18. Jude 13.
BLAME, Gen. 43. 9. & 44. 32. 2Cor. 8. 20. Eph. 1. 4.
Blamed, 2 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11.
Blameless, Gen. 44. 10. Josh. 2. 17. Judg. 15. 3. Matt. 12. 5. Phil. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 5. 7.
Luke 1. 6. in all the ordinances of the Lord b.
1 Cor. 1. 8. be b. in the day of our Lord
Phil. 2. 15. b. harmless, the sons of God
1 Thess. 5. 23. be preserved b.
1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be b. Tit. 1. 6, 7.
10. office of deacon found b.
2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and b.
BLASPHEME, revile God, &c.
Psa. 74. 10. enemy b. thy name

Mark 3. 29. b. against Holy Ghost not forgiven
Acts 26. 11. compelled them to b.
1 Tim. 1. 20. may learn not to b.
James 2. 7. do they not b. that name
Lev. 24. 11. *Blasphemed* the name of the Lord
2 Kings 19. 6. servants b. me, Isa. 37. 6.
Psa. 74. 18. foolish people have b.
Isa. 52. 5. my name continually is b.
Rom. 2. 24. the name of God is b. through you
1 Tim. 6. 1. name of God and his doctrine be not b.
Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not b.
Rev. 16. 9, 11, 21. b. the God of heaven who
Lev. 24. 16. *blasphemeth* put to death
Psa. 44. 16. the voice of him that b.
Matt 9. 3. said this man b.
Luke 12. 10. to him that b. against the Holy Ghost
Blasphemer, 1 Tim. 1. 13. & 3. 2.
Blasphemy, 2Kings 19. 3. Isa. 37. 3. Matt. 12. 31. Mark 7. 22. Col. 3. 8. Rev. 2. 9.
BLAST, Exod. 15. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 16. 2 Kings 19. 7. Job 4. 9. Isa. 25. 4.
Blasting, Deut. 28. 22. 1 Kings 8. 37.
BLEMISH, without, Exod. 12. 5. & 29. 1. Lev. 1. 3, 10. & 4. 23.
Dan. 1. 4. children and no b.
Eph. 5. 27. church holy, and without b.
1 Pet. 1. 19. as a lamb without b.
BLESS them that b. thee, Gen. 12. 3.
Gen. 22. 17. in blessing I will b. thee
32. 26. not let thee go except thou b. me
Exod. 23. 25. b. thy bread and water
Numb. 6. 24. Lord b. and keep thee
1 Chron. 4. 10. O that thou b. me indeed
Psa. 5. 12. wilt b. the righteous
28. 9. b. thine inheritance and feed
29. 11. will b. his people with peace
67. 1. be merciful to us and b. us
115. 13. he will b. them that fear
132. 15. I will abundantly b. her provision
Matt. 5. 44. b. them that curse you
Ro. 12. 14. b. them that persecute you
Acts 3. 26. sent him to b. you in turning many
1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we b.
Bless the Lord, Deut. 8. 10. Judg. 5. 9. Psa. 16. 7. & 34. 1. & 103. 1, 21, 22. & 104. 1, 35. & 26. 12.
Bless thee, Psa. 63. 4. & 145. 2, 10.
Gen. 1. 22. God *blessed* them and
2. 3. God b. the seventh day
Exo. 20. 11. the Lord b. the sabbath
Psa. 33. 12, 13. b. whose God is the Lord
Prov. 10. 7. memory of the just is b.
Matt. 13. 16. b. are eyes, they see, Luke 10. 23. b. is that servant when his Lord cometh, Luke 12. 37, 38, 43.
Mark 10. 16. took them in his arms and b. them
Luke 1. 28, 41. b. art thou among women
48. all generations shall call me b.
23. 29. b. are the barren and the wombs
Acts 20. 35. more b. to give than to receive
Rom. 1. 25. Creator b. for ever, 9. 5. 2 Cor. 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
1 Tim. 1. 11. glorious gospel of b. God
6. 15. b. and only potentate, John 12. 13.
Psa. 119. 1. b. are the undefiled in the
84. 4. b. *are they* that dwell in thy
106. 3. b.—that keep judgment
Prov. 8. 32. b.—that keep my ways
Isa. 30. 18. b.—that wait for him
Matt. 5. 3—11. b.—the poor in spirit —mourn—meek—hunger & thirst —merciful—pure in heart—peace makers, persecuted—when men revile you, Luke 6. 21, 22.
Luke 11. 28. b.—that hear the word and do it
John 20. 29. b.—that have not seen, and yet have believed
Rom. 4. 7. b.—whose iniquities are forgiven
Rev. 19. 9. b.—called to the marriage supper
22. 14. b.—that do his commandments
Num. 24. 9. b. *is he* that blesseth
Psa. 32. 1. b.—whose transgression is forgiven
41. 1. b.—that considereth the poor
Dan. 12. 12. b.—that waiteth and cometh to
Matt. 11. 6. b.—who shall not be offended
21. 9. b.—cometh in the name of the Lord, 23. 39. Mark 11. 19. Luke 13. 35.
Rev. 1. 3. b.—that readeth this prophecy
16. 15. b.—that watcheth and keepeth

Rev. 20. 6. b.—that hath part in the first resurrection
22. 7. b.—that keepeth the sayings of this book
Psa. 1. 1. b. *is the man* that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly
32. 2. b.—to whom the Lord imputeth not
34.8. b.—that trusteth in him,84.12.
40. 4. b.—that maketh the Lord his trust
65. 4. b.—whom thou choosest
84. 5. b.—whose strength is in thee
94. 12. b.—whom thou chastenest, O Lord
112. 1. b.—that feareth the Lord
Prov. 8. 34. b.—that heareth me watching
Isa. 56. 2. b.—that doeth this, and son of
Jer. 17. 7. b.—that trusteth in Lord
James 1.12. b.—that endureth temptation
Psa. 49. 18. he *blesseth* his soul
Blessedness, Rom. 4. 6, 9. Gal. 4. 15.
Gen. 12. 2. thou shalt be a *blessing*
27. 36. he hath taken away my b.
28. 4. give thee b. of Abraham
Deut. 11. 26. set before you a b. and a curse, 30. 19. James 3. 9, 10.
23.5. turned curse into b. Neh.13.2.
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all b.
Job 29. 13. b. of him ready to perish
Psa. 3. 8. thy b. is upon thy people
109. 17. delighted not in b.
129. 8. the b. of Lord b. upon you
Prov. 10. 22. the b. of the Lord it maketh rich
Isa. 65.8. destroy it not for a b. is in it
Joel 2. 14. leaveth a b. behind him
1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of b. which we
Gal.3.14. b. of Abraham might come
Blessings, Gen. 49. 25, 26. Josh. 8. 34. Psa. 21. 3. Prov. 10. 6. & 28. 20. Mal. 2. 2. Eph. 1. 3.
BLIND, Exod. 4. 11. Lev. 21. 18.
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the b.
Psa. 146. 8. openeth the eyes of the b.
Isa. 42. 7. to open the b. eyes, 18.
19. who is b. but my servant?
43. 8. bring the b. people that have eyes
56. 10. his watchmen are b.
Matt. 11. 5. the b. receive sight, Luke 7. 21.
23. 16. wo to you b. guides, 24.
Luke 4. 18. recovery of sight to b.
2 Pet. 1. 9. he that lacketh these things is b.
Rev. 3. 17. thou art b. and naked
John 12. 40. *blinded* their eyes
Rom. 11. 7. the rest were b.
2 Cor. 3. 14. their minds were b.
4. 4. the God of this world hath b. the minds
1 John2.11. darkness hath b. his eyes
BLOOD of grapes, Gen. 49. 11.
Job 16. 18. cover thou not my b. let
Psa. 9. 12. maketh inquisition for b.
72. 14. precious their b. be in his sight
Isa. 26. 21. the earth shall disclose her b.
Ezek. 3. 18. his b. will I require
9. 9. the land is full of b.
16. 6. polluted in thine own b.
Hos.4.2. they break out, and b. touch
Mic.3.10. they build up Zion with b.
Matt. 26. 28. b. of New Testament, Mark 14. 24. Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25.
Matt. 27. 8. field of b. Acts 1. 19.
27. 25. his b. be on us and on our children
Luke 13. 1. whose b. Pilate had mingled
22. 44. as it were great drops of b.
John 1.13. born not of b. nor of flesh
6. 54, 56. whoso drinketh my b. hath life
55. my b. is drink indeed
19. 34. out of his side came b. and water
Acts 17.26. made of one b. all nations
18. 6. your b. be upon your own heads
20. 26. I am pure from the b. of all men
28. hath purchased with his own b.
Rom. 3. 25. through faith in his b.
5. 9. being justified by his b.
1 Cor. 11. 27. guilty of body and b. of Christ
Col. 1. 20. made peace through the b. of the cross
Eph. 1. 7. redemption through his b even forgiveness of sins, Col. 1. 14
Heb. 9. 20. this is the b. of the testament
22. without shedding of b. no
10. 19. into the holiest by the b. of Jesus
12. 4. ye have not yet resisted unto b.
24. b. of sprinkling that speaketh
1 Pet. 1. 2. sprinkling of the b. of Jesus
19. with precious b. of Christ

1 John 1. 7. his b. cleanseth us from all sin
5. 6. came by water and b.
Rev. 1. 5. washed us in his own b.
6. 10. dost thou not avenge our b.
7. 14. made white in the b. of the Lamb
8. 7. hail and fire mingled with b.
12. 11. overcame by the b. of the Lamb
16. 6. shed b.—given them b. to drink
17. 6. drunken with the b. of saints
Blood-guiltiness, Psa. 51. 14.
Bloody, Exod. 4. 25, 26. Psa. 5. 6. & 55. 23.
BLOSSOM, man's rod shall, Numb. 17. 5.
Isa. 5. 24. their b. shall go up as dust
27. 6. Israel shall b. and bud
35. 1. the desert shall b. as the rose
2. it shall b. abundantly and rejoice
Hab. 3. 17. the fig-tree shall not b.
Ezek. 7. 10 rod hath *blossomed* pride
BLOT, Job 31. 7. Prov. 9. 7.
Exod. 32. 32, 33. b. me out of thy book, Numb. 5. 23. Psa. 69. 28. Rev. 3. 5.
Blot out their *name* or remembrance, Deut. 9. 14. & 25. 19. & 29. 20. 2 Kings 14. 27. Psa. 109. 13.
Blot out sin, transgression, iniquity, Neh. 4. 5. Psa. 51. 1, 9. & 109. 14. Isa. 43. 25. & 44. 22. Jer. 18. 23. Acts 3. 19.
Col. 2. 14. *blotting* out the handwriting
BLOW on my garden, Song 4. 16.
Hag. 1. 9. I did b. upon it
John 3. 8. wind *bloweth* where it listeth
BLUSH to lift up my face, Ezra 9. 6.
Jer. 6. 15. neither could they b. 8. 12.
BOAST, Ps. 10. 3. & 34. 2. & 49. 6. & 52. 1. Pro. 20. 14. & 25. 14. Jas. 3. 5.
1 Kings 20. 11. b. as he that puts it off
Psa. 44. 8. in God we b. all the day
Prov. 27. 1. b. not of to-morrow
Ro. 11. 18. b. not against the branches, but if thou b. thou bearest
Eph. 2. 9. not of works lest any man should b.
Boasting, Acts 5. 36. Rom. 3. 27.
Jas. 4. 16. now ye rejoice in your b.
Ro. 1. 30. proud *boasters*, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
BODY of heaven, Exod. 24. 10.
Job 19. 26. though worms destroy this b.
Matt. 6. 22. b. full of light, Luk. 11. 34.
Matt. 10. 23. them that kill the b. Luke 12. 4.
26. 26. this is my b. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Rom. 6. 6. that the b. of sin be destroyed
7. 4. dead to the law by the b. of Christ
24. deliver me from the b. of this death
8. 10. b. is dead because of sin
13. do mortify deeds of the b.
23. the redemption of our b.
1 Cor. 6. 13. b. is not for fornication, but for the Lord; and the Lord for the b.
18. every sin a man doeth is without the b.
19. your b. is the temple of the Holy Ghost
7. 4. wife hath not power of her own b.
9. 27. I keep under my b. and bring
10. 16. communion of b. of Christ
11. 27. guilty of b. and blood of the
29. not discerning the Lord's b.
12. 14. the b. is not one member
27. ye are the b. of Christ
15. 35. with what b. do they come?
44. sown a natural b. raised a spiritual b.
2 Cor. 5. 8. to be absent from the b.
Eph. 3. 6. fellow heirs of the same b.
4. 12. for edifying the b. of Christ
5. 23. he is the Saviour of the b.
Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our vile b.
Col. 1. 18. he is the head of the b. the church
2. 11. putting off the b. of sins of flesh
17. shadow—but the b. is of Christ
23. neglecting of the b.
1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit, soul, and b. be preserved
Heb. 10. 5. a b. hast thou prepared
James 3. 6. able to bridle the whole b.
Jude 9. disputed about the b. of Moses
John 2. 21. his own b. 1 Cor. 6. 18. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
1 Cor. 5. 3. in the b. 2 Cor. 5. 6, 10. & 12. 2. Phil. 1. 20. Heb. 13. 3.
Deut. 28. 11, 18, 55. fruit of the b. 30. 9. Psa. 132. 11. Mic. 6. 7.
Ro. 8. 11. quicken your mortal *bodies*
12. 1. present your b. a living sacrifice
1 Cor. 6. 15. your b. are members of Christ

Eph.5.23. husbands love your wives as your own b.
Heb. 10. 22. b. washed with pure water
Luke 3. 22. Holy Ghost descended in a *bodily* shape
2 Cor. 10. 10. his b. presence is weak
Col. 2. 9. dwelleth the fulness of the godhead b.
1 Tim.4.8. b. exercise profiteth little
BOLD as a lion, Prov. 28. 1.
2Cor.10.1.being absent am b.toward
11. 21. if any is b. I am b. also
Phil.1.14. are much more b. to speak
Mark 15. 43. went *boldly* unto Pilate
Eph. 6. 19. open my mouth b. 20. speak b.
Heb. 4. 16. come b. to the throne of grace
2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my *boldness* of speech
Eph. 3.12. in whom we have b. and access
Heb.10.19. b.to enter into the holiest
1 John 4. 17. b. in the day of judgment
BOND of the covenant, Eze. 20. 37.
Acts 8. 23. in gall and b. of iniquity
Eph. 4. 3. unity of the spirit in the b. of peace
1 Cor. 12. 13. *bond and free*, Gal. 3. 28. Eph. 6. 8. Col. 3. 11. Rev. 6. 15. & 13. 16. & 19. 18.
Psa. 116. 16. hast loosed my *bonds*
Job 12. 18. he looseth b. of kings
Acts20.23. b.and afflictions abide me
23. 29. worthy of death or of b.
26. 29. such as I am except these b.
Eph. 6. 20. I am an ambassador in b.
Phil. 1. 16. to add affliction to my b.
Col. 4. 18. remember my b.
2Tim.2.9. suffer trouble even unto b.
Philem. 10. whom I have begotten in my b.
Heb. 10. 34. compassion in my b.
11. 36. trial of b. and imprisonments
13. 3. remember them that are in b.
Exod. 13.3. house of *bondage*, 20. 2.
1. 14. lives better with hard b.
2. 23. sighed by reason of the b.
Rom. 8. 15. received again the spirit of b.
1Co.7.15. brother or sister is not in b.
Gal.4.24.Sinai which gendereth to b.
5. 1. entangled with the yoke of b.
Bond woman, Gen. 21. 10. Gal. 4. 23. 30.
BONE of my bone, and flesh of my flesh, Gen. 2. 23. & 29. 14. Judg. 9. 2. 2 Sam.5.1. & 19. 13. 1 Chr.11.11.
Exod. 12. 46. not break a b. of it
John 19. 36. b. of him shall not be broken
Job 10. 11. fenced me with *bones* and sinews
Psa. 51. 8. b. thou hast broken may rejoice
Ecc. 11. 15. how the b. grow in thee
Matt. 23. 27. full of dead men's b.
His bones, Psa. 34. 20. Eph. 5. 30. Job 20. 11. Ezek. 32. 27. Pro. 12. 4.
Psa. 6. 2. *my bones* are vexed
22. 14. all—are out of joint
31. 10.—are consumed
32. 3.—waxed old through my roaring
35. 10. all—shall say, Lord who is like
38. 3. there is no rest in—
102. 3.—are burnt as an hearth
3.—cleave to my skin
BOOK, Gen. 5. 1. Esther 6. 1.
Exod. 32. 32. blot me out of thy b.
Job 19. 23. O that they were printed in a b.
31. 35. mine adversary had written a b.
Psa. 40. 7. in the volume of the b. Heb. 10. 7.
56.8. my tears,are they not in thy b.
139. 16. in thy b. all my members are written
Book of life, Phil. 4. 3. Rev. 3. 5. & 13. 8. & 17. 8. & 20. 12, 15. & 21. 27. & 22. 19.
Books, Eccl. 12. 12. Dan. 7. 10. & 9. 2. John 21. 25. 2 Tim. 4. 13. Rev. 20. 12.
BOOTHS, Lev. 23. 42,43. Neh.8.14.
BORDER of his garment,Mark6.56.
BORN to trouble, man is, Job 5. 7.
Job 14. 1. b. of a woman, 15. 14. & 25. 4. Matt. 11. 11. Luke 7. 28.
Psa. 58. 3. the wicked go astray as soon as they are b.
87. 4. this man was b. there, 6.
5. this and that man was b. in her
Prov. 17. 17. a brother is b. for adversity
Ecc. 3. 3. a time to be b. and a time to die
Isa. 9. 6. unto us a child is b. a son is
66. 8. shall a nation be b. at once
Jer. 15. 10. *borne* me a man of strife
Matt. 11. 11. among them that are b. of women
26. 24. better if I had not been b.

John 3. 4. can a man be b. when he is old
5. b. of water and of the Spirit
6. b. of flesh is flesh; b. of Spirit is
Rom. 9. 11. children being not yet b.
1 Cor. 15. 8. one b. out of due time
Gal. 4. 23. b. after the flesh, 29.
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new b. babes desire sincere milk of
John 3. 3, 5, 7. b. again
John 1. 13. *born of God*, 1 John 3. 9. & 4. 7. & 5. 1, 4, 18.
BORROW, Deut. 15. 6. & 28. 12.
Exod. 22. 14. b. aught of his neighbour, 3. 22. & 11. 2. & 12. 35.
Matt. 5. 42. would b. of thee turn not
Psa. 37. 21. the wicked *borroweth* and payeth not
Prov. 22. 7. *borrower* is servant to the lender
Is. 24. 2. as with the lender so with b.
BOSOM, Gen. 16. 5. Exo. 4. 6.
Num. 11. 12. carry them in b. as a.
Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy b. 28. 54, 56.
Psa. 35. 13. prayer returned into my own b.
74. 11. pluck thy hand out of thy b.
Prov. 5. 20. why embrace the b. of a
6. 27. take fire in his b. and not be burnt
17. 23. gift out of b. to pervert, 21. 14.
19. 24. hideth his hands in his b. 26. 15.
Ecc. 7. 9. anger resteth in the b. of fools
Isa. 40. 11. carry them in his b.
65. 6, 7. recompense into their b. Psa. 79. 12. Jer. 32. 18.
Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy b.
Luk. 6. 38. shall men give into your b.
16. 22. carried into Abraham's b. 23.
John 1. 18. who is in the b. of the Father, 13. 23. leaning on Jesus's b.
BOTH, Gen. 2. 25. & 3. 7. & 19. 36.
Zec. 6. 13. counsel of peace between b.
Eph. 2. 14. our peace made b. one
16. that might reconcile b. to God
18. we b. have access by one spirit
BOTTLE, Gen. 21. 14, 15, 19.
Psa. 56. 8. put my tears into thy b.
119. 83. I am like a b. in the smoke
Jer. 13. 12. every b. filled with wine
Job 38. 37. who can stay *bottles* of heaven
Matt. 9. 17. new wine into old b.
Mark 2. 22. new wine into new b. Matt. 9. 17.
BOUGHT, Gen. 17. 12, 13. & 33. 19.
Deut. 32. 6. he thy father that b. thee
Matt. 13. 46. sold all and b. it
1 Cor. 6. 20. b. with a price, 7. 23.
2 Pet. 2. 1. denying the Lord that b. them
BOUND Isaac, Gen. 22. 9.
Job 36. 8. if they be b. in fetters
Psa. 107. 10. being b. in affliction
Pro. 22. 15. foolishness b. in heart
Isa. 61. 1. opening the prison to them that are b.
Matt. 16. 19. whatsoever ye bind on earth shall be b. in heaven, 18. 18.
Acts 20. 22. I go b. in the spirit
21. 13. ready not to be b. only, but
Rom. 7. 2. wife is b. to her husband, 1 Cor. 7. 39.
1 Cor. 7. 27. art thou b. to a wife, seek not
2 Tim. 2. 9. the word of God is not b.
Heb. 13. 3. in bonds as b. with them
Isa. 1. 6. closed nor *bound up*
Ezek. 30. 21. not—to be healed
34. 4. neither have ye the broken
Hos. 23. 12. iniquity of Ephraim is—
BOUNTY, 1 Kings 10. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 5.
Pro. 22. 9. *bountiful* eye be blessed
Psa. 13. 6. dealt *bountifully* with me, 116. 7. & 119. 17. & 142. 7.
2 Co. 9. 6. he that sows b. shall reap b.
BOW in the clouds, Gen. 9. 13, 14, 16.
49. 24. his b. abode in strength
Josh. 24. 12. not with sword nor b.
2 Sam. 1. 18. teach children use of b.
Ps. 7. 12. he hath bent his b. and made
11. 2. lo, wicked bend their b.
44. 6. I will not trust in my b.
78. 57. turned aside like a deceitful b.
Jer. 9. 3. bend tongue like a b. for lies
Lam. 2. 4. bent his b. like an enemy
3. 12. bent his b. and set me as a mark
Hos. 1. 5. break the b. of Israel
17. I will not save them by b.
7. 16. turned like a deceitful b.
1 Sam. 2. 4. Psa. 37. 15. *bows*, & 64. 3. & 78. 9. Jer. 51. 56.
Bow down thine ear, 2 Kings 19. 16. Psa. 31. 2. & 86. 1. Prov. 22. 17.
Job 31. 10. let others—upon her
Psa. 95. 6. let us—and worship
Gen. 23. 12. Abraham *bowed down* himself before the people, 27. 29.
Judges 7. 5, 6.—on their knees to drink
Psa. 38. 6. I am—greatly, I go mourning all the day long
44. 25. soul is—to the dust, 57. 6.
145. 14. raiseth up all that be-
146. 8.

Isa. 2. 11. haughtiness of men—17.
BOWELS did yearn, Gen. 43. 30. 1 Kings 3. 26. 2 Chron. 21. 15, 18.
Psa. 71. 6. took me out of my mother's b.
Isa. 63. 15. where is the sounding of thy b.
Jer. 4. 19. my b. my b. I am pained
31. 20. my b. are troubled for him, Lam. 1. 20. & 2. 11. Song 5. 4.
Acts 1. 18. all his b. gushed out
2 Cor. 6. 12. straightened in your b.
Phil. 1. 8. I long after you in the b. of Christ
2. 1. if any comfort, if any b. and
Col. 3. 12. put on b. of mercies
Phil. 7. b. of the saints are refreshed
20. refresh my b. in the Lord
1 John 3. 17. shutteth up b. of compassion
BOWL, Numb. 7. 85. Eccl. 12. 6. Zech. 4. 2, 3. & 9. 15. & 14. 20.
BRAKE the tables, Exod. 32. 19. & 34. 1. Deut. 9. 17. & 10. 2.
Judges 16. 12. Samson b. the new ropes
1 Sam. 4. 19. Eli b. his neck and died
1 Kings 19. 11. wind b. in pieces the rocks
2 Kings 11. 18. b. Baal's image, 10.27.
18. 4. b. the images and brazen serpent
23. 14. b. in pieces the images, 2 Chron. 31. 1.
Job 29. 17. b. the jaws of the wicked
Psa. 76. 3. b. the arrows of the bow
105. 16. b. the whole staff of bread
107.14. b. the whole bands in sunder
Jer. 31. 32. my covenant they b. Ezek. 17. 16.
Dan. 2. 1. his sleep b. from him
34. stone b. them to pieces, 45.
6. 24. b. all their bones to pieces
Matt. 14. 19. blessed, and b. and gave, 15. 36. & 26. 26. Mark 6. 41. & 8. 6. & 14. 22. Luke 9. 16. & 22. 19. & 24. 30. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Mark 14. 3. b. box and poured the
Brake down images—altars of Baal, 2 Kings 10. 27. & 11. 18. 2 Chron. 14. 3. & 23. 17. & 34. 4.—wall of Jerusalem, 2 Kings 14. 13. & 25. 10. 2 Chron. 25. 23. & 36. 19. Jer. 39. 8. & 52. 14.—houses of Sodomites—high places—altars—altar of Bethel, 2 Kings 23. 7, 8, 12, 15.
BRAMBLE, Judg. 9. 14. Luke 6. 44.
BRANCH, with cluster of grapes, Num. 13. 23. Isa. 17. 9. & 18. 5.
Job 15. 32. his b. shall not be green
18. 16. his b. shall not be cut off
Psa. 80.15. b. thou madest strong for
Prov. 11. 28. the righteous flourish as a b.
Isa. 4. 2. b. of the Lord be beautiful
9. 14. cut off b. and rush, 19. 15.
11. 1. b. shall grow out of his roots
14.19. cast out like an abominable b.
25. 5. b. of terrible ones be brought low
60. 21. b. of my planting, 61. 3.
Jer. 23. 5. unto David a righteous b
33.15. cause b. of righteous to grow
Ezek. 8. 17. they put b. to their nose
Zec. 3. 8. bring forth my servant b.
6. 12. behold man whose name is b
Matt. 4. 1. leave neither root nor b
24. 32. when his b. is yet tender
Joh. 15.2. every b. in me that bear not
4. b. cannot bear fruit of itself
15. 6. cast forth as b. and is withered
Lev. 23. 40. take *branches* of palm-trees, Neh. 8. 15. John 12. 13.
Job 15. 30. flame shall dry up his b.
Psa. 80. 11. sent her b. unto the river
104. 12. fowls sing among the b.
Isa. 16. 8. her b. are stretched out
17. 6. four or five in outmost fruitful b.
18. 5. shall take and cut down b. 27. 10.
Jer. 11. 16. the b. of it are broken, Ezek. 17. 6, 7. & 19. 10. 14.
Dan. 4.14. hew down tree, cut off b.
Hos. 14.6. his b. shall spread as olive
Zec. 4.12. what be these two olive b.
John 15.5. I am the vine ye are the b.
Rom. 11. 6. if root be holy, so are b.
17. if some of the b. be broken off
11. 18. boast not against the b.
21. God spared not natural b. 24.
BRAND, Judges 15. 5. Zec. 3. 2.
BRASS, Gen. 4. 22. Dan. 5. 4.
Num. 21.9. made serpent of b. beheld
Deut. 8. 9. out of whose hills mayest dig b.
28. 23. heaven over thy head shall be b.
Job 6.12. is my strength of b.—flesh b.
41. 27. he esteemeth b. as rotten wood
107. 16. broken the gates of b.
Isa. 48. 4. thy neck iron, and brow b.
60. 17. for wood I will bring b.
Dan. 2. 32. belly and thighs of b.
Zech. 6. 1. were mountains of b.
1 Cor. 13. 1. become as sounding b.
Rev. 1. 15. feet like fine b. 2. 18.

Brazen, Num. 16. 39. 2 Kings 18. 4. & 25. 13. 2 Chro. 6. 13. Jer. 1. 18. & 15. 20. & 52. 20. Mark 7. 4.
BRAWLER, 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 3. 2.
Prov. 21. 9. & 25. 2, 4. *brawling* woman
BRAY, Job 6. 5. Prov. 27. 22.
BREACH be upon thee, Gen. 38.29.
Num. 14.34. know my b. of promise
Judges 21. 15. Lord made b. in tribes
2 Sam. 6. 8. Lord made b. on Uzza, 1 Chro. 13. 11. & 15. 13.
Job 16. 14. breaketh me with b. upon b.
Psa. 106. 23. Moses stood in the b.
Isa. 30. 13. this iniquity shall be as b.
26. the Lord bindeth up b. of his
58. 12. the repairer of the b.
Lam. 2. 13. thy b. is great like sea
Psa. 60. 2. heal *breaches* thereof
BREAD shall be fat, Gen. 49. 20.
Ex. 16. 4. I will rain b. from heaven
23.25. he will bless thy b. and water
Lev. 21. 6. b. of their God they offer
Num. 14. 9. they are b. for us
21. 5. soul loatheth this light b.
Deut. 8. 3. not live by b. only, Matt. 4. 4.
Ruth 1.6. visited his people giving b.
1 Sam. 2. 5. hired themselves for b.
15. 11. take my b. and my wine
1 Kings 18. 4. fed them with b. and water
Neh.5.14.not eaten b.of governor,18.
9. 15. gavest them b. from heaven
Psa. 37. 25. nor his seed begging b.
78. 20. can he give b. also
80. 5. feedest them with b. of tears
102. 9. I have eaten ashes like b.
104. 15. b. which strengtheneth man's
132. 15. satisfy her poor with b.
Pro.9.17. b.eaten in secret is pleasant
20. 17. b. of deceit is sweet
22. 9. giveth of his b. to the poor
31. 27. she eateth not b. of idleness
Eccl. 9. 11. nor yet b. to the wise
11. 1. cast thy b. upon the waters
Isa. 3. 1. whole stay of b. 7.
30. 20. Lord give you the b. of adversity
33. 16. b. shall be given him
55. 2. spend money for that is not b.
10. give seed to sower, b. to eater
58. 7. deal thy b. to the hungry
Lam. 4. 4. the young children ask b.
Eze. 18. 7. hath given b. to hungry
Hos. 2. 5. give me my b. and water
9 4. sacrifices be as b. of mourners
Amos 4. 6. want of b. in all your places
Mal.1.7. ye offer polluted b. on mine
Matt. 4. 3. these stones be made b.
4. not live by b. alone, Luke 4. 4.
6. 11. this day our daily b. Luke 11. 11.
7. 9. son ask b. will he give a stone
15. 26. meet to take the children's b.
16. 5. forgotten to take b. 11. 12.
26. 26. took b. and blessed it
Mark 8. 4. satisfy these men with b.
Luke 7. 33. neither eating b. nor drinking wine
15. 17. servants have b. enough
24. 35. known in breaking of b.
John 6.32. Moses gave you not that b.
33. the b. of God, is he that cometh
34. evermore give us this b.
35. I am b. of life, 48. true b. 32.
41. I am the b. which came down
50. this is the b. that cometh down
13. 18. he that eateth b. with me
Acts 2. 42. breaking b. and in prayer
46. breaking b. from house to house
20. 7. came together to break b.
27. 35. he took b. and gave thanks
1 Cor. 10. 16. b. we break is it not
17. we being many are one b. all partakers of that one b.
11.23. night he was betrayed took b.
26. as often as ye eat this b. 27.
2 Cor.9.10. minister b. for your food
Deut. 16. 3. *bread of affliction*, 1 Kings 22. 27. 2 Chro. 18. 26. Isa. 30. 20.
Gen. 3. 19. *shall eat bread*, 28. 20. Psa. 14. 4. & 127. 2. Prov. 25. 21. Eccl. 9. 7. Mark 7. 5. Luke 14. 15. 1 Cor. 11. 26. 2 Thess. 3. 12.
1 Sam. 2. 36. *piece of bread*, Pro. 6. 26. & 28. 21. Jer. 37. 21. Eze. 13. 19.
Lev. 26. 26. *break staff of bread*, Psa. 105. 16. Ezek. 4. 16. & 5. 16. & 14. 13.
Gen. 19. 3. *unleavened bread*, Exo. 12. 8, 15. & 18. 20. & 13. 6, 7. Mark 14. 12. Luke 22. 7. Acts 12. 3. & 20. 6. 1 Cor. 5. 8.
BREAK, Gen. 19. 6. Exo. 34. 13.
Judg. 7. 19. b. the pitchers that were
9. 53. and all to b. his skull
Ezra 9. 14. should we again b. the commandments
Ps. 2. 3. let us b. their bands asunder
9. shalt b. them with a rod of iron
10. 15. b. thou arm of the wicked
58. 6. b. their teeth in their mouth
89. 31. if they b. my statutes

Psa. 89. 34. my covenant will I not b. nor
141. 5. oil which shall not b. head
Song 2. 17. till the day b. and the shadows, 4. 6.
Isa. 42. 3. bruised reed not b. Matt. 12. 20.
58. 6. that ye b. every yoke
Jer. 14. 21. b. not covenant with us
15. 12. shall iron b. northern iron
33. 20. can b. my covenant of day
Eze. 4. 16. b. the staff of bread, 5. 16. & 14. 13. Psa. 105. 16.
Eze. 17. 15. shall he b. covenant and be delivered
Hos. 1. 5. b. the bow of Israel, 2. 18.
Zech. 11. 10. might b. my covenant
14. might b. the brotherhood
Matt. 5. 19. b. one of these least commandments
Acts 21. 13. mean ye to b. my heart
1 Cor. 10. 16. bread which we b.
Exo. 23. 24. *break down*, Deut. 7. 5. Psa. 74. 6. Eccl. 3. 3. Jer. 31. 28. & 45. 4. Hos. 10. 2.
Exo. 19. 22, 24. *break forth*, Isa. 55. 8. Jer. 1. 14. Gal. 4. 27.
Isa. 14. 7. *break forth into singing*, 44. 23. & 49. 13. & 54. 1. & 55. 12. & 52. 9.
Dan. 4. 27. *break off thy sins by righteousness*
Exo. 22. 6. *break out*, Isa. 35. 6. Hos. 4. 2. Amos 5. 6.
Job 19. 2. *break in pieces*, 34. 24. Ps. 72. 4. & 94. 5. Isa. 45. 2. Jer. 51. 20, 21, 22. Dan. 2. 40, 44. & 7. 23.
Exo. 19. 21, 24. *break through*, and gaze
Matt. 6. 19, 20. where thieves—and steal
Jer. 4. 3. *break up* your fallow ground, Hos. 10. 10.
Psa. 74. 13, 14. *breakest* heads of dragons
Gen. 32. 26. let me go, for the day *breaketh*
Job 9. 17. he b. me with a tempest
16. 14. he b. me with breach upon breach
Psa. 29. 5. the voice of the Lord b. the cedars
46. 9. b. the bow and cutteth spear
119. 20. my soul b. for the longing
Pro. 25. 15. a soft tongue b. the bone
Eccl. 10. 8. whoso b. a hedge, a serpent shall bite him
Jer. 19. 11. as one b. a potter's vessel
23. 29. like a hammer that b. rocks
Hos. 13. 13. a place of *breaking* forth of children, 1 Chron. 14. 11.
Luke 24. 35. known of them in b. bread
Acts 2. 42. b. of bread, 46.
Rom. 2. 23. through b. the law dishonourest thou
BREASTS, Gen. 49. 25. Job 3. 12.
Job 21. 24. his b. are full of milk
Ps. 22. 9. I was upon my mother's b.
Prov. 5. 19. let her b. satisfy thee at all times
Song 1. 13. shall lie all night between my b.
4. 5. thy b. are like two roes, 7. 3.
7. 7. thy b. to clusters of grapes, 8.
8. 1. sucked the b. of my mother
8. a little sister and she hath no b.
10. I am a wall and my b. like towers
Isa. 28. 9. weaned and drawn from b.
60. 16. suck the b. of kings, 49. 23.
66. 11. satisfied with b. of her consolation
Ezek. 16. 7. thy b. are fashioned
23. 3. there were their b. pressed
8. bruised the b. of her virginity
Hos. 2. 2. adulteries from between her b.
9. 14. give miscarrying womb and dry b.
Joel 2. 16. gather those that suck b.
Luke 23. 48. smote b. and returned
Rev. 15. 6. their b. girded with golden
Ex. 28. 4. *breast-plate*, Rev. 9. 9, 17.
Isa. 59. 17. put on righteousness as b.
Eph. 6. 14. b. of righteousness
1 Thess. 5. 8. b. of faith and love
BREATH of life, Gen. 2. 7. & 6. 17. & 7. 15, 22. Isa. 2. 22. Hab. 2. 19.
Job 12. 10. in whose hands is b. of all
17. 1. my b. is corrupt, my days are extinct
19. 17. my b. is strange to my wife
37. 10. by the b. of God frost is given
Psa. 33. 6. made by b. of his mouth
104. 29. thou takest away their b.
146. 4. his b. goeth forth, he returneth
150. 6. all that hath b. praise Lord
Eccl. 3. 19. they have all one b.
Isa. 2. 22. whose b. is in his nostrils
11. 4. with b. of his lips shall slay the wicked
42. 5. giveth b. unto the people
Lam. 4. 20. the b. of our nostrils
Dan. 5. 23. in whose hand thy b. is
Acts 17. 25. giveth life and b. and all
Psa. 27. 12. *breathe* out cruelty

Eze. 37. 9. come b. upon these slain
John 20. 22. he *breathed* on them
Acts 9. 1. *breathing* out slaughter
BRETHREN, we be, Gen. 13. 8.
Gen. 49. 26. him that was separate from his b. Deut. 38. 16.
Deut. 17. 20. be not lifted up above b.
33. 9. neither did he acknowledge his b.
24. let him be acceptable to his b.
1 Chron. 4. 9. more honourable than his b.
5. 2. prevailed above his b.
Job6.15. my b. have dealt deceitfully
19. 13. put my b. far from me
Psa. 22. 22. declare thy name unto my b.
69. 8. I am become a stranger to my b.
122. 8. for my b. and companions' sakes
133. 1. for b. to dwell together in unity
Hos. 13. 15. fruitful among his b.
Matt. 23. 8. all ye are b. Acts 7. 26.
12. 48. who are my b.
25. 40. the least of these my b.
28. 10. go tell my b. that they go
Mark 10. 29. left house or b. Luke 18. 29.
John7.5. neither did his b. believe in
20. 17. go to my b. and say, I ascend
Acts 11. 29. send relief to the b.
Ro. 8. 29. first-born among many b.
9. 3. accursed from Christ for my b.
1 Cor. 6. 5. to judge between his b.
8. 12. sin against the b.
15. 6. seen of above 500 b. at once
Gal.2.4. false b. unawares brought in
1 Tim. 4. 6. put b. in remembrance
5. 1. entreat the younger as b.
Heb.2.11.not ashamed to call them b.
17. made like to his b.
1 Pet. 1. 22. unfeigned love of the b.
3. 8. love as b. be pitiful and courteous
1 John 3. 14. because we love the b.
16. to lay down our lives for the b.
3 John 10. neither doth he receive b.
Gen. 27. 29. *thy brethren*, 48. 22. & 49. 8. Deut. 15. 7. & 18. 15. 1 Sam. 17. 18. Matt. 12. 47. Mark 3. 32. Luke 8. 20. & 14. 12. & 22. 32.
Jer. 12. 6.—have dealt treacherously
Rev. 19. 10. I am of—22. 9.
1 Kings 12. 24. *your brethren*, 2 Chr. 30. 7, 9. & 35. 6.
Neh. 4. 14. fight for—your sons and
Isa. 66. 5.—that hated you
Acts 3. 22. raise up of—prophet like unto me, 7. 37. Deut. 18. 15.
Matt. 5. 47. if you salute—only
BRIBES, 1 Sam. 3. 8. Amos 5. 12.
1 Sam. 12. 3. have I received any b.
Psa. 26. 10. right hand full of b.
Isa. 33. 15. hands from holding b.
Job 15. 34. tabernacles of *bribery*
BRICK, Gen. 11. 3. Exod. 1. 14. & 5. 7, 8, 14, 16, 18, 19. Isa. 65. 3. & 9. 10.
2 Sam. 12. 31. *brick-kiln*, Jer. 43. 9. Nah. 3. 14.
BRIDE, doth clothe with an ornament, Isa. 49. 18.
Isa. 61. 10. as a b. adorneth herself
Jer. 2. 32. can a b. forget her attire
Joel 2. 16. b. go out of her closet
John3.29. that hath b. is bridegroom
Rev. 21. 2. as a b. adorned for her husband
9. I will shew thee b. Lamb's wife
22. 17. spirit and b. say, come
Matt. 9. 15. *bride-chamber*, Mark 2. 19. Luke 5. 34.
BRIDEGROOM,Joel 2.16. John 2.9
Psa. 19. 5. as a b. coming out of his chamber
Isa. 61. 10. as a b. decketh himself
62.5. as a b. rejoiceth over the bride
Jer. 7. 34. cease the voice of b. and bride, 16. 9. & 25. 10. & 33. 11. Rev. 18. 23.
Matt. 9. 15. as long as the b. is with them, Mark 2. 19, 20. Luke 5. 34.
Matt. 25. 1. went forth to meet b. 6.
BRIDLE for the ass, Prov. 26. 3.
Psa. 32. 9. mouth held with b.
39. I keep my mouth as with a b.
Isa. 37. 29. put my b. in thy lips, 30. 28. 2 Kings 19. 28. Rev. 14. 20.
Jas. 3. 2. able to b. the whole body
1. 26. *bridleth* not his tongue
BRIERS, Judges 8. 7, 16. Isa. 7. 23, 24, 25. & 32. 13. Hab. 6. 8. Mic. 7. 4.
Isa. 5. 6. come up b. and thorns
9. 18. wickedness shall devour b.
10. 17.
27. 4. set b. against me in battle
55. 13. instead of b. shall come up myrtle
Ezek. 2. 6. though b. and thorns be
28. 24. no more a pricking b. unto
BRIGHTNESS, 2 Sam. 22. 13. Eze. 1. 4, 27, 28. & 8. 2. & 28. 7, 17.
Job31.26. beheld moon walking in b.
Isa. 62.1. righteousness go forth as b.
Ezek. 10. 4. full of the b. of Lord's glory

Dan. 12. 3. wise shall shine as the b. of the firmament
Amos 5. 20. very dark and no b. in it
Hab. 3. 4. his b. was as the light
Acts 26. 13. a light above b. of sun
2 Thess. 2. 8. Lord destroy with b. of his coming
Heb. 1. 3. being the b. of his glory
BRIMSTONE, Gen. 19. 24. Deut. 29. 23. Job 18. 15. Psa. 11. 6. Ezek. 38. 22. Luke 17. 29. Rev. 14. 10. & 19. 20. & 21. 8. Isa. 30. 33. & 34. 9.
BRING a flood, Gen. 6. 17.
Josh. 23. 15. b. upon you all the evil
1 Kings 8. 32. to b. his way upon his head
Job 14. 4. who can b. a clean thing
33. 30. to b. back his soul from pit
Psa. 60. 9. who b. me into strong city
68. 29. kings shall b. presents to thee
72. 10. Isa. 60. 9. & 66. 20.
72. 3. mountains b. peace to people
94. 23. b. on them their own iniquity
Eccl. 11. 9. God will b. thee into judgment, 12. 14. Job 14. 4. & 30. 23.
Song 8. 2. b. thee to my mother's house
Isa. 1. 13. b. no more vain oblations
43. 5. I will b. thy seed from east
6. b. my sons from afar, 60. 9.
46. 13. I b. near my righteousness
66. 9. shall I b. to the birth and not cause
Hos. 2. 14. allure and b. her into the wilderness
Zeph. 3. 5. every morning b. his judgment
Luke 2. 10. I b. you good tidings
8. 14. b. no fruit to perfection
John 14. 26. b. all things to remembrance
Acts 5. 28. intend to bring this man's blood
1 Cor. 1. 28. b. to nought things that are
4. 5. b. to light the hidden things of darkness
1 Thess. 4. 14. God will b. with him
1 Pet. 3. 18. that he might b. us to God
Gen. 1. 11, 20, 24. *bring forth*, 3. 16. Matt. 1. 21. Job 39. 1. Exod. 3. 10.
2 Kings 19. 3. there is not strength to—
Job 15. 35. conceive mischief and—vanity
Psa. 37. 6. he shall—thy righteousness
92. 14. still—fruit in old age
Prov. 27. 1. what a day may—
Isa. 41. 21.—your strong reasons
42. 1.—judgment to the Gentiles, 4.
59. 4. conceive mischief and—iniquity
66. 8. made to—in one day
Zeph. 2. 2. before the decree—
Mark 4. 20.—fruit some thirty fold
Luke 3. 8.—fruits worthy of repent.
8. 15.—fruit with patience
John 15. 2. that it may—more fruit
Psa. 1. 3. *bringeth forth* fruit in its season
Hos. 10. 1.—fruit to himself
Matt. 3. 10. b. not forth good fruit, 7. 19. & 12. 35. Luke 6. 43.
John 12. 24. if it die it—much fruit
James 1. 15.—sin,—death
BROAD, Numb. 16. 38, 39. Nah. 2. 4. Matt. 23. 5.
Job 36. 16. out of strait into b. place
Psa. 119. 96. thy commandment is exceeding b.
Isa. 33. 21. Lord a place of b. rivers
Matt. 7. 13. b. is way to destruction
BROKEN my covenant, Gen. 17 14. Psa. 55. 20. Isa. 24. 5. &. 33. 8. & 36. 6. Jer. 11. 10. & 33. 21. Ezek. 44. 7.
Psa. 34. 18. nigh to them of b. heart
44. 19. sore b. us in place of dragons
51. 8. bones which thou hast b. rejoice
17. b. spirit, b. and contrite heart
147. 3. healeth the b. in heart
Isa. 61. 1. to bind up the b. hearted
Jer. 2. 13. hewed out b. cisterns
5. 5. altogether b. the yoke
Dan. 2. 42. partly strong and partly b.
Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim is b. in judgment
Matt. 21. 44. shall fall on stone, shall be b.
John 10. 35. Scripture cannot be b.
BROOK, Num. 13. 23. Deut. 2. 13.
Psa. 110. 7. drink of the b. in the way
Job 20. 17. the b. of honey and butter
Isa. 19. 6. b. of defence shall be emptied
BROTHER, born for adversity, Pro. 17. 17.
Prov. 18. 19. a b. offended is harder to be won
24. is a friend that sticketh closer than a b.
27. 10. neighbour near, than b. far off
Jer. 9. 4. trust not in any b. for every b.
Matt. 10. 21. b. shall deliver up b. to death, Mark 13. 12. Mic. 7. 2.
1 Cor. 5. 11. any called a b. be a fornicator

1 Co.6. 6. but b. goeth to law with b.
7. 15. b. or sister is not in bondage
8. 11. shall the weak b. perish
2 Thes. 3. 15. admonish him as a b.
Jas. 1. 9. let b. of low degree rejoice
Psa. 35. 14. *my brother*, Song 8. 1. Matt. 12. 50. & 18. 21. 1 Cor. 8. 13.
Psa. 50. 20. *thy brother*, Matt. 5. 23, 24. & 18. 15. Rom. 14. 10, 15.
Gen. 45. 4. *your brother*, Rev. 1. 9.
Zec. 11. 14. *brotherhood*, 1 Pet. 2. 17.
Amos 1. 9. remembered not *brotherly* covenant
Ro. 12.10. kindly affectioned with b.
1 Thess. 4. 9. as touching b. love ye
Heb. 13. 1. let b. love continue
2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness b. kindness
BROUGHT in hitherto, 2 Sam. 7.18.
Neh. 4. 15. God b. their counsel to nought
9. 33. thou art just in all that is b. on us
Psa. 45. 14. be b. unto the king in raiment
79. 8. we are b. very low
106. 43. b. low for their iniquities
107. 39. b. low through oppression
116. 6. I was b. low and he helped
Isa.1.2. nourished and b. up children
Matt. 10. 18. b. before governors, Mark 13. 9. Luke 12. 12.
1 Cor. 6. 12. not be b. under power
Gal. 2. 4. false brethren, unawares b. in
1 Tim.6.7. b. nothing into this world
Psa. 107.12. *brought down*, Matt. 11. 23.
Deut. 33. 14. *brought forth*, Psa. 18. 19. & 90. 2. Isa. 66. 7. James 5. 18.
BRUISE thy head—his heel, Gen. 3. 15.
Isa. 53. 10. it pleased Lord to b. him
Rom. 16. 20. God of peace shall b. Satan
Isa. 42. 3. *bruised* reed not break, Matt. 12. 20.
53. 5. he was b. for our iniquities
Ezek. 23. 3, 21. b. breasts, b. teats
BRUIT, report, Jer.10.22. Nah.3.19.
BRUTISH man knows not, Ps. 92. 6.
Psa. 94. 8. understand, ye b. among people
Pro. 30.2. I am more b. than any man
Jer. 10. 14. man is b. in his knowledge, 15. 17.
BUCKLER to all that trust, Psa. 18. 30.
Psa. 18. 2. my b. and horn of my salvation
Psa. 91. 4. his truth shall be thy b.
Prov. 2. 7. a b. to them that walk
BUFFETED, 2 Cor. 12. 7. Matt. 26. 67. 1 Cor. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 20.
BUILD walls of Jerusalem, Ps.51.18.
Psa. 102. 16. Lord shall b. up Zion
127. 1. except the Lord b. the city
147. 2. Lord doth b. up Jerusalem
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to b. up
Mic. 3. 10. b. up Zion with blood
Acts 20. 32. able to b. you up
Job 22. 23. if thou return shalt be *built* up
Ps.89.2. mercy shall be b. up for ever
Matt. 7. 24. b. his house on a rock
Eph. 2. 20. ye are b. on foundation of
Col. 2. 7. rooted and b. up in him
Heb. 3. 4. he that b. all things is God
1 Pet. 2. 5. b. up a spiritual house
Heb.11.10. *builder* and maker is God
Psa. 118. 22. stone which the b. refused, Matt. 21. 42. Mark 12. 10. Luke 20. 17. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
2 Cor. 3. 10. *master builder*
Josh. 6. 26. cursed that *buildeth* this city
Pro. 14. 1. every wise woman b. her
Jer. 22. 13. wo to him that b. house
Amos 9. 6. b. his stories in heaven
Hab. 2. 12. b. a town with blood
1 Cor. 3. 10. another b. thereon
9. ye are God's *building*
2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a b. of God
Eph. 2. 21. all the b. fitly framed
Heb. 9. 11. tabernacles not of this b.
Jude 20. b. up yourselves in faith
BULLS compassed me, Psa. 22. 12.
Psa. 50. 13. will I eat the flesh of b.
68. 30. rebuke the multitude of b.
Heb. 9. 13. if blood of b. and goats
10. 4. blood of b. cannot take away sin
Psa. 69. 31. than *bullock* with horns
Jer. 31. 18. as a b. unaccustomed to the yoke
Psa. 51. 19. offer b. on thy altar
Isa. 1. 11. delight not in blood of b.
BULRUSHES, Exod. 2. 3. Isa. 18. 2. & 58. 5.
BULWARKS, Psa. 48. 13. Isa. 26. 1.
BUNDLE, Gen. 42. 35. Acts 28. 3.
1 Sam. 25. 29. bound in the b. of
Song 1. 13. b. of myrrh is my well beloved
Matt. 13. 30. bind tares in *bundles* to burn
BURDEN, 2 Kings 5. 17. & 8. 9.
Exod. 18. 22. shall bear the b. with thee, Numb. 11. 17.

Exo. 23. 5. ass lying under his b.
Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear your b.
2 Sam. 15. 33. thou shalt be a b. unto
19. 35. servant be yet b. to my lord
2 Kings 5. 17. two mules b. of earth
9. 25. Lord laid this b. on him
2 Chro. 35. 3. not be b. on shoulders
Neh. 13. 19. shall be no b. brought in on Sabbath day, Jer. 17. 21. & 22. 24, 27.
Job 7. 20. I am a b. to myself
Psa. 38. 4. a b. too heavy for me
55. 22. cast thy b. upon the Lord
81. 6. I removed his shoulder from b.
Eccl. 12. 5. grasshopper shall be a b.
Isa. 9. 4. broken the yoke of his b.
10. 27. b. taken from thy shoulder
30. 27. the b. thereof is heavy
Zeph. 3. 18. reproach of it was a b.
Zec. 12. 3. all that b. themselves with
Matt. 11. 30. my yoke is easy, my b. light
20. 12. borne the b. and heat of day
Acts 15. 28. no greater b. than necessary
2 Cor. 12. 16. I did not b. you
Gal. 6. 5. every man bear his own b.
Rev. 2. 24. put on you no other b.
Isa. 13. 1. b. threatening of heavy judgments, 14. 28. & 15. 1. & 17. 1. & 19. 1. & 21. 1, 11. & 22. 1. & 23. 1. Ezek. 12. 10. Nah. 1. 1. Hab. 1. 1. Zech. 9. 1. & 12. 1. Mal. 1. 1. b. of the word
2 Cor. 5. 4. we groan being *burdened*
8. 13. not others eased and you b.
Gen. 49. 14. *burdens*, Exo. 1. 11. & 2. 11. & 5. 4.
Isa. 58. 6. to undo the heavy b.
Lam. 2. 14. seen for thee false b.
Matt. 23. 4. bind heavy b. Luke 11. 46.
Gal. 6. 2. bear one another's b.
Zech. 12. 3. *burdensome*, 2 Cor. 11. 9. & 12. 13, 14. 1 Thess. 2. 6.
BURN upon altar, Exo. 29. 13, 18, 25. Lev. 1. 9, 15. & 2. 2. & 3. 5, 11, 16. & 5. 12. & 6. 15. & 9. 17.
Gen. 44. 18. let not thine anger b.
Deut. 32. 22. shall b. to lowest hell
Isa. 27. 4. go through them and b.
Mal. 4. 1. day cometh shall b. as an oven
Luke 3. 17. chaff he will b. with unquenchable fire
24. 32. did not our heart b. within
1 Cor. 7. 9. it is better to marry than b.
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is offended and I b. not
Rev. 17. 6. eat her flesh and b. her with fire
Exo. 3. 2. the bush *burned* with fire
Deut. 9. 15. and mount b. with fire
Ps. 39. 3. while I was musing fire b.
1 Cor. 3. 15. if any man's work shall be b.
13. 3. though I give my body to b.
Heb. 6. 8. whose end is to be b.
12. 18. not come to mount that b.
Psa. 46. 9. *burneth* the chariot in fire
83. 14. as fire b. the wood
97. 3. b. up his enemies round about
Isa. 9. 18. wickedness b. as the fire
Rev. 21. 8. lake which b. with fire
Gen. 15. 17. *burning* lamp that passed between those pieces
Jer. 20. 9. his word was as b. fire
Hab. 3. 5. b. coals went forth at his feet
Luke 12. 35. loins girded and your lights b.
John 5. 35. a b. and a shining light
Exod. 21. 25. b. for b. wound for wound
Deut. 28. 22. smite thee with extreme b.
29. 23. land is brimstone, and salt, and b.
Isa. 3. 24. b. instead of beauty
4. 4. by the spirit of judgment and b.
Amos 4. 11. fire-brand plucked out of the b.
Isa. 33. 14. dwell with everlasting b.
Gen. 8. 20. *burnt-offerings*, Deut. 12. 6. 1 Sam. 15. 22. Psa. 50. 8. Isa. 1. 11. & 56. 7. Jer. 6. 20. & 7. 21, 22.
Hos. 6. 6. knowledge of God more than—
Mark 12. 33. more than all whole—
Heb. 10. 6. in—for sin and sacrifices
Psa. 74. 8. *burnt up* all synagogues
106. 18. the flame—the wicked
Isa. 64. 11. our beautiful house is—
Matt. 22. 7. destroyed and—their city
2 Pet. 3. 10. works that are therein be—
BURST thy bands, Jer. 2. 20.
Jer. 5. 5. broken the yoke and b. bands, 30. 8.
Prov. 3. 10. presses b. out with new wine
Mark 2. 22. new wine doth b. the bottles, Luke 5. 37. Job 32. 19.
Acts 1. 11. b. asunder in the midst
BURY my dead out of my sight, Gen. 23. 4.
Gen. 49. 29. b. me with my fathers
Psa. 79. 3. there was none to b. them

Matt.8.21. first to go and b. my father
22. let the dead b. their dead, Luke 9. 60.
Rom. 6. 4. *buried* with him by baptism into death, Col. 2. 12.
1 Cor. 15. 4. he was b. and rose again
Gen. 23. 4. a possession of a *burying* place
47. 30. b. me in the b. place
Mark 14. 8. anoint my body to the b.
John 12. 7. against the day of my b. hath she
2 Chron. 26. 23. *burial*, Acts 8. 2.
Eccl. 6. 3. that he have no b.
Isa.14.20. not joined with them in b.
Jer. 22. 19. buried with b. of an ass
Matt. 26. 12. she did it for my b.
BUSH is not burnt, Exo. 3. 2, 3, 4. Acts 7. 30. Mark 12. 26.
Deut. 33. 16. good will of him that dwelt in b.
BUSHEL, Matt. 5. 15. Luke 11. 33.
BUSHY and black, Song 5. 11.
BUSINESS, Gen. 39. 11. Rom. 16.2.
Psa. 107. 23. do b. in great waters
Pr.22.29.seest a man diligent in his b.
Eccl. 5. 3. dream through multitude of b.
Luke 2. 49. must be about Father's b.
Acts6.3. we may appoint over this b.
Rom. 12. 11. not slothful in b.
1Thess.4.11. study to do your own b.
BUTTER and milk, Gen. 18. 8. Deut. 32. 14. Judges 5. 25. 2 Sam. 17. 29. Prov. 30. 33.
Job 20. 17. brooks of honey and b.
29.6.I have washed my steps with b.
Psa. 55. 21. words were smoother than b.
Isa.7.15. b.and honey shall he eat,22.
BUY the truth, Prov. 23. 23.
Isa. 55. 1. b. and eat, yea, b. wine
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that b. as possessed not
James 4. 13. b. and sell, and get gain
Rev.3.13. I counsel thee b. gold tried
13. 17. that no man might b. or sell
Prov. 20. 14. it is naught saith *buyer*
Isa. 24. 2. as with b. so with seller
Ezek. 7. 12. let not b. rejoice
Prov. 31. 16. considereth a field and *buyeth* it
Matt. 13. 44. selleth all and b. field
Rev. 18. 11. no man b. her merchandize
BY and bye, Matt. 13. 21. Mark 6, 25. Luke 17. 7. & 21. 9.
By-word among all nations, Deut. 28. 37.
1 Kings 9. 7. Israel shall be a—
2 Chron. 7. 20. make this house a—
Job 17. 6. made a—of the people
30. 9. I am their song and their—
Psa. 44. 14. makest us a—among the heathen

C

CAGE, Jer. 5. 27. Rev. 18. 2.
CAIN and Abel, Gen. 4. 1—17. Heb. 11. 4. & 12. 24. Jude 11.
CAKE of bread tumbled into host, Judges 7. 13.
1 Kings 17. 12. I have not a c. but meal
Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a c. not turned
Cakes, Gen. 18. 6. Judges 6. 19.
Jer.7.18. make c. to queen of heaven
44. 19. made c. to worship her
CALAMITY at hand, Deut. 32. 35.
Job 6. 2. my c. laid in the balance
30. 13. they set forward my c.
Psa. 18. 18. prevented me in the day of my c.
141.5. my prayer shall be in their c.
Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your c.
6. 15. his c. shall come suddenly
19. 13. a foolish son is the c. of his father
27. 10. into brother's house in the day of thy c.
Jer. 18. 17. the face in day of their c.
46. 21. day of thy c. is come, 48. 16. & 49. 8, 32. Eze. 35. 5. Oba. 13.
Psa. 57. 1. till these *calamities* be overpast
Prov. 17. 5. that is glad at c. shall not prosper
24. 22. their c. shall rise suddenly
CALDRON, 1 Sam. 2. 14. Job 41. 20. Ezek. 11. 3, 7, 11. Mic. 3. 3. Jer. 52. 18.
CALEB and Joshua, Numb. 13. 30. & 14. 6, 24, 38. & 26. 65. & 32. 12.
CALF, Gen. 18. 7. Job 21. 10. Psa. 29. 6. Isa. 27. 10. Rev. 4. 7.
Exod. 32. 4. made a molten c. 15. Deut. 9. 16. Neh. 9. 18. Ps. 106. 19.
Isa. 11. 6. c. and young lion lie together
Jer. 34. 18. when they cut the c. in twain
Hos. 8. 5. thy c. O Samaria, hath cast thee off
6. the c. of Samaria shall be broken
Luke 15.23. bring hither the fatted c.
27. thou hast killed the fatted c. 30.
CALL them what he would, Gen. 2. 19.

Gen. 24. 57. we will c. the damsel and inquire
30. 13. daughters will c. me blessed
Deut. 4. 7. all that we c. upon him
26. I c. heaven and earth to witness, 30. 19.
1 Sam. 3. 6. here I am, for thou didst c. me
1 Kings 8. 52. in all they c. to thee for
17. 18. to c. my sin to remembrance
1 Chron. 16. 8. c. upon his name
Job 5. 1. c. if there be any to answer, 14. 15.
13. 22. c. thou and I will answer
27. 10. will he always c. upon God
Psa. 4. 1. hear me when I c. O God
14. 4. they c. not upon Lord, 53. 4.
49. 11. c. lands after their names
72.17.all nations shall c.him blessed
77. 6. I c. to remembrance my song in the night
80. 18. we will c. on thy name
86. 5. plenteous in mercy to all that c.
145. 18. nigh to all them that c. upon him
Prov. 31. 28. children rise and c. her blessed
Isa.5.20. wo to them that c. evil good
22. 12. in that day the Lord did c. to weeping
55. 6. c. upon him while he is near
58. 9. shalt thou c. and Lord will answer
65. 24. before they c. I will answer
Jer. 25.29. I will c. for a sword upon all
Joel 2. 32. remnant whom the Lord shall c.
Jonah 1. 6. sleeper, arise, c. upon thy God
Zec.13.9.they shall c. upon my name
Mal. 3. 12. all nations shall c. you blessed
15. and now we c. the proud happy
Matt. 9. 13. I came not to c. righteous but sinners to repentance, Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 32.
22. 3. to c. them that were bidden
23.9. c. no man your father on earth
Luke 1. 48. all generations shall c. me blessed
6. 46. why c. ye me Lord, Lord, and do not
14. 12, 13. a dinner, c. not friends, —c. poor
John 4. 16. c. thy husband and come hither
13. 13. ye call me master and Lord
John 15. 15. I c. you not servants, but friends
Acts 2. 39. as many as Lord shall c.
10. 15. God hath cleansed c. not common
24. 14. after the way they c. heresy
Rom. 9. 25. I will c. them my people
10. 12. rich in mercy to all that c. on him
14. how then shall they c. on him
2 Cor. 1. 23. I c. God for a record
Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to c. them brethren
James 5. 14. c. for the elders of the church
1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye c. on the father
Call on the name of the Lord, Gen. 4. 26. & 12. 8. & 13. 4. & 21. 33. & 26. 25. 1 Kings 18. 24. 2 Kings 5. 11. Psa. 116. 4, 13, 17. Joel 2. 32. Zeph. 3. 9. Acts 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 2.
I will call unto, or, *on the Lord*, 1 Sam. 12. 17. 2 Sam. 22. 4. Psa. 18. 3. & 55. 16. & 86. 7.
Call upon me, Psa. 50. 15. & 91. 15. Prov. 1. 28. Jer. 29. 12.
Gen. 21. 17. angel of God *called* to Hagar
22. 11. the angel of the Lord c. to Abraham out of heaven, 15.
Exod. 3. 4. God c. unto him out of the bush
19. 3. Lord c. unto him out of the mount
Judges 15. 18. was athirst, and c. on the Lord
2Kings 8.1. Lord hath c. for a famine
1 Chron. 4. 10. Jabesh c. on God of Israel
21. 26. David c. on the Lord and he answered
Psa. 17. 6. I have c. upon thee,31.17.
18. 6. in my distress I c. upon Lord
79.6. not c. on thy name, Jer. 10. 25.
88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee
118. 5. I c. upon the Lord in my distress
Prov. 1. 24. I have c. and ye refused
Song 5. 6. I c. him, he gave me no answer
Isa. 41. 2. who c. him to his foot
42. 6. I the Lord c. thee in righteousness
43. 1. I have c. thee by thy name
22. thou hast not c. upon me
48. 1. c. by the name of Israel,44.5.
15. I have c. him, I have brought him

Is. 49. 1. Lord c. me from the womb
50. 2. when I c. was none to answer
51. 2. I c. him alone, and blessed
61. 3. be c. trees of righteousness
62. 4. thou shalt be c. Hephzibah
65. 12. when I c. ye did not answer,
66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.
Lam. 1. 19. I c. for my lovers, they deceived
3. 55. I c. upon thy name, O Lord
Hos. 11. 1. I c. my son out of Egypt
Amos 7. 4. Lord c. to contend by fire
Hag. 1.11. I c. for a drought on land
Matt. 20. 16. many be c. but few chosen, 22. 14.
Mark 14. 72. Peter c. to mind word of the Lord
Luke 15. 19. not worthy to be c. thy son
John 1. 48. before that Philip c. thee
10. 35. if he c. them gods to whom the word
15. 15. I have c. you friends
Acts 9. 41. when he had c. saints and widows
21.destroy them that c. on this name
10. 23, 24. c. in—c. together his kinsmen
11. 26. disciples were c. Christians
13. 2. for work whereto I c. them
15. 17. on whom thy name is c.
19. 40. we are in danger to be c. in question, 23. 6. & 24. 21.
20. 1. Paul c. to him the disciples
17. c. elders, 28. 17. c. chief of the Jews
Ro. 1.1. c. to be an apostle,1 Cor.1.1.
6. c. of Jesus Christ, 7. c. to be saints
2. 17. thou that art c. a Jew
8. 28. c. according to his purpose
30. predestinate, them he also c.
9. 24. whom he hath c. Jews also
1 Cor. 1. 9. faithful by whom ye were c.
24. unto them which are c.
26. not many wise,—noble are c.
5. 11. if any man c. a brother be
7. 15. God hath c. us to peace
17. as the Lord hath c. every one
18. c. being circumcised, 21. 22. c. servant
24.every man wherein he is c.abide
15. 9. I am not meet to be c. an apostle
Gal. 1. 6. c. you into the grace of Christ
15. God who c. me by his grace
5 13. ye have been c. to liberty
Eph.2.11. who are c. uncircumcision
4. 1. vocation wherewith ye are c.
4. are c. in one hope of your calling
Col. 3. 15. to which ye are c. in one
1 Thess. 2. 12. c. you unto his kingdom
4. 7. God hath not c. us to unclean
2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is c. God
14. he c. you by our gospel
1 Tim. 6. 12. whereunto thou art c.
2 Tim. 1. 9. c. us with a holy calling
Heb.3. 13. exhort while it is c. to-day
5. 4. c. of God, as was Aaron
10. c. of God a high priest
9. 15. that they who are c. may receive
11. 16. not ashamed to be c. heir God
24. refusing to be c. the son of Pharaoh's daughter
James 2. 7. name by which ye are c.
1 Pet. 1. 15. as he that c. you is holy
2. 9. who c. you out of darkness
21. hereunto were ye c.
5. 10. c. us to his eternal glory.
2 Pet. 1. 3. c. us to glory and virtue
1 John 3. 1. we should be c. sons of
Jude 1. preserved in Christ Jesus and c.
Rev. 17. 14. with him c. and chosen
19. 9. are c. unto marriage supper
2 Chron. 17. 14. *called by my name*, Isa. 43. 7. & 65. 1. Jer. 7. 10, 11, 14, 30. & 25. 29. & 32. 34. & 34. 15. Amos 9. 12.
1 Kings 8. 43. *called by thy name*, 2 Chron. 6. 33. Isa. 4. 1. & 43. 1. & 45. 4. & 63. 19. Jer. 14. 9. & 15. 16. Dan. 9. 18, 19.
1 Kings 8. 43. to all that the stranger *calleth* for, 2 Chron. 6. 33.
Job 12. 4. who c. on God and he answered
Psa. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep at noise
147. 4. c. them all by name, Isa. 40. 26.
Isa. 59. 4. none c. for justice nor for
64. 7. none that c. upon thy name
Hos. 7. 7. none among them that c.
Amos 5. 8. that c. for waters of sea
Luke 15. 6. c. together his friends, 9.
John 10. 3. he c. his own sheep by name
Rom. 4. 17. c. those things which be not
9. 11. not of works but of him that c.
Gal.5.8.persuasion not of him that c.
1 Thes.5.24. faithful is he that c. you
Rom. 11. 29. gifts and *calling* of God

1 Cor. 1. 26. ye see your c. brethren
7.20. let every man abide in same c.
Eph. 1.18. what is the hope of his c.
4. 4. called in one hope of your c.
Phil. 3. 14. prize of high c. of God in Christ
2 Thess. 1. 11. count you worthy of this c.
2 Tim. 1. 9. called with a holy c.
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of heavenly c.
2 Pet. 1.10. make your c. and election
Isa. 41. 4. c. the generation from the beginning
Matt. 11. 16. sitting and c. their fellows
Mark 11.12. Peter c. to remembrance
Acts 7. 59. stoned Stephen c. upon God
22. 16. c. upon the name of Lord
1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abraham, c. him Lord
CALM, Ps. 107. 29. Jonah 1. 11, 12. Matt. 8. 26. Mark 4. 29. Luke 8. 24.
CALVE, (cow) Job 21. 10. (hinds) 39. 1. Psa. 29. 9. Jer. 14. 5.
1 Kings 12. 28. made two *calves* of gold
Hos. 14. 2. we will render c. of our
Mic. 6. 6. come with c. of a year old
Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. of the stall
Heb. 9. 12. blood of goats and c. 19.
CAME, Psa. 18. 6. & 88. 17. Matt. 1. 18. & 9. 13. John 1. 7, 11. & 8. 14, 42. & 18. 37. Rom. 5. 18. & 9. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 15. 1 John 5. 6.
Came down, 2 Kings 1. 10, 12, 14. 2 Chron. 7. 1, 3. Lam. 1. 9. John 3. 13. & 6. 38, 41, 51, 58. Rev. 20. 9.
Came forth, Numb. 11. 20. Judges 14. 14. Eccl. 5. 15. Zech. 10. 4.
John 16. 28. I- from the Father
CAMEL, Gen. 24. 19. Lev. 11. 4.
Matt. 3. 4. raiment of c.'s hair, Mark 1. 6.
19. 24. easier for a c. to go through
23. 24. strain at a gnat, and swallow a c.
CAMP, Exod. 32. 17. & 36. 6.
Ex. 14. 19. angel went before the c.
16. 13. quails came and covered c.
Numb. 11. 26. they prophesied in c.
31. let the quails fall by the c.
Deut. 23. 14. Lord walketh in midst of c. therefore shall thy c. be holy
Judg. 13. 25. began to move him in c.
2 Kings 19. 35. smote in the c. of the Assyrians
Heb. 13. 13. go unto him without c.
Rev. 20. 9. compassed c. of saints
CAN we find such a one, Gen. 41. 38.
Deut. 1. 12. how c. I myself alone bear
32. 39. neither is there any c. deliver
2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. David say more
2 Chron. 1. 10. who c. judge this people
Esther 8. 6. how c. I endure to see the destruction of my people
Job 8. 11. c. the rush grow without water
22. 2. c. a man be profitable unto God
25. 4. how c. man be justified with
34. 29. who then c. make trouble
Psa. 40. 5. more than c. be numbered
49. 7. none c. redeem his brother
78. 20. c. he give bread also
89. 6. who c. be likened unto Lord
Ecc. 4. 11. how c. one be warm alone
Isa. 49. 15. c. a woman forget her child
Jer. 2. 32. c. a maid forget her ornaments
Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure
37. 3. c. these dry bones live
Amos 3. 3. c. two walk together except
Matt. 12. 34. how c. ye speak good things
19. 25. who then c. be saved
Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive sins but God
19. c. children of bride-chamber fast
3. 37. no man c. enter into strong man's house
10. 38. c. ye drink of the cup that I
John 3. 4. how c. man be born again
9. how c. these things be, Luke 1. 34.
5. 19. Son c. do nothing of himself, 30.
6. 44. no man c. come to me except
60. a hard saying, who c. hear it
9. 4. night, when no man c. work
14. 5. how c. we know the way
15. 4. no more c. ye except ye abide
1 Cor. 12. 3. no man c. say that Jesus
2 Cor. 13. 8. c. do nothing against the
1 Tim. 6. 7. we c. carry nothing out
Heb. 10. 11. c. never take away sins
James 2. 14. c. faith save him
Rev. 3. 8. open door and no man c.
Gen. 32. 12. which *cannot* be numbered for multitude, 1 Kings 3. 8. Hos. 1. 10.
Numb. 23. 20. be blessed and I c. reverse

Josh. 24. 19. ye c. serve the Lord
1 Sam. 12. 21. vain things which c. profit
1 Kings 8. 27. heaven of heavens c. contain thee, 2 Chron. 6. 18.
Ezra 9. 15. we c. stand before thee
Job 9. 3. he c. answer for one of a
12. 14. he breaketh down it c. be
14. 5. appointed his bounds that he c. pass
23.8,9. I c. perceive him—c. behold
28. 15. it c. be gotten for gold
36. 18. a great ransom c. deliver thee
37. 5. God doeth which we c. comprehend
Psa. 40. 5. they c. be reckoned up in order
77. I am so troubled that I c. speak
93. 1. world established, that it c. be
139. 6. too high, I c. attain unto it
Isa. 38. 18. the grave c. praise thee
44. 18. they c. see; they c. understand
20. he c. deliver his soul
45. 20. pray to a God that c. save
50. 2. hand shortened that it c. redeem
56. 11. shepherds that c. understand
59.1. neither his ear heavy, that it c.
Jer.4.19. I c. hold my peace, because
6. 10. are uncircumcised, they c.
7. 8. ye trust in lying words that c.
14. 9. as a mighty man c. save
18. 6. c. I do with you as this potter
29. 17. like the vile figs that c. be
33. 22. the host of heaven c. be
Lam.3.7.hath hedged me, that I c.get
Matt. 6. 24. ye c. serve God and mammon, Luke 16, 13.
7. 18. a good tree c. bring forth evil
19, 11. all men c. receive this saying
26.53.thinkest thou I c. now pray to
27. 42. himself he c. save, Mark 15. 31.
Luke 14. 26. c. be my disciple,27.33.
16. 26. would pass from hence to you c.
John 3. 3. c. see the kingdom of God
5. he c. enter into the kingdom of
7. 34. thither ye c. come, 36. & 8. 21, 22. & 13. 33.
8. 43. because ye c. hear my word
10. 35. the Scripture c. be broken
14. 17. whom the world c. receive
15. 4. branch c. bear fruit of itself
16. 12. things to say, but ye c. bear them
Acts 4. 20. we c. but speak the things
Acts 5. 39. if it be of God ye c. overthrow
27. 31. except these abide in the ship, ye c. be saved
Rom. 8. 8. that are in flesh c. please God
26. groanings which c. be uttered
1 Cor.7.9. if they c. contain, let them
10. 21. ye c. drink cup of the Lord
15. 50. flesh and blood c. inherit the kingdom of God
2 Cor. 12. 2. in body or out, I c. tell
Gal. 5. 17. ye c. do the things that ye
2 Tim. 2. 13. he c. deny himself
Tit. 1. 2. God who c. lie hath promised
2. 8. sound speech c. be condemned
Heb. 4. 15. high priest which c. be
9. 5. we c. now speak particularly
12. 27. those things which c. be shaken
28. kingdom that c. be moved
James 1. 13. God c. be tempted with evil
1 John 3. 9. he c. sin, because born of
Exod. 33. 20. *canst* not see my face
Deut. 28. 27. c. not be healed
Job 11. 7. c. thou by searching find out
8. what c. thou do, what c. thou
22. darkness that thou c. not see
Matt. 8. 2. if thou wilt, thou c. make
Mark 9. 22. if c. do any thing have
John3.8. c. not tell whence it cometh
13. 36. thou c. not follow me now
CANDLE shall be put out, Job 18, 6. & 21. 17. Prov. 24. 20.
Job 29. 3. when his c. shined on my head
Psa. 18. 28. the Lord will light my c.
Pro. 20. 27. spirit of man is c. of the
31. 18. her c. goeth not out by night
Matt. 5. 15. do men light a c. and put it, Mark 4. 21. Luke 8. 16. & 11. 33.
Luke 11. 36. shining of c. doth give
15. 8. light a c. and sweep house
Rev.18.23. light of c. shine no more at all, Jer. 25. 10.
22.5. they need no c. neither light of
Zeph. 1. 22. search Jerusalem with *candles*
Exod. 25. 31. *candlestick*, & 37. 17, 20. Lev. 24. 4. Num. 8 2. 2 Kings 4. 10. Dan. 5. 5.
Zech. 4. 2. behold a c. all of gold
Matt. 5. 15. but on a c. and it giveth light to all, Mark 4.21. Luke 11. 33.
Rev. 1. 20. seven c. are the seven churches

Rev. 2. 5. I will remove thy c. out of his
CANKER, 2 Tim. 2. 17. Jas. 5. 3.
CAPTAIN, Num. 2. 3. & 14. 4.
Josh. 5. 14, 15. c. of the Lord's host
2 Chro. 13. 12. God himself is our c.
Heb. 2. 10. c. of their salvation perfect
CAPTIVE, Gen. 14. 14. & 34. 29.
Judges 5. 12. lead thy captivity c.
Isa. 49. 24. shall the lawful c. be delivered
51. 44. c. exile hastens to be loosed
52. 2. O c. daughter of Zion
Jer. 22. 12. die whither they led him c.
Amos 7. 11. Israel shall be led away c.
2 Tim. 2. 26. taken c. by him at his will
3. 6. lead c. silly women laden with sins
Deut. 30. 3. I will turn thy *captivity*
Job 42. 10. the Lord turned the c. of Job
Psa. 14. 7. Lord bringeth back the c.
68. 18. lead c. captive, Eph. 4. 8.
78. 61. delivering his strength into c.
85. 1. brought back the c. of Jacob
126. 1. turned again the c. of Zion
4. turned again our c. as streams
Jer. 15. 2. such as are for c. to c.
29. 14. I will turn away your c.
30. 3. bring again c. of my people
Hos. 6. 11. when I returned c. of my people
Zeph. 2. 7. Lord shall turn away their c.
Ro. 7. 23. bringing me into c. of sin
2 Cor. 10. 5. bringing into c. every thought
Rev. 13. 10. lead into c. shall go into c.
CARCASE, Mat. 2. 4, 28. Luke 17. 37.
CARE, Luke 10. 40. 1 Cor. 7. 21.
Matt. 13. 22. c. of this world choke, Mark 4. 19. Luke 8. 14.
1 Cor. 9. 9. doth God take c. for oxen
12. 25. have the same c. one for another
2 Cor. 11. 28. c. of all the churches
1 Tim. 3. 5. how shall he take c. of church
1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your c. on him
Psa. 142. 4. no man *cared* for my soul
John 12. 6. not that he c. for the poor
Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of these things
Matt. 22. 16. *carest*, Mark 4. 38.
Deut. 11. 12. land thy God *careth* for
John 10. 13. hireling c. not for sheep
1 Cor. 7. 32, 33, 34. unmarried c. for things of Lord, married c. for things of the world
1 Pet. 5. 7. for he c. for you
2 Kings 4. 13. been *careful* for us
Jer. 17. 8. not be c. in the year of
Dan. 3. 16. not c. to answer thee
Luke 10. 41. art c. and troubled about many things
Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing; but by prayer
10. were c. but ye lacked opportunity
Tit. 3. 8. be c. to maintain good works
Ezek. 12. 18, 19. *carefulness*, 1 Cor. 7. 32. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
Isa. 32. 9. *careless* daughters, 10. 11.
CARNAL sold under sin, Ro. 7. 14.
Rom. 8. 7. c. mind is enmity against God
15. 27. minister to them in c. things
1 Cor. 3. 1. not speak but as to c.
3. ye are yet c.—are ye not c.
9. 11. if we reap your c. things
2 Cor. 10. 4. our weapons are not c.
Heb. 7. 16. law of a c. commandment
9. 10. c. ordinances imposed on them
Rom. 8. 6. to be c. minded is death
CARPENTER, 2 Sam. 5. 11. Isa. 41. 7. Jer. 24. 1. Zech. 1. 20.
Matt. 13. 55. *carpenter's son*, Mark 6. 3.
CARRY us not up hence, Ex. 33. 15.
Num. 11. 12. c. them in thy bosom
Ecc. 10. 20. bird of air shall c. voice
Isa. 40. 11. c. lambs in his bosom
46. 4. even to hoary hairs will I c. you
Luke 10. 4. c. neither purse nor scrip
John 21. 18. c. thee whither thou wouldst not
1 Tim. 6. 7. can c. nothing out
Luke 16. 22. *carried* by angels into Abraham's bosom
Eph. 4. 14. c. about with every wind
Heb 13. 9. c. about with divers doctrines
Rev. 17. 3. c. me away in spirit, 21. 10.
CART is pressed full, Amos 2. 13.
Isa. 5. 18. as it were with a c. rope
CASE, Exo. 5. 19. Psa. 144. 15.
CAST law behind their backs, Neh. 9. 26.
Psa. 22. 10. c. upon thee from the womb
55. 22. c. thy burden on the Lord
Prov. 1. 14. c. in thy lot among us
16. 33. the lot is c. into the lap
Ecc. 11. 1. c. thy bread upon waters

Isa. 2. 20. a man shall c. his idols of silver
38.17. hast c. all my sins behind thy
Eze. 23. 35. c. me behind thy back
Dan. 3. 20. c. them into the fiery furnace
6. 24. c. them into the den of lions
Jonah 2. 4. I am c. out of thy sight
Mic.7.19. c. all their sins into the sea
Nah. 3. 6. I will c. abominable filth on thee
Mal. 3. 11. vine shall not c. her fruit
Matt. 3. 10. hewn down and c. into the fire, 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
5. 25. thou be c. into prison
29. 30. c. it from—c. into hell, 18. 8, 9.
7. 6. neither c. pearls before swine
13. 42. c. them into a furnace, 50.
15. 26. children's bread, and c. it to dogs
18. 30. went and c. him into prison
22. 13. c. him into outer darkness
25. 30. c. unprofitable servant into
Mark 11. 23. be thou c. into the sea
12. 44. she c. in all, Luke 21. 4.
Luke 1. 29. she c. in her mind what manner
12. 5. power to c. into hell
58.lest the officer c. thee into prison
John 8.7.let him first c. a stone at her
Acts 16. 23. they c. them into prison
Rev.2. 10. devil shall c. some of you into prison
22. I will c. her into a bed, and
20. 3. c. him into the bottomless pit
Lev. 26. 44. I will not *cast away*
2 Sam. 1. 21. shield is vilely—
Job 8. 20. God will not—perfect man
Psa. 2. 3. let us—their cords from us
51. 11. c. me not away from thy presence
Isa. 41. 9. I will not c. thee away
Eze. 18. 31.—all your transgressions
Rom. 11. 1. hath God—his people, 2.
Heb. 10. 35. c. not away your confidence
1 Cor. 9. 27. myself be a—
2 Chron. 25. 8. God power to *cast down*
Job 22. 29. when men are—then
Psa. 37. 24. though he fall he shall not be—
42. 5. why art thou—11. & 43. 5.
102. 10. lifted me up and—again
2 Cor. 4. 9.—but not destroyed
7. 6. comforteth those that are—
Psa. 44. 9.—thou hast *cast off*, and put us
Psa. 44. 23. c. us not off for ever
71.9. c. me not off in time of old age
77. 7. will the Lord—for ever
89. 38. thou hast—and abhorred
94. 14. Lord will not—his people
Jer. 31. 37. I will—all seed of Israel
Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not—for ever
Hos. 8. 3. Israel hath—thing is good
Rom. 13. 12. let us—the works of darkness
1 Tim. 5. 12. they—their first love
Gen. 21. 10. *cast out* this bond woman and her son, Gal. 4. 30.
Exo. 34. 24. I will—the nations before thee, and enlarge thy borders
Lev. 18. 24. which I—before thee
Deut. 7.1.—many nations before thee
Psa.78. 55. he—heathen before them
80. 8.—the heathen and planted it
Prov. 22. 10.—the scorner, and contention
Isa. 14. 9. thou art—of thy grave
26. 19. the earth shall—the dead
58. 7. poor that are—to thy house
66. 5. c. you out for my name's sake
Jer. 7. 15. I will c. out of my sight
15. 1. c. them out of my sight
16. 13. I will c. you out of my land
Matt. 7. 5. c. beam out of thine eye
8. 12. children of kingdom shall be—
12. 24. doth not—devils but by Beelzebub
21. 12.—them that sold and bought
Mark 9. 28. why could not we c. out
12. 8. c. him out of the vineyard
16. 9. he had—seven devils
17. in my name shall they—devils
Luke 6. 22.—your name as evil
John 6. 37. that cometh will in no wise—
12. 31. prince of this world be—
Rev. 12. 9. the dragon was—
Psa. 73. 18. thou *castedst* them down
Job 15. 4. thou *castest* off fear
Psa. 50. 17. c. my words behind thee
88. 14. why c. thou off my soul
Job 21. 10. cow *casteth* not her calf
Psa. 147. 6. c. the wicked to ground
Jer. 6. 7. so she c. out her wickedness
Matt. 9. 34. he c. out devils through Beelzebub, Mark 3.22. Luke 11.15.
1 John 4. 18. perfect love c. out fear
3 John 10. c. them out of the church
Job 6. 21. ye see my *casting* down
Ro. 11. 15. if c. away of them be the
2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imaginations
1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care on him
CASTOR and Pollux, Acts 28. 11.

CATCH every man his wife, Judg. 21. 21.
Psa. 10. 9. he lieth in wait to c. poor
35. 8. net he hath hid c. himself
109. 11. extortioner c. all that he hath
Jer. 5.26. they set a trap, they c. men
Mark 12.13. they c. him in his words
Luke 5. 10. henceforth thou shalt c. men
CATTLE on a thousand hills are mine, Psa. 50. 10.
104. 14. he causeth grass to grow for c.
Eze.34.17. I judge between c. and c.
John 4. 12. drank thereof and his c.
CAUGHT him and kissed him, Pro. 7. 13.
John 21. 3. that night they c. nothing
Acts 8. 39. Spirit of the Lord c. away Peter
2Cor.12.4. he was c. up into paradise
16. being crafty I c. you with guile
1 Thess. 4. 17. c. up together with them
Rev. 12. 5. her child was c. up to God
CAVE, and a stone lay on it, John 11. 41.
Gen. 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a c. he and
23. 19. buried Sarah his wife in c.
25. 9. buried him in the c.
49. 29. bury me with my fathers in the c.
Josh. 10. 16. hid themselves in a c.
1 Kings 18. 4. hid them by 50 in a c.
Isa. 2. 19. go into *caves* for fear of the Lord
Eze. 33. 27. that be in the c. shall die
Heb. 11. 38. wandered in c. of the earth
CAUL, Isa. 3. 18. Hos. 13. 8.
CAUSE come before judges, Exod. 22. 9.
Exod. 23. 2. not speak in a c. to decline after
3. not countenance a poor man in c.
6. nor wrest judgment of poor in c.
Deut. 1. 17. c. that is too hard for you
1 Kings 8. 45. maintained their c. 49.
Job5.8. to God would I commit my c.
Ps. 9. 4. maintain my right and my c.
55.23. awaken in my c. my God, 27.
Pro. 18. 17. that is first in his own c.
25. 9. debate thy c. with neighbour
Ecc. 7.10. what is c. that former days
Isa. 51. 22. pleadeth c. of his people
Jer. 5. 28. judge not c. of fatherless, 22. 16.
11.20. to thee I revealed my c.20.12.
Lam. 3.36. to subvert a man in his c.
Matt. 19. 3. put away his wife for every c.
2 Cor.4. 16. for which c. we faint not
5. 13. if we be sober it is for your c.
Exo. 9. 16. *for this cause*, Matt. 19. 5. Eph. 5.31. John 12.27. & 18. 37. Rom. 1. 26. & 13. 6. 1 Cor. 11. 30. 1 Tim. 1. 16.—I obtained mercy
Psa. 119. 161. *without cause*, Prov. 3. 30. Matt. 5. 22. John 15. 25.
Job 6. 24. c. me to understand
Psa. 10. 17. wilt c. thy ear to hear
67. 1. c. his face to shine, 80. 3, 7,19
85. 4. c. thy anger to cease
143. 2. c. me to know the way
Isa. 3. 12. lead thee, c. thee to err 9. 16.
58. 14. I will c. thee to ride on high
66. 9. and not c. to bring forth
Jer. 3. 12. not c. my anger to fall
7.3. c. you to dwell in his place, 7.
15. 4. c. them to be removed into all
11. c. the enemy to treat thee well
18. 2. c. thee to hear my words
44. c. their captivity to return, 33. 7. & 34. 22. & 42. 12.
32. 37. c. them to dwell safely
Lam. 3. 32. though he c. grief, yet he
Ezek. 36. 27. c. you to walk in my statutes
37. 5. c. breath to enter into you
Dan. 9. 17. c. thy face to shine on sanctuary
Rom. 16. 17. mark them which c. division
Pro. 7. 21. fair speech *caused* him to
10. 5. a son *causeth*, 17. 2. & 19. 26.
18. 18. the lot c. contentions to cease
19. 27. cease instruction that c. to err
Matt.5.32. c. her to commit adultery
2 Cor. 2. 14. always c. us to triumph
Prov. 26. 2. curse *causeless* shall not come
CEASE not day nor night, Gen.8.22.
Deut. 15.11. poor shall never c. out of
Neh. 6. 3. why should the work c.
Job 3. 17. there the wicked c. from troubling
Psa. 37. 8. c. from anger and wrath
46. 9. he maketh wars to c. unto the
Pro.19.27. c. to hear instruction, that
23. 4. c. from thine own wisdom
Isa. 1. 16. c. to do evil, learn to do
2. 22. c. ye from man whose breath
Acts 13.10. wilt thou not c. to pervert
1 Cor. 13. 8. there be tongues, they c.
Eph. 1. 16. c. not to give thanks for

Col. 1. 9. c. not to pray for you
2 Pet. 2. 14. that cannot c. from sin
Psa. 12. 1. the godly man *ceaseth*
Pro. 26. 20. no tale-bearer strife c.
1 Thes. 5. 17. pray without *ceasing*, 2. 13. 1 Sam. 12. 23. Acts 12. 5. Rom. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 1. 3.
CEDAR, Lev. 14. 4. Jer. 22. 14, 15.
2 Sam. 7. 2. I dwell in a house of c.
2 Kings 14. 9. thistle sent to c. in Lebanon
Psa. 29. 5. voice of Lord breaketh c. 92. 12. grow like a c. in Lebanon
Song 1. 17. the beams of our house are c.
5. 15. his countenance excelleth as the c.
Isa. 9. 10. we will change them into c.
Ezek. 17. 22. of the high c. 23. goodly c.
31. 3. Assyrian was a c. in Lebanon
Amos 2. 9. like the height of the c.
CELEBRATE, death cannot, Isa. 38. 18.
CELESTIAL, 1 Cor. 15. 40.
CHAFF, wicked as, Job 21. 18. Psa. 1. 4. & 35. 5. Isa. 5. 24. & 17. 13. & 29. 5. & 41. 15. Dan. 2. 35. Hos. 13. 3. Luke 3. 17.
Is. 33. 11. ye shall conceive c. ye shall
Jer. 23. 28. what is the c. to the wheat
Zep. 2. 2. before the day pass as the c.
Matt. 3. 12. burn up c. in unquenchable fire
CHAIN, Gen. 41. 42. Dan. 5. 7. Eze. 19. 4, 9. Mark 5. 3, 4.
Psa. 73. 6. pride compasseth them as a c.
Song 4. 9. with one c. of thy neck
Acts 28. 20. I am bound with this c.
2 Tim. 1. 16. was not ashamed of my c.
Psa. 149. 8. bind their kings with *chains*
Prov. 1. 9. shall be a c. about neck
2 Pet. 2. 4. delivered into c. of darkness
Jude 6. reserved in everlasting c.
CHALDEANS, Job 1. 17. Isa. 43. 14. & 48. 20. Jer. 38. 2. & 39. 8. & 40. 9. & 50. 35. Ezek. 23. 14. Dan. 1. 4. & 9. 1.
CHAMBER, Psa. 19. 5. Joel 2. 16.
Job 9. 9. maketh the *chambers* of the south
Psa. 104. 3. beams of c. in the waters
Prov. 7. 27. going down to the c. of death
Song 1. 4. king brought me into his c.
Isa. 26. 20. enter into c. and shut thy door
Matt. 24. 26. he is in the secret c.
Rom. 13. 13. not in *chambering* and wantonness
CHANCE, happens, 1 Sam. 6. 9. Ecc. 9. 11. 2 Sam. 1. 6. Luke 10. 31
CHANGE of raiment, Judg. 14. 12, 13. Zech. 3. 4. Isa. 3. 22.
Job 14. 14. patiently wait till my c. come
Prov. 24. 21. meddle not with them given to c.
Heb. 7. 10. made of necessity a c. of law
Job 17. 12. they c. the night into day
Psa. 102. 26. as a vesture shalt thou c. them
Jer. 13. 23. can Ethiopian c. his skin
Dan. 7. 25. think to c. times and laws
Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord I c. not
Rom. 1. 26. women did c. the natural use
Phil. 3. 21. who shall c. our vile bodies
1 Sam. 21. 13. *changed* his behaviour before
Psa. 102. 26. and they shall be c.
Jer. 2. 11. hath a nation c. their gods
Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of God into an image
25. c. the truth of God into a lie
1 Cor. 15. 51. shall all be c. 52.
2 Cor. 3. 18. c. into the same image
Job 10. 17. *changes* and war are against me
Psa. 55. 19. they have no c. therefore
15. 4. sweareth and *changeth* not
Dan. 2. 21. he c. the times and seasons
Mark 11. 15. *money changers*, Matt. 21. 12. John 2. 14, 15.
CHARGE, Gen. 26. 5. & 28. 6.
Ps. 91. 11. give his angels c. over thee
Acts 7. 60. lay not this sin to their c.
Rom. 8. 33. any thing to the c. of God's elect
1 Cor. 9. 18. make Gospel without c.
1 Tim. 1. 18. this c. I commit to thee
2 Tim. 4. 16. not laid to their c.
Song 2. 7. I c. you, O daughters of Jerusalem, 3. 5. & 5. 8. & 8. 4.
1 Tim. 6. 17. c. them that are rich
Job 1. 22. nor *charged* God foolishly
4. 18. c. his angels with folly
1 Thess. 2. 11. c. every one as a father
2 Cor. 11. 9. *chargeable*, 1 Thess. 2. 9. 2 Thess. 3. 8.
CHARIOT, Gen. 41. 43. & 46. 29.
Exo. 14. 25. took off their c. wheels
2 Kings 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire

2 Kings 2. 12. my father, the c. of Israel, 13. 14.
Song 3. 9. Solomon made himself c.
Mic. 1. 13. bind the c. to swift beast
Acts 8. 29. join thyself to this c.
Psa. 20. 7. some trust in *chariots*
68. 17. c. of God are 20,000
Song 6. 12. made me like the c. of Amminadib
Hab.3.8. ride upon thy c.of salvation
CHARITY edifieth, 1 Cor. 8. 1.
13. 1. if I have not c. I am nothing, 2. 3.
4. c. suffereth long, 8. c. never faileth
13. now abideth faith, hope, c.
16. 14. let all things be done with c.
Col. 3. 14. above all things put on c.
1 Thess. 3. 6. tidings of your faith and c.
2 Thess. 1. 3. the c. of every one aboundeth
1 Tim. 1.5. end of the command is c.
2.15. if they continue in faith and c.
4. 12. be thou an example of believers in c.
2 Tim. 2. 22. follow righteousness, faith, c.
3. 10. know my doctrine, faith, c.
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, in c. in patience
3 John 6. borne witness of thy c.
1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent c. among yourselves; for c. shall cover the multitude of sins
5. 14. greet one another with a kiss of c.
2 Pet. 1. 7. add to brotherly kindness, c.
Jude 12. spots in your feasts of c.
Rom. 14. 15. walkest not *charitably*
CHARMED, Jer. 8. 17.
Deut. 18. 11. *charmers*, Psa. 58. 5. Isa. 19. 3.
CHASTE virgin, 2 Cor. 11. 2.
Tit. 2. 5. to be discreet, c. good, obedient
1 Pet.3. 2. your c. conversation, with
CHASTEN with rod of men, 2 Sam. 7. 14.
Psa. 6. 1. neither c. me in thy, 38. 1.
Prov. 19. 18. c. thy son while there is hope
Dan. 10. 12. to c. thyself before God
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love, I c.
Psa. 69. 10. *chastened* my soul with fasting
73. 14. been c. every morning
118. 18. the Lord hath c. me sore
1 Cor. 11. 32. we are c. of the Lord
Heb. 12. 10. for a few days c. us after their
2 Cor. 6. 9. as c. and not killed
Psa. 94. 12. blessed is the man whom thou *chastenest*
Deut. 8. 5. as a man c. his son, so the Lord c.
Prov. 13. 24. loveth him *chasteneth* him betimes
Heb. 12. 6. whom Lord loveth he c.
7. what son whom the father c. not
Job 5.17.despise not thou *chastening* of the Lord, Pro. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
Isa. 26. 16. when thy c. was upon them
Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure c. God dealeth with you
11. no c. for present is joyous
CHASTISE you seven times, Lev 26. 28.
Deut. 22. 18. elders shall c. him
1 Kings 12. 11. I will c. with scorpions, 14.
Hos. 7. 12. c. them as their congregation
10. 10. desire that I should c. them
Luke 23. 16. c. and release him, 22.
2 Chron. 10. 11, 14. father *chastised* with whips
Psa. 94. 10. c. the heathen
Deut. 11. 2. not seen *chastisement* of the Lord
Job 34. 31. I have borne c. I will not offend
Isa. 53. 5. c. of our peace was upon
Jer. 30. 14. with the c. of a cruel one
Heb. 12. 8. if ye be without c. then
CHATTER like a crane, Isa. 38. 14.
CHANT to sound of viol, Amos 6. 5.
CHEEK, 1 Kings 22. 24. Job 16. 10. Isa. 50. 6. Lam. 3. 30. Mic. 5. 1. Matt. 5. 39. Luke 6. 29. Deut. 18. 3.
Song 1. 10. thy *cheeks* are comely
5. 13. his c. are as a bed of spices
CHEER, *be of good*, Matt. 9. 2. & 14. 27. Mark 6. 50. John 16. 33. Acts 23. 11. & 27. 22, 25.
Prov. 15. 13. *cheerful*, Zech. 9. 17.
2 Cor. 9. 7. *cheerfulness*, Rom. 12. 8.
Acts 24. 10. *cheerfully* answer for myself
CHERISH, Eph. 5. 29. 1 Thes. 2. 7.
CHERUBIMS, between, 1 Sam. 4. 4. 2 Sam. 6. 2. 2 Kings 19. 15. 1 Chron. 13. 6. Psa. 80. 1. & 99. 1. Isa. 37. 16.
CHICKENS, hen gathereth, Matt 23. 37.

CHIDE, not always, Psa. 103. 9.
CHIEF, Ezra 9. 2. Neh. 11. 3.
Matt.20.27.that will be c. among you
Luke 22. 26. that is c. as he that serveth
Eph. 2. 20. Jesus Christ himself being c.
1 Tim. 1. 15. sinners,—of whom I am c.
Song 5. 10. *chiefest* among 10,000
Mark 10. 44. will be c. shall be servant
Ro.3.2. *chiefly*, Phil.4.22. 2 Pet. 2.10.
CHILD, Gen. 37. 30. 1 Cor. 13. 11.
Exo. 2. 2. saw he was a goodly c.
2 Sam. 12. 19. David besought God for the c.
Psa. 131. 2. quieted myself as a c. weaned
Pro. 29.15. c. left to himself bringeth
Eccl. 4. 8. hath neither c. nor brother
10. 16. wo when thy king is a c.
Isa. 3. 5. c. behave himself proudly
9. 6. unto us a c. is born
11. 6. a little c. shall lead them
49. 15. woman forget her sucking c.
Jer. 1. 6. cannot speak for I am a c.
31. 20. dear son is he a pleasant c.
Hos. 11. 1. when Israel was a c. I loved him
Matt. 18. 2. Jesus called a little c.
23. 15. twofold more the c. of hell
Mark 9. 36. took a c. and set him in the midst
10. 15. receive kingdom of God as a little c.
Luke 1. 66. what manner of c. shall this be
2. 43. c. Jesus tarried behind in Jerusalem
Acts 4. 27. against thy holy c. Jesus
13. 10. thou c. of the devil, thou enemy
1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a c. I spake as a c.
Gal.4.1. as long as a c. differs nothing
2 Tim. 3. 15. from a c. hast known the Scriptures
Rev. 12. 4. to devour her c. as soon
5. her c. was caught up to God
1Tim.2.15. be saved in *child-bearing*
Eccl. 11. 10. *childhood* and youth are
1 Cor.13.11. put away *childish* things
Gen. 15. 2. *childless*, Jer. 22. 30.
25. 22. *children* struggled together
30. 1. give me c. or else I die
Ps.17.14. they are full of c. and leave
102. 28. c. of thy servants shall continue
Psa. 113. 9. a joyful mother of c.
127. 3. c. are a heritage of the Lord
Prov. 17. 6. the glory of c. are their fathers
Song1.6.mother's c. were angry with
Isa. 1. 2. I brought up c. and they
3. 4. give c. to be their princes
12. c. are their oppressors
8. 18. I and the c. whom the Lord hath given me, Heb. 2. 13.
30. 9. lying c.—c. that will not hear
63. 8. c. that will not lie
Mal. 4. 6. turn hearts of fathers to c. Luke 1. 17.
Matt.3.9.of these stones to raise up c.
15. 26. not meet to take c.'s bread
Luke 6. 35. shall be c. of the Highest
16. 8. c. of this world wiser than c.
Acts 3. 25. ye are c. of the prophets
Rom. 8. 17. if c. then heirs, heirs of God
1 Cor.7.14. else were your c. unclean
14. 20. be not c. in understanding
2 Cor. 12. 14. c. ought not to lay up
Eph. 2. 3. are by nature c. of wrath
4. 14. be no more c. tossed to and fro
5. 6. cometh the wrath of God upon the c. of disobedience, Col. 3. 6. Eph. 2. 2.
6.1. c. obey your parents, Col. 3. 20.
Heb. 12. 5. speaketh unto you as c.
1 Pet. 1. 14. as obedient c. not fashioning
Rev. 2. 23. kill her c. with death
Ex.34.7. *children's children*,Jer.2.9. Psa. 103. 17. & 128. 6. Pro. 13. 22.
Prov. 17. 6.—are crown of old men
Matt. 5. 9. *children of God*, Luke 20. 36. John 11. 52. Rom. 8. 21. & 9. 8, 26. Gal. 3. 26. 1 John 3. 10. & 5. 2.
Psa. 89. 30. *his children*, 103. 13. Prov. 20. 7. 1 Tim. 3. 4.
Luke 16. 8. *children of light*, John 12. 36. Eph. 5. 8. 1 Thess. 5. 5.
Matt. 18. 3. *little children*, 19. 14. Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16. John 13. 33. Gal. 4. 19. 1 John 2. 1, 12, 13. & 4. 4.
Rom. 9. 8. *children of promise*, Gal. 4. 28.
Psa. 128. 3, 6. *thy children*, 147. 13. Isa. 54. 13. Matt. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34. 2 John 4.
Psa. 115. 14. *your children*, Matt. 7. 11. Luke 11. 13. Acts 2. 39.
Job 19. 18. *young children*, Lam. 4. 4. Nah. 3. 10. Mark 10. 13.
CHOKE, Matt. 13. 7, 22. Mark 4. 7, 19. & 5. 13. Luke 8. 14, 33.

CHOOSE life, Deut. 30. 19.
Josh. 24. 15. c. you whom ye will serve
2 Sam. 24. 12. c. thee one of them that I
Psa. 25. 12. teach in the way that he shall c.
47. 4. c. our inheritance for us
Pro. 1. 29. did not c. the fear of Lord
3. 31. c. none of his ways
Isa. 7. 15. c. good and refuse evil, 16.
56. 4. c. the things that please me
65. 12. c. that wherein I delighted not
66. 4. I also will c. their delusions
Phil. 1. 22. what I shall c. I wot not
Psa. 65. 4. man whom thou *choosest*
Heb. 11. 25. *choosing*, rather to suffer affliction
Josh. 24.22. ye have *chosen* the Lord
1 Chro.16.13. children of Jacob his c.
Job 36. 21. this hast c. rather than afflict
Psa. 33.12. c. for his own inheritance
105. 6. children of Jacob his c. 43.
Pro. 16. 16. rather to be c. than silver
22. 1. a good name is rather to be c. than
Isa. 66. 3. have c. their own ways
Jer. 8.3. death shall be c. rather than life
49. 19. who is a c. man that, 50. 44.
Matt. 20. 16. many are called, but few c. 22. 14.
Mark 13. 20. elect's sake whom he hath c.
Luke 10. 42. Mary hath c. that good part
John 15. 16. ye have not c. me but I have c. you
Acts 9. 15. he is a c. vessel to me
22. 14. God hath c. thee that thou
1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath c. the foolish things
Eph. 1. 4. hath c. us in him before the foundation
2 Thess. 2. 13. from beginning c. you to salvation through the spirit
1 Pet. 2. 4. c. of God and precious
9. ye are a c. generation
Rev. 17. 14. are called, and c. and faithful
Isa. 41. 9. *I have chosen*, 43. 16. & 58. 6. Matt. 12. 18.
Psa. 119. 30.—the way of truth
173.—thy precepts
Is. 44.1,2. Israel—Jeshurun whom—
48 10.—thee in the furnace of affliction

John 13. 18. I know whom—
15. 16, 19.—you out of the world
CHRIST should be born, Matt. 2. 4.
16. 16. thou art C. son of the living
23. 8. one is your master even C. 10.
Mark 9. 41. because ye belong to C.
Luke 24. 26. ought not C. to have suffered
46. it behoved C. to suffer and rise
John4.25. Messias which is called C.
7. 26. that this is the very C.
13. 34. that C. abideth for ever
Acts 8. 5. preached C. to them
Rom. 5. 6. C. died for the ungodly
8. while yet sinners C. died for us
8. 9. have not the spirit of C.
10. if C. be in you the body is dead
9. 5. of whom C. came, who is over all
10. 4. C. is the end of the law for righteousness
15. 3. C. pleased not himself
1 Cor. 1. 24. C. the power of God
3. 23. ye are C.'s and C. is God's
5. 7. C. our passover is sacrificed for us
2 Cor. 6. 15. what concord hath C. with Belial
Gal. 2.20. crucified with C. C. liveth
3. 13. C. hath redeemed us from
4. 19. till C. be formed in you
5.24. that are C.'s have crucified the
Eph. 2. 12. ye were without C. being alienated
3. 17. that C. may dwell in your hearts
4. 20. ye have not so learned C.
5. 14. C. shall give thee light
23. as C. is head of the church
6.5.in singleness of heart as unto C.
Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is C.
23.I desire to depart, and be with C.
3. 8. that I may win C.
4. 13. can do all things through C.
Col. 1. 27. C. in you hope of glory
3. 4. when C. who is our life, shall
11. C. is all in all
Rom. 8. 1. to them in *Christ Jesus*
2. law of the spirit of life in—
1 Cor. 1. 30. of him are ye in—
2. 2. save—and him crucified
2 Cor. 13. 5. how that—is in you, except
Gal. 3. 28. ye are all one in—26.
5. 6. in—neither circumcision nor uncircumcision availeth
Eph. 1. 1. saints and to faithful in—
2. 10. created in—unto works, 1. 1.
Phil. 2. 11 confess that—is Lord

Phil. 3. 3. rejoice in—and have no confidence
12. for which I am apprehended of—
Col. 2. 6. received—the Lord, 3. 34.
1 Tim. 1. 15. that—that came into the world
2. 5. one God, one mediator, the man—
2 Tim. 2. 3. as a good soldier of—
3.12. will live godly in—shall suffer
Heb. 13. 8.—the same yesterday and to-day
Rom. 12. 5. one body *in Christ*
16. 3, 7. were—before me, 10.
1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen asleep—are perished
19. in this life only have hope—
2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be—he is a new creature
19. God was—reconciling world
12. 2. I knew a man—
Gal. 1. 22. churches which were—
Phil. 1. 13. my bonds—are manifest
2. 1. if there be any consolation—
Col.1.2.saints and faithful brethren—
1 Thess. 4. 16. the dead—shall rise first
John 1. 25. *that Christ*, 6. 69.
Matt. 16.20. *the Christ*, 26. 63. Mark 8. 29. & 14. 61. Luke 3. 15. & 9. 20. & 22. 67. John 1. 20, 41. & 3. 38. & 4. 29, 42. & 7. 41. & 10. 24. & 11. 27. & 20. 31. 1 John 2. 22. & 5. 1.
Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead *with Christ*
8. 17. heirs of God and joint heirs—
Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified—
Eph. 2. 5. quickened us together—
Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be—
Col. 2. 20. if ye be dead—from the
3. 1. if ye be risen—seek those things
3. 3. your life is hid—in God
Rev. 20. 4. reigned—1000 years
Acts 26. 28. persuadest me to be a *Christian*
1 Pet. 4. 15. suffer as a C. let him not be
Acts 11. 26. first called *Christians* at Antioch
CHURCH, Acts 14. 27. & 15. 3. 1 Cor. 4. 17. & 14. 4, 23. 3 John 9.
Matt. 16. 18. on this rock will I build my c.
18. 17. tell it to the c. neglect to hear the c.
Acts 2. 47. Lord added to c. daily
5. 11. great fear came on all the c.
8. 1. great persecution against c.
Acts 11. 26. assembled themselves with the c.
14. 23. ordained elders in every c.
15.22. pleased elders, with whole c.
1 Cor. 14. 4, 5. that c. may receive edifying
16. 19. c. in their house, Col. 4. 15.
Eph. 1. 22. head over all things to c.
3. 10. known by c. the wisdom of
5. 24. as c. is subject unto Christ
25. as Christ loved the c. and gave
27. present to himself a glorious c.
29. cherish it as the Lord the c.
32. concerning Christ and the c.
Phil. 3. 6. concerning zeal, persecuting the c.
4. 15. no c. communicated with me
Col. 1. 18. head of the body, the c.
24. for his body's sake which is c.
1 Tim. 5. 16. let not c. be charged
Heb. 12. 23. assembly and c. of the first-born
3 John 6. witness of charity before c.
Acts 7.38. *in the church*, 13. 1. 1 Cor. 6. 4. & 11. 18. & 12. 28. & 14. 19, 28, 35. Eph. 3. 21. Col. 4. 16.
Acts 20. 28. *the church of God*, 1 Cor. 1. 2. & 10. 32. & 15. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Gal. 1. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5.
Acts 9. 31. then had *churches* rest
15. 41. confirming the c.
16. 5. so were the c. established in faith
Rom. 16. 16. c. of Christ salute you
1 Cor. 7. 17. and so ordain I in all c.
11. 16. no such custom, neither c. of God
14. 33. as in all c. of saints
34. women keep silence in the c.
1 Thes. 2. 14. became followers of c.
2 Thes. 1. 4. glory in you in the c.
Rev. 1. 4. seven c. in Asia, 11.
20. angels of the seven c. and the seven candlesticks are the seven c.
2. 7. hear what the Spirit saith to the c. 11. 17, 29. & 3. 6, 13, 22.
2. 23. and all the c. shall know I am he
22. 16. testify these things in the c.
CHURL, Isa. 32. 5, 7.—*Churlish*, 1 Sam. 25. 3.
CIRCUIT, 1 Sam. 7. 16. Job 22. 14 Psa. 19. 6. Eccl. 1. 6.
CIRCUMCISE the flesh, Gen.17.11.
Deut. 10. 16. c. the foreskin of your heart
30. 6. the Lord will c. thy heart
Josh. 5. 2. c. again Israel, 4. Joshua did c.

Jer. 4. 4. c. yourselves to the Lord
Gen. 17. 10. every male shall be *circumcised*, 14. 23, 26. Phil. 3. 5.
21. 4. Abraham c. his son Isaac
Josh. 5. 3. c. the children of Israel
Jer. 9. 25. punish c. with uncircum.
Acts 15. 1. except ye be c. ye cannot be
24. ye must be c. and keep the law
16. 3. c. him because of the Jews
Gal. 2. 3. neither was compelled to be c.
5. 2. if ye be c. Christ profiteth you
Col. 2. 11. in whom also ye are c. with
John 7. 22. Moses gave unto you *circumcision*
Acts 7. 8. God gave him the covenant of c.
Rom. 2. 25. c. profiteth if thou keep the law
29. c. is that of the heart in the
3. 1. what profit is there of c.
30. which shall justify c. by faith
4. 9. come this blessedness on the c. only
11. he received the sign of c.
15. 8. Christ was minister of the c.
1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is nothing but keeping
Gal. 2. 7. Gospel of the c. was unto Peter
5. 6. neither c. availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision, 6. 15.
Phil. 3. 3. we are the c. which worship God
Col. 2. 11. circumcised with c. without hands
Tit. 1. 10. especially they of the c.
CIRCUMSPECT, Exod. 23. 13.
Eph. 5. 15. that ye walk *circumspectly*
CISTERN, Prov. 5. 15. Ecc. 12. 6.
Jer. 2. 13. hewed them out *cisterns*
CITY, Cain builded a, Gen. 4. 17.
Psa. 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in
7. might go to c. of habitation
122. 3. as a c. that is compactly built
127. 1. except the Lord keep the c.
Song 3. 2. I will go about the c. in
Isa. 1. 21. the faithful c. is become a harlot
22. 2. a tumultuous c. a joyous c.
23. 7. your joyous c. 8. crowning c.
26. 1. we have a strong c.
33. 20. the c. of our solemnities
62. 12. sought out a c. not forsaken
Jer. 3. 14. take one of a c. two of a
29. 7. seek the peace of the c.
Amos 3. 6. shall there be evil in a c.
Zeph. 2. 15. this is the rejoicing c.
3. 1. wo to the oppressing c.
Zech. 8. 3. shall be called c. of truth
Matt. 5. 14. a c. set on a hill cannot be hid
23. 34. persecute them from c. to c.
Luke 10. 8. into whatsoever c. ye enter
12. tolerable for Sodom than for that c.
11. 41. he beheld c. and wept over
Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a c. which hath foundation
16. he hath prepared for them a c.
12. 22. to the c. of the living God
13. 14. have here no continuing c.
Rev. 3. 12. name of the c. of my God
20. 9. compassed about beloved c.
Neh. 11. 1, 18. *holy city*, Isa. 48. 2. & 52. 1. Dan. 9. 24. Matt. 4, 5, 27, 53. Rev. 11. 2. & 21. 2. & 22. 19.
Num. 35. 6. *cities of refuge*, Josh. 21. 13, 21, 27, 32, 38.
Amos 4. 8. two or three *cities* wandered unto one city
Luke 19. 17. have thou authority over ten c.
Acts 26. 11. persecuted unto strange c.
2 Pet. 2. 6. turning the c. of Sodom and Gomorrah
Rev. 16. 19. the c. of the nations fell
Luke 15. 15. *citizen*, & 19. 14.
Eph. 2. 19. fellow *citizens* with saints
CLAMOUR, Eph. 4. 31. Pro. 9. 13.
CLAY, Job 27. 16. & 38. 14.
4. 19. them that dwell in houses of c.
10. 9. thou hast made me as the c.
13. 12. your bodies to bodies of c.
33. 6. I am formed out of the c.
Isa. 64. 8. we are the c. thou our potter, 45. 9. Jer. 18. 6.
Psa. 40. 2. brought me out of miry c.
Dan. 2. 33. part of iron, part of c.
Hab. 2. 6. that ladeth himself with thick c.
Rom. 9. 21. hath not potter power over the c.
CLEAN beasts, Gen. 7. 2. & 8. 20.
Lev. 10. 10. between unclean and c.
11. 47. Ezek. 22. 26. & 44. 23.
Job 14. 4. who bring c. thing out of unclean
15. 14. what is man that he should be c.
25. 4. can he be c. that is born of a woman
Psa. 19. 9. the fear of the Lord is c. enduring for ever
Pro. 16. 2. ways of man are c in his

Pro. 20. 9. who can say I have made my heart c.
Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make you c. put
52.11. be ye c. that bear the vessels
Jer. 13. 27. wilt thou not be made c.
Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle c. water, ye shall be c.
Matt.8.3. I will, be thou c.Luke5.13.
23. 25. make c. outside of, Luke 11. 39.
Luke 11. 41. all things are c. to you
John 13. 11. ye are c. but not all
15. 3. ye are c. through the word
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen, c. and white
Job 17. 9. *clean hands*, Psa. 24. 4.
Psa. 51. 10. *clean heart*, 73. 1.
18. 24. according to the *cleanness*
Amos 4. 6. given you c. of teeth in all cities
Psa. 19. 12. *cleanse* me from secret faults
51. 2. c. me from my sin
119. 9. shall a young man c. his way
Jer.33.8. I will c. them from all sin
Ezek. 36. 25. from your idols will I c. you
Matt. 10. 8. heal sick, c. the lepers
23. 26. c. first that within the cup
2 Cor. 7. 1. let us c. ourselves from filthiness
Eph. 5. 26. c. it with the washing of water
James 4. 8. c. your hands, ye sinners
1 John 1. 9. c. us from all unrighteousness
2 Chron. 30. 19. though not *cleansed* according
Psa.73. 13. I have c. my heart in vain
Eze. 36.33. c. you from all iniquities
Matt. 11. 5. the lepers are c.
Luke 17. 17. were there not ten c. 9.
Acts 10. 15. what God hath c. 11. 9.
1 John 1. 7. blood of Jesus Christ c. us from sin
CLEAR the guilty, Exod. 34. 7.
Psa. 51. 4. be c. when thou judgest
Song 6. 10. looketh c. as the sun
Zech. 14. 6. light shall not be c. nor dark
CLEAVE to his wife, Gen. 2. 24. Matt. 19.5. Mark 10.7. Eph. 5. 31.
Deut. 4. 4. ye did c. to the Lord, 10. 20. & 11. 22. & 13. 4. & 30. 20. Josh. 22. 5. & 23. 8.
Ps.22.15. tongue *cleaveth* to my jaws
44. 25. our belly c. unto the earth
119. 25. my soul c. unto the dust
137. 6. my tongue c. to the roof of my mouth
Acts 11. 23. purpose of heart they would c. to Lord
Rom. 12. 9. c. to that which is good
CLIMB, Jer. 4. 29. Joel 2. 7, 9.
Amos 9. 2. though they c. up to heaven, I will
John 10. 1. *climbeth* some other way
CLOKE, Matt. 5. 40. Luke 6. 29.
Isa. 59. 17. clad with zeal as with c.
John 15. 22. have no c. for their sin
1 Thess. 2. 5. nor used c. of covetousness
1 Pet. 2. 16. liberty for c. of maliciousness
CLOTHE, Matt. 6. 30. Luke 12. 28.
Job 10. 11. *clothed* me with skin and flesh
Psa. 35.26. be c. with shame, 132. 18.
104. 1. c. with honour and majesty
109. 18. he c. himself with cursing
132. 9. let priests be c. with righteousness
16. c. her priests with salvation
Isa. 61. 10. c. me with garments of salvation
Eze. 16. 10. I c. thee with broidered work
Zeph. 1. 8. c. with strange apparel
Matt. 11. 8. c. in soft raiment, Luke 7. 25.
Matt. 25. 36. naked, and ye c. me, 43. c. me not
2 Cor. 5. 2. desiring to be c. upon with our
3. that being c. we shall not
4. not unclothed, but c. upon
1 Pet. 5. 5. be c. with humility
Rev. 3. 5. be c. with white raiment
11. 3. prophesy, c. in sackcloth and ashes
12. 1. a woman c. with the sun
19. 13. c. in vesture dipped in blood
14. c. in fine linen, clean and white
Job 22. 6. *clothing*, 24. 27. Mark 12. 38. Acts 10. 30. James 2. 3.
Psa. 45. 13. her c. is of wrought gold
Prov. 31. 25. strength and honour are her c.
Isa. 59. 17. garment of vengeance for c.
Matt. 7. 15. come in sheep's c.
11. 8. that wear soft c. are in king's houses
CLOSET, Joel 2. 16. Matt. 6. 6.
CLOUD, Gen. 9. 13. Isa. 18. 4.
Isa. 44. 22. blotted out as a c. and a thick c.
1 Cor.10.1. our fathers were under c.
2. baptized unto Moses in the c.

Heb. 12. 1. so great a c. of witnesses
Rev. 11. 12. ascended to heaven in c.
Hos. 6. 4. *morning cloud*, 13. 3.
Judges 5. 4. *clouds* dropped water
2 Sam. 23. 4. as a morning without c.
Psa. 36. 5. faithfulness reacheth to c.
57. 10. thy truth unto the c. 108. 4.
104. 3. who maketh c. his chariot
Ecc. 11.4. regardeth c. shall not reap
Matt. 24. 30. coming in the c. of heaven, 26. 64. Mark 13. 26. & 14. 62.
1 Thess. 4. 17. caught up in c. to meet Lord
2 Pet. 2. 17. c.carried with a tempest
Jude 12. c. without water, carried about
Rev. 1. 7. he cometh with c.
CLOVEN tongues, Acts 2. 3.
COAL, 2 Sam. 14. 7. Isa. 47. 14. & 6. 6. Lam. 4. 8. Psa. 18. 8, 12. & 120. 4. & 140. 10.
Prov. 6. 28. can one go on hot *coals*
25. 22. heap c. of fire on head, Rom. 12. 20.
26. 21. as c. are to burning c.
Song 8. 6. c. thereof are c. of fire
COAT, Gen. 3. 21. & 37. 3. Exod. 28. 4.
Song 5. 3. put off my c. how put on
Matt. 5. 40. if any man take away thy c.
COLD, Gen. 8. 22. Job 24. 7. & 37. 9.
Matt. 24.12. the love of many wax c.
Rev. 3. 15. neither c. nor hot, 16.
COLLECTION, 1 Cor. 16. 1.
COME not into my secret, Gen.49.6.
Exo. 20. 24. I will c. and bless thee
1 Sam. 17. 45. I c. to thee in name of Lord
1 Chr. 29. 14. all things c. of thee, 12.
Job 22. 21. good shall c. unto thee
37. 13. he causeth it c.for correction
38. 11. hitherto shalt thou c.
Psa. 22. 31. they shall c. and shall declare
40. 7. lo I c. Heb. 10. 9.
65. 2. to thee shall all flesh c.
Eccl. 9. 2. all things c. alike to all
Song 4. 16. awake north wind, c. thou south
Isa. 26. 20. c. my people enter into
35. 4. God will c. and save you
55. 1. c. to the waters, c. and buy, yea c.
3. incline your ear, and c. unto me
Ezek. 33. 31. c. to thee as the people cometh
Mic.6.6. wherewith shall I c. before the Lord
Hab. 2. 3. it will surely c. it will not tarry
Mal. 3. 1. Lord shall suddenly c. to his temple
4. 6. lest I c. and smite the earth
Matt. 8. 11. many shall c. from the east and west, Luke 7. 19, 20.
11.3.thou that should c. Gen. 49. 10.
28. c. unto me all ye that labour
16. 24. if any man will c. after me, let him
22. 4. all things are ready, c. to the marriage
Luke 7. 8. I say c. and he cometh
14.20. I have married a wife, I cannot c.
John 1. 39. c. and see, 46. & 4. 29. Rev. 6. 1, 3, 5, 7. & 17. 1. & 21. 9.
John 5. 40. ye will not c. to me to have life
6. 44. no man can c. to me, except
7. 37. if any man thirst, let him c.
14. 18. not leave you, I will c. to
Acts 16. 9. c. over, and help us
1 Cor. 11. 26. shew the Lord's death till he c.
2 Cor. 6. 17. c. out from among them
Heb. 4. 16. let us c. boldly unto the throne
7. 25. save them that c. to God by him
10. 37. he that shall c. will c.
Rev. 18. 4. c. out of her, my people
22. 7. I c. quickly, 12. 20.
17. Spirit and the bride say, c.—athirst, c.
20. amen, even so c. Lord Jesus
Ps. 118. 26. that *cometh* in the name of the Lord
Eccl. 11. 8. all that c. is vanity
Isa. 63. 1. who is this that c. from Edom
Matt. 3. 11. he that c. after me, is mightier
Luke 6. 47. whosoever c. to me and
John 3. 31. he that c. from above, is above all
6. 35. he that c. to me shall never hunger
37.c. to me,I will in no wise cast out
45. hath learned of Father, unto c. me
14. 6. no man c. to Father, but by me
Heb.11.6. that c. to God must believe
Jas. 1. 17. gift c. down from Father
Heb. 10. 1. make the *comers* perfect
Psa. 19. 5. as a bridegroom *coming*
121. 8. Lord shall preserve thy c. in

Mal. 3. 2. who may abide the day of his c.
4. 5. before the c. of the great day
Matt.24.3.what shall be sign of thy c.
27. so shall the c. of Son of man be, 37. 39.
48. my lord delayeth his c. Luke 12. 45.
John 1. 27. c. after me, is preferred before
1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for the c. of our Lord Jesus
15. 23. that are Christ's at his c.
1 Thess. 2. 19. presence of Jesus Christ at his c. 3. 13. & 5. 23.
1 Pet. 2. 4. to whom c. as to a living stone
2 Pet. 1. 16. the power and c. of our Lord Jesus
3. 12. hasting unto c. of day of God
1 Thess. 4. 15. *coming of the Lord*, 2 Thess. 2. 1. James 5. 7, 8.
COMELY, 1 Sam. 16. 18. Job 41. 12.
Psa. 33. 1. praise is c. for the upright, 147. 1.
Prov. 30. 29. yea, four, are c. in going
Song 1. 5. I am black, but c.
10. thy cheeks are c. with rows
2. 14. thy countenance is c.
6. 4. thou art c. as Jerusalem
1 Cor. 7. 35. for that which is c.
11. 13. is it c. that a woman pray uncovered
Isa. 53. 2. no form nor *comeliness*
Eze. 16. 14. perfect through my c.
COMFORT in my affliction, Psa. 119. 50.
Matt. 9. 22. be of good c. Mark 10. 49. Luke 8. 48. 2 Cor. 13. 11.
Acts 9. 31. walking in c. of the Holy Ghost
Rom. 15. 4. patience and c. of the Scriptures
1 Cor. 14. 3. to exhortation and c.
2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of mercies and God of c.
7. 4. I am filled with c.
Col. 4. 11. have been a c. to me
Job 7. 13. my bed shall c. me
Psa. 23. 4. thy rod and staff they c.
119. 82. when wilt thou c. me
Song 2. 5. c. me with apples, for I am sick
Isa. 40. 1. c. ye c. ye my people
51. 3. Lord shall c. Zion, Zec. 1. 17.
61. 2. to c. all that mourn
Jer. 31. 13. I will c. and make them
Lam. 1. 2. none to c. her, 21.
2 Cor. 1. 4. be able to c. them—by c.
Eph. 6. 22. might c. your hearts
1 Thess. 4. 18. c. one another with these words
5. 11. c. yourselves together, and edify
14. c. the feeble minded, support
2 Thess. 2. 17. c. your heart and stablish
Isa. 40. 2. *comfortably*, Hos. 2. 14
2 Sam. 19. 7. 2 Chr. 30. 22. & 32. 6
Gen. 24. 67. *comforted*, 37. 35.
Psa. 77. 2. my soul refused to be c.
119. 52. I have c. myself
Isa. 49. 13. God hath c. his people
54. 11. tossed with tempest, and not c.
Matt.5.4.that mourn, they shall be c.
Luke 16. 25. now he is c. and thou tormented
Rom. 1. 12. I may be c. together with you
1 Cor. 14. 31. learn and all may be c.
2 Cor. 1. 4. wherewith we ourselves are c.
7. 13. we are c. in your comfort
Col.2.2. that their hearts might be c.
1 Thess. 3. 7. were c. over you in all
John 14. 16, 26. *comforter*, 15. 26. & 16. 7.
Job 16. 2. *comforters*, Psa. 69. 20.
Isa. 51. 12. I am he that *comforteth*
2 Cor.1.4. c. us in all our tribulations
7. 6. c. those that are cast down
John 14. 18. *comfortless*
Psa. 94. 19. *comforts*, Isa. 57. 18.
COMMAND, Exo. 8. 27. & 18. 23.
Gen. 18. 19. he will c. his children
Lev. 25. 21. I will c. my blessing
Deut. 28. 8. Lord shall c. the blessing
Psa. 42. 8. Lord will c. his loving kindness
44. 4. c. deliverance for Jacob
Isa. 45. 11. work of my hands, c. ye
Matt. 4. 3. c. that these stones be made bread
John 15. 14. if ye do whatsoever I c.
1 Cor. 7. 10. unto the unmarried I c.
1 Thess. 4. 11. these things c. and teach
2 Thess. 3. 4. do things which we c.
Psa. 68. 28. God hath *commanded* thy strength
111. 9. he hath c. his covenant
119. 4. thou hast c. us to keep thy precepts
133. 3. c. blessing, even life for ever
148.5. Lord c. and they were created
Matt. 28. 20. whatsoever I have c. you

Heb. 12. 20. could not endure that was c.
Lam. 3. 37. when Lord *commandeth*
Acts 17. 30. now c. all men every where
Gen. 49. 33. end of *commanding* his sons
1 Tim. 4. 3. c. to abstain from meats
Num. 23. 20. receive *commandment* to bless
Psa. 119. 96. thy c. is exceeding broad
Prov. 6. 23. the c. is a lamp
Hos. 5. 11. willingly walked after c.
Matt. 22. 38. is the first and great c.
John 10. 18. this c. I received of my Father
12. 49. the Father gave me a c.
50. his c. is life everlasting
13. 34. a new c. give I unto you
15. 12. this is my c. that ye love one another
Rom. 7. 8. sin taking occasion by c.
9. when the c. came, sin revived
12. the c. is holy, just, and good
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of the c. is charity
Heb. 7. 16. law of a carnal c.
2 Pet. 2. 21. turn from the holy c. delivered
1 John 2. 7. an old c. which ye had, 8.
3. 23. this is his c. that we believe
Exod. 34. 28. wrote ten *commandments*, Deut. 4. 13. & 10. 4.
Psa. 111. 7. all his c. are sure
112. 1. delight greatly in his c.
119. 6. I have respect unto all thy c.
10. let me not wander from thy c.
19. hide not thy c. from me
21. which do not err from thy c.
32. I will run the way of thy c.
35. make me to go in path of thy c.
47. I will delight myself in thy c.
48. thy c. which I have loved
66. I have believed thy c.
73. give understanding to learn thy c.
86. all thy c. are faithful
98. thy c. hath made me wiser than
127. I love thy c.—131. longed for c.
143. thy c. are my delights
151. all thy c. are truth
166. I have done thy c.
172. all thy c. are righteousness
176. I do not forget thy c.
Matt. 15. 9. for doctrines c. of men
22. 40. on these two c. hang all law
Mark 10. 19. knowest the c. Luke 18. 20.
Luke 1. 6. walking in all the . of the Lord
Col. 2. 22. after the c. of men
1 John 3. 24. keepeth his c. dwelleth
2 John 6. love that walk after his c.
Num. 15. 40. *do all,—these,—my,—his* c. Deut. 6. 25. & 15. 5. & 28. 1, 15. & 19. 9. & 27. 10. & 30. 8. 1 Chro. 28. 7. Neh. 10. 29. Psa. 103. 18, 20. & 111. 10. Rev. 22. 14.
COMMEND, Gen. 12. 15. Rom. 16. 1. 2 Cor. 3. 1. & 5. 12. & 10. 12.
Luke 23. 46. into thy hands I c. my spirit
Acts 20. 32. I c. you to God and to the word
14. 13. *commended* them to Lord
Luke 16. 8. Lord c. unjust steward
Rom. 5. 8. God *commendeth* his love
1 Cor. 8. 8. meat c. us not to God
2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that c. himself is approved, but whom the Lord c.
4. 2. *commending* ourselves to every man's conscience
6. 4. c. ourselves as ministers of God
2 Cor. 3. 1. epistles of *commendation*
Ezra 8. 36. *commission*, Acts 26. 12.
COMMIT adultery, thou shalt not, Exo. 20. 14. Deut. 5. 18. Matt. 5. 27. & 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9. Lev. 5. 17. Luke 18. 20.
Gen. 39. 8, 22. c. or to *give in charge*
Job 5. 8. to God would I c. my cause
Ps. 31. 5. into thy hands I c. my spirit
37. 5. c. thy way unto the Lord
Prov. 16. 3. c. thy works unto Lord
Lu. 12. 48. c. things worthy of stripes
16. 11. who will c. to your trust
John 2. 24. did not c. himself to them
Rom. 1. 32. c. such things worthy of death
1 Tim. 1. 18. this charge I c. unto thee
1 Pet. 4. 19. c. keeping of their souls
1 John 3. 9. born of God doth not c. sin
Jer. 2. 13. *committed* two evils
Luke 12. 48. men have c. much
1 Tim. 1. 11. Gospel c. to my trust, 1 Co. 9. 17. 2 Co. 5. 19. Tit. 1. 3. Gal. 2. 7.
6. 20. keep that which is c. to thee
2 Tim. 1. 12. which I have c. to him
14. good thing c. to thee keep by the Holy Ghost
1 Pet. 2. 23. c. himself to him that judgeth
Jude 15. which they have ungodly c.
Psa. 10. 14. poor *committeth* himself to thee
John 8. 34. who c. sin is the servant of sin

1 John 3. 8. who c. sin is of the devil
COMMON, Num. 16. 29. 1 Sam. 21. 4, 5. Eccl. 6. 1. Ezek. 23. 42.
Acts 2. 44. had all things c. 4. 32.
10. 15. what God hath cleansed call not c.
1 Cor. 10. 13. temptation c. to man
Tit. 1. 4. son after the c. faith
Jude 3. write of the c. salvation
Eph. 2. 12. *commonwealth* of Israel
Matt. 28. 15. *commonly*, 1 Cor. 5. 1.
COMMUNE with your own heart, Psa. 4. 4. & 77. 6. Eccl. 1. 16.
COMMUNICATE to him that teacheth in all good things, Gal. 6. 6.
Phil. 4. 14. c. with my affliction
1 Tim. 6. 18. distribute, willing to c.
Heb. 13. 16. to c. forget not
Gal. 2. 2. *communicated* to them the Gospel
Phil. 4. 15. no church c. with me in
Kings 9. 11. *communication*
Matt. 5. 37. let your c. be yea, nay
Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt c. proceed
Col. 3. 8. let no filthy c. proceed
Luke 24. 17. what manner of c. are
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil c. corrupt good manners
10. 16. *communion* of the blood of Christ—c. of the body of Christ
2 Cor. 6. 14. what c. hath light with darkness
13. 14. c. of the Holy Ghost be with
COMPACT, Psa. 122. 3. Eph. 4. 16.
COMPANY, Gen. 32. 8, 21.
Psa. 55. 14. to the house of God in c.
Prov. 29. 3. keepeth c. with harlots
Song 4. 13. as the c. of two armies
Acts 4. 23. went to their own c.
Rom. 15. 24. first filled with your c.
1 Cor. 5. 11. not to keep c. with
2 Thess. 3. 14. have no c. with him
Heb. 12. 22. innumerable c. of angels
Psa. 119. 63. I am a *companion* of all that
Prov. 13. 20. c. of fools shall be destroyed
Mal. 2. 14. thy c. and wife of covenant
Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus my c. in
Rev. 1. 9. your c. in tribulation
Psa. 45. 14. *companions* that follow her
122. 8. for my c. sakes—peace be
Song 1. 7. aside by flocks of thy c.
8. 13. c. hearken to thy voice
Isa. 1. 23. princes c. of thieves
Heb. 10. 33. became c. of them
COMPARE, Isa. 40. 18. & 46. 5.
Psa. 89. 6. who in heaven can be c. to Lord
Prov. 3. 15. not to be c. of wisdom, 8. 11.
Song 1. 9. I have c. my love to company
Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be c.
1 Cor. 2. 13. c. spiritual things with
2 Cor. 10. 12. c. ourselves—c. them
Judges 8. 2. *comparison*, Hag. 2. 3. Mark 4. 30.
COMPASS, Ex. 27. 5. & 38. 4. 2 Sam. 5. 23. 2 Kings 3. 9. Pro. 8. 27.
Psa. 5. 12. with favour c. him about
26. 6. so I will c. thy altar
32. 10. mercy shall c. him about
Isa. 50. 11. c. yourselves with sparks
Jer. 31. 22. a woman shall c. a man
Hab. 1. 4. wicked doth c. about the
Matt. 23. 15. ye c. sea and land to make
Psa. 18. 4. sorrow *compassed* me, 116. 3.
40. 12. innumerable evils have c. me
118. 10—12. all nations c. me about
Jonah 2. 3. floods c. me about, 5.
Heb. 12. 1. we are c. about with a cloud
Psa. 73. 6. pride *compasseth* them
139. 3. thou c. my path and
Hos. 11. 12. Ephraim c. me about with lies
COMPASSION, 1 Kings 8. 50. 2 Chron. 30. 9. 1 John 3. 17.
Matt. 9. 36. *moved with compassion*, 14. 14. & 18. 27.
Psa. 78. 38. *full of compassion*, 86. 15. & 111. 4. & 112. 4. & 145. 8.
Deut. 13. 17. *have compassion*, 33. 3. 2 Kings 13. 23. 2 Chro. 36. 15. Jer. 12. 15. Lam. 3. 32. Mic. 7. 19. Rom. 9. 15. Heb. 5. 2. & 10. 34. Jude 22.
Lam. 3. 22. his *compassions* fail not
COMPEL them to come in, Luke 14. 23.
Esth. 1. 8. drinking, none did c.
2 Chron. 21. 11. *compelled* Judah thereto
Acts 26. 11. I c. them to blaspheme
2 Cor. 12. 11. I am a fool, ye c. me
Gal. 2. 3. not c. to be circumcised
14. why *compellest* Gentiles to live as Jews
COMPLAIN, Num. 11. 11. Job 7. 11.
Lam. 3. 39. why doth a living man c.
Num. 11. 1. *complainers*, Jude 16.
Psa. 144. 14. *complaining* in streets
Job 21. 4. *complaint*, 23. 2. Psa. 142. 2.

COMPLETE in him, Col. 2. 10.
4. 12. stand c. in all the will of God
COMPREHEND, Job 37. 5. Eph. 3. 18. Isa. 40. 11. John 1. 4. Ro. 13. 9.
CONCEAL his blood, Gen. 37. 26.
Job27. 11. with Almighty I will not c.
41. 12. I will not c. parts nor proportion
Pro. 25. 2. glory of God to c. a thing
Psa. 40. 10. I have not *concealed* thy loving kindness
Pro. 12. 23. prudent man *concealeth* knowledge
CONCEIT, own, Prov. 18. 11. & 26. 5, 12, 16. & 28. 11. Rom. 11. 25. & 12. 16.
CONCEIVE, Jud. 13. 3. Luke 1. 31.
Job 15.35. they c. mischief, Isa.59. 4.
Psa.51. 6. in sin did my mother c.me
Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall c. a son
33. 11. ye shall c. chaff
59. 13. c. words of falsehood
Num. 11. 12. have I *conceived* all this people
Ps. 7.14. hath c. mischief—falsehood
Song 3. 4. chamber of her that c. me
Jer. 49. 30. c. a purpose against you
Acts 5. 4. why hast thou c. in thy heart
James 1. 15. lust hath c. it bringeth forth
CONCISION, Phil. 3. 2.
CONCLUDED them all in unbelief, Rom. 11. 32.
Gal. 3. 22. Scripture c. all under sin
Eccl. 12. 11. *conclusion* of matter
CONCUPISCENCE, sinful lust, Rom. 7. 8. Col. 3. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 5
CONDEMN wicked, Deut. 25. 1.
Job 9. 20. my own mouth shall c. me
10. 2. I will say to God, do not c.
Psa. 37. 33. nor c. him when he is judged
94. 21. they c. innocent blood
Isa. 50. 9. Lord will help me who c. me
54. 17. tongue—thou shalt c.
Luke 6. 37. c. not and ye shall not be c.
John 3. 17. God sent not his Son into the world to c. the world
8. 11. neither do I c. thee, go thy way
1 John 3. 20. heart c. us, 21.
Matt. 12. 37. by words—*condemned*
John 3. 18. who believe is not c.
Rom. 8. 3. for sin c. sin in the flesh
1 Cor. 11. 32. not be c. with world
Tit. 2. 8. speech that cannot be c.
Tit. 3. 11. being c. in himself
Prov. 17. 15. *condemneth* the just
Rom. 8. 34. who is he that c.
14. 22. c. not himself in that
Luke 23. 40. same *condemnation*
John 3. 19. this is the c. that light
5. 24. shall not come into c.
Rom 8. 1. no c. to them in Christ Jesus
1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into c. of the devil
James 3. 1. receive the greater c.
5. 12. swear not, lest ye fall into c.
Jude 4. of old ordained to this c.
CONDESCEND, Rom. 12. 16. to low
CONFESS, Lev. 5. 5. & 16. 21.
Lev. 26.40. if they c. their iniquities
1 Kings 8. 33. c. thy name, 35.
Psa. 32.5. I will c. my transgressions
Matt. 10 32. shall c. me before men
Luke 12 8. him will I c. before my Father
Rom. 10. 9. c. with thy mouth Lord Jesus, 14. 11. & 15. 9. Phil. 2. 11.
James 5. 16. c. your faults one to another
1 John 1. 9. if we c. our sins, he is faithful
4. 15. c. Jesus is Son of God, 2. 3. 2 John 7.
Heb. 11. 13. *confessed*, Ezra 10. 1.
Pro. 28. 13. *confesseth* and forsaketh
Josh. 7. 19. *confession*, 2 Chron. 30 22. Ezra 10. 11. Dan. 9. 4.
Rom. 10. 10. c. is made to salvation
1 Tim. 6. 13. witnessed a good c.
CONFIDENCE, Job 4. 6. & 31. 24.
Psa. 65. 5. c. of all the ends of earth
118. 8. than to put c. in man
Prov. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c.
Mic. 7. 5. put not c. in a guide, Pro. 25. 19. Ezek. 28. 26. & 29. 16.
Phil. 3. 3. have no c. in the flesh
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast the c. 14.
10. 35. cast not away your c.
1 John 2. 28. appear we may have c.
Psa. 27. 2. *confident*, Prov. 14. 16.
CONFIRM feeble knees, Isa. 35. 3.
Dan. 9. 27. shall c. the covenant
Rom. 15. 8. to c. the promises
1 Cor. 1. 8. shall c. you to the end
2 Cor. 2. 8. c. your love toward him
Isa. 44. 26. *confirmeth* word of his servant
Acts 14. 22. *confirming* souls of the disciples
CONFLICT, Phil. 1. 30. Col. 2. 1.
CONFORMED to the image, Rom. 8. 29.

Rom. 12. 2. be not c. to this world
CONFOUND language, Gen. 11. 7.
Jer. 1. 17. lest I c. thee before them
1 Cor. 1. 27. foolish things to c. wise
Psa. 97. 7. *confounded* that serve images
Jer. 17. 18. let not me be c.
Eze. 16. 52. c. and bear shame, 54.
63. c. and never open mouth more
1 Pet. 2. 6. believeth, shall not be c.
Ezra 9. 7. *confusion* of face, Dan. 9. 7, 8.
Psa. 44. 15. my c. is continually before me
71. 1. let me never be put to c.
1 Cor. 14. 33. God is not author of c.
CONGREGATION, Lev. 4. 21.
Job 15. 34. c. of hypocrites desolate
Psa. 1. 5. sinners in c. of righteous
26. 5. hated c. of evil doers
74. 19. forget not c. of thy poor
75. 2. receive c. I will judge uprightly
82. 1. God stands in the c. of the mighty
89. 5. faithfulness in c. of saints
Prov. 21. 16. remain in c. of dead
Hos. 7. 12. chastise as c. hath heard
Joel 2. 16. sanctify the c.
CONIES, Psa. 104. 18. Pro. 30. 26.
CONQUER, Rev. 6. 2.
Rom. 8. 37. more than *conquerors*
CONSCIENCE, John 8.9. Acts 23.1.
Acts 24. 16. a c. void of offence
Rom. 2. 15. c. bearing witness, 9. 1.
13. 5. not for wrath—for c. sake
2 Cor. 1. 12. testimony of our c.
1Tim.3.9. mystery of faith in pure c.
4. 2. having their c. seared with a hot iron
Tit. 1. 15. mind and c. is defiled
Heb. 9. 14. purge c. from dead works
10. 2. worshippers no more c. of sin
22. hearts sprinkled from evil c.
Acts 23. 1. *good conscience*, 1 Tim. 1. 19. Heb. 13. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
CONSENT, with one, Psa. 83. 5. Zeph. 3. 9. Luke 14. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 5.
Pro. 1. 10. entice thee, c. thou not
Rom. 7. 16. I c. to law that it is good
1Tim 6.3.if any c. not to wholesome
Psa. 50. 18. *consentedst* to thief
Acts 8. 1. *consenting*, 22. 20.
CONSIDER, Lev. 13. 13. Jud. 18.14.
Deut. 4. 39. c. it in thy heart
32. 29. O that—c. their latter end
Psa. 8. 3. when I c. the heavens
50. 22. c. this, ye that forget God
64. 9. wisely c. of his doings
Eccl. 5. 1. c. not that they do evil
7. 13. c. the work of God
14. in day of adversity c.
Isa. 1. 3. my people doth not c.
5. 12. neither c. operation of hands
Hag. 1. 5, 7. Lord c. your ways, 2. 15, 18.
2 Tim. 2. 7. c. what I say and Lord give
Heb. 3. 1. c. apostle and high priest
7. 4. c. how great this man was
10. 24. c. one another to provoke
12. 3. c. him that endured such
Job 1. 8. hast thou *considered* my servant, 2. 3.
Psa. 31. 7. hast c. my trouble
77. 5. have c. days of old
Mark 6. 52. c. not miracle of loaves
Rom. 4. 19. c. not his own body dead
Matt. 7. 3. *considerest* not the beam
Psa. 41. 1. blessed *considereth* poor
Pro. 31. 16. she c. a field and buyeth
Isa. 44. 19. none c. in his heart
Heb. 13. 7. *considering* end of conversation
CONSIST, Col. 1. 17. Luke 12. 15.
CONSOLATION, Acts 4.36. & 15.31.
Luke 2. 25. waited for c. of Israel
6.24. wo rich, have received your c.
Rom. 15. 5. God of c. grant you be
2 Cor. 1. 5. so our c. aboundeth by Christ
Phil. 2. 1. if any c. in Christ
2 Thess. 2. 16. given us everlasting c.
Heb. 6. 18. might have strong c.
Job 15. 11. *consolations*
CONSTRAIN, Gal.6.12. Acts 16. 15.
2 Cor. 5. 14. for the love of Christ c. us because we thus judge
1 Pet. 5. 2. not by *constraint*
CONSUME, Deut. 5. 25. & 7. 16.
Exo. 33. 3. lest I c. thee in the way
Psa. 37. 20. they shall c. into smoke
39. 11. his beauty to c. 49. 14.
78. 33. days did he c. in vanity
Ezek. 4. 17. c. away for iniquity
2Thess. 2. 8. Lord shall c. with spirit
James 4. 3. c. it upon your lusts
Exo. 3. 2. bush was not *consumed*
Psa. 90. 7. we are c. by thy anger
119. 139. my zeal hath c. me
Prov. 5. 11. thy flesh and body are c.
Isa. 64. 7. c. us because of our iniquities
Lam. 3. 22. of Lord's mercy we are not c.
Gal. 5. 15. be not c. one of another
Deut. 4. 24. Lord is *consuming* fire, Heb. 12. 29.

Lev. 26. 16. *consumption*, Deut. 28. 22. Isa. 10. 22, 23. & 28. 22.
CONTAIN, Ezek. 23. 32. & 45. 11.
1 Kings 8. 27. heaven of heavens cannot c. thee, 2 Chr. 2. 6. & 6. 18.
John 21. 25. world not c. the books
1 Cor. 7. 9. if they cannot c. let marry
CONTEMN, God,—wicked, Psa. 10. 13.
Eze. 21. 13. if sword c. the rod, 10.
Psa. 15. 4. a vile person is *contemned*
Job 12. 21. pours *contempt* on princes, Psa. 107. 40.
Psa. 123. 3. filled with c. 4.
Dan. 12. 2. some to everlasting c.
Mal. 1. 7. the table of the Lord is *contemptible*
2. 9. made you c. before all people
2 Cor. 10. 10. his speech is c.
CONTEND, Deut. 2. 9. Job 9. 3.
Isa. 49. 25. I will c. with them that c.
50. 8. who will c. with me
57. 16. for I will not c. for ever
Jer. 12. 5. how canst c. with horses
Amos 7. 4. Lord calleth to c. by fire
Jude 3. c. earnestly for the faith
Job 10. 2. cause why thou *contendest*
40. 2. that *contendeth* with the Almighty instruct
Hab. 1. 3. *contention*, Acts 15. 39. Phil. 1. 16. 1 Thess. 2. 2.
Prov. 13. 10. by pride cometh c.
17. 14. leave off c. before it be
18. 6. fool's lips enter into c.
22. 10. cast out scorner, and c. shall
Jer. 15. 10. borne me a man of c.
Pro. 18. 18, 19. *contentions*, 19. 13. & 23. 29. & 27. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 11. Tit. 3. 9.
Prov. 21. 19. *contentious*, 26. 21. & 27. 15. Rom. 2. 8. 1 Cor. 11. 16.
CONTENT, Gen. 37. 27. Lu. 3. 14.
Phil. 4. 11. state therewith to be c.
1 Tim. 6. 8. raiment let us be c.
Heb. 13. 5. be c. with such things
3 John 10. with malicious words not c.
1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with *contentment*
CONTINUE, Ex. 21. 21. Lev. 12. 4.
1 Sam. 12. 14. c. following the Lord
1 Kings 2. 4. Lord may c. his word
Psa. 36. 10. c. thy loving-kindness
102. 28. children of servants shall c.
119. 91. c. according to thy word
John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word
15. 9. c. ye in my love, 10.
Acts 13. 43. to c. in grace of God
14. 22. to c. in the faith
Rom. 6. 1. shall we c. in sin that grace
Rom. 11. 22. if thou c. in his goodness
Col. 1. 23. if ye c. in faith and not
4. 2. c. in prayer and watch
1 Tim. 2. 15. if they c. in faith
4. 16. doctrine c. in them
2 Tim. 3. 14. c. in things learned
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love c.
Rev. 13. 5. to c. forty-two months
Gen. 40. 4. *continued*, Neh. 5. 16.
Luke 6. 12. c. all night in prayer
22. 28. c. with me in temptations
Acts 1. 14. c. with one accord in prayer
2. 42. c. steadfastly in apostle's doctrine
20. 7. c. his speech till midnight
Heb. 8. 9. c. not in my covenant
1 John 2. 19. would have c. with us
Job 14. 2. shadow and *continueth* not
Gal. 3. 10. that c. not in all things
1 Tim. 5. 5. c. in supplication and prayer
Heb. 7. 24. this man because he c. ever
James 1. 25. looketh into the law and c. not
Jer. 30. 23. *continuing*, Rom. 12. 12. Acts 2. 46. Heb. 13. 14.
CONTINUAL, Exo. 29. 42. Num. 4. 7. Pro. 15. 15. Isa. 14. 6.
Rom. 9. 2. Gen. 6. 5. only evil *continually*
Psa. 34. 1. his praise c. in my mouth
52. 1. goodness of God endureth c.
71. 3. I may c. resort
14. I will hope c. and praise more
73. 23. yet I am c. with thee
119. 44. keep thy law c. for ever
117. respect to thy statutes c.
Prov. 6. 21. bind them c. upon thy heart
Isa. 58. 11. Lord shall guide thee c
Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy God c.
Acts 6. 4. give ourselves c. to prayer
Heb. 13. 15. sacrifice of praise to God c.
Deut. 28. 50. *continuance*, Psa. 139. 16. Isa. 64. 5. Rom. 2. 7.
CONTRADICT-ING-ION, Acts 13. 45. Heb. 7. 7. & 12. 3.
CONTRARY, Est. 9. 1. Matt. 14. 24.
Lev. 26. 21. walk c. to, 23. 27, 28, 40, 41.
Acts 18. 13. c. to the law, 23. 3.
26. 9. many things c. to the name of Jesus
Rom. 11. 24. grafted c. to nature
16. 17. c. to the doctrine received

Gal. 5. 17. are c. one to the other
1 Thess. 2. 15. are c. to all men
1 Tim. 1. 10. is c. to sound doctrine
CONTRIBUTION, Rom. 15. 26.
CONTRITE heart, or spirit, Psa. 34. 18. & 51. 17. Isa. 57. 15, 16. & 66. 2.
CONTROVERSY, Deut. 17. 8. & 21. 5. & 25. 1. 2 Chron. 19. 8. Ezek. 44. 24.
Jer. 25. 31. Lord hath a c. Isa. 34. 8. Hos. 4. 1. & 12. 2. Mic. 6. 2.
1 Tim. 3. 16. without c. great is the mystery
CONVENIENT, Jer. 40. 4, 5. Acts 24. 25.
Pro. 30. 8. feed with food c. for me
Rom. 1. 28. to do things—not c.
Eph. 5. 4. talking and jesting not c.
Phile. 8. to enjoin thee which is c.
CONVERSATION, Gal. 1. 13. Eph. 2. 3. & 4. 22. Heb. 13. 7. 1Tim. 7.12.
Psa. 37. 14. such as be of upright c.
50. 23. orders his c. aright, I will shew
2 Cor. 1. 12. in sincerity had our c.
Phil. 1. 27. let c. be as becometh Gospel
3. 20. our c. is in heaven, from whence
Heb. 13. 5. let c. be without covetousness
Jas. 3. 13. shew out of good c. works
1 Pet. 1. 15. holy in all manner of c.
2. 12. having c. honest among Gentiles
3. 1. won by chaste c. of wives, 2.
16. accuse your good c. in Christ
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with filthy c. of the wicked
3. 11. in all holy c. and godliness
CONVERSION of Gentiles, Acts 15. 3.
CONVERT, and be healed, Is. 6. 10.
James 5. 19. err, and one c. him, 20.
Ps. 51. 13. sinners—*converted* to thee
Isa. 60. 5. abundance of the sea, c. to thee
Matt. 13. 15. should be c. and I heal
18. 3. except ye be c. and become as children
Luke 22. 32. when thou art c. strengthen
Acts 3. 39. repent and be c. sins blotted out
Psa. 7. 10. *converting* the soul
CONVINCE, Tit. 1. 9. Jude 15.
Job 32. 12. *convinced*, Acts 18. 28. 1 Cor. 14. 24. James 2. 9.
John 8.46. who *convinceth* me of sin
CORD, Josh. 2. 15. Mic. 2. 5.
Job 30. 11. he hath loosed my c.
Ecc. 4.12. a threefold c. is not broken
12. 6. ere the silver c. be loosed
Isaiah 54. 2. lengthen thy c. and strengthen
Job 36.8. holden in *cords* of affliction
Psa. 2. 3. cast away their c. from us
129. 4. cut asunder c. of wicked
Pro. 5. 22. holden with c. of his sins
Isa. 5. 18. draw iniquity with c. of vanity
Hos. 11. 4. drew them with c. of man
CORN, Gen. 41. 57. & 42. 2, 19
Josh. 5. 11. eat of the old c. of the land, 12.
Job 5. 26. as a shock of c. cometh in
Psa. 65. 13. valleys covered with c.
72. 16. handful of c. in the earth
78. 24. given them c. of heaven to eat
Prov. 11. 26. withholdeth c. people curse
Isa. 62. 8. I will no more give c. to enemies
Eze. 36. 29. call for c. and increase
Hos. 2. 9. take away my c. in time thereof
10. 11. loveth to tread out the c.
14. 7. shall revive as c. and grow as the vine
Zech. 9. 17. c. make young men cheerful
Matt. 12. 1. to pluck the ears of c.
John 12. 24. except c. of wheat fall
CORNER, Pro. 7. 8, 12. Lev. 21. 5.
Pro. 21. 9. better dwell in c. 25. 24.
Isa. 30. 20. teachers removed into c.
Zech. 10. 4. out of him came forth c.
Matt. 21. 42. become head of c. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
Psa. 118. 22. *corner stone*, Isa. 28. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 6. Eph. 2. 20. Matt. 21. 42
CORRECT thy son and he, Prov. 29. 17.
Psa. 39. 11. with rebukes dost c. man
94. 10. chastiseth heathen not c thee
Jer. 2. 19. own wickedness shall c thee
10. 24. c. me but with judgment
30. 11. c. in measure, 46. 28.
Job 5.17. happy is man whom God c
Pro. 3. 12. whom Lord loveth he c.
Job 37. 13. whether for *correction*
Pro. 3. 11. but be not weary of his c.
22. 15. the rod of c. shall drive foolishness

Prov. 23. 13. withhold not c. from child
Jer. 2. 30. they received not c. 5. 3. & 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.
Hab. 1. 12. established them for c.
2 Tim. 3. 16. Scripture profitable for c.
CORRUPT, Job 17. 1. Psa. 38. 5.
Gen. 6. 11, 12. earth c. before God
Psa. 14. 1. they are c. 53. 1. & 73. 8.
Mal. 1. 14. sacrificeth to the Lord a c. thing
Matt. 7. 17, 18. a c. tree brings—fruit
12. 33. make tree c. and fruit c.
Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.
29. let no c. communication proceed out of your mouth
1 Tim. 6. 5. of c. minds, 2 Tim. 3. 8.
Matt. 6. 19. rust doth c. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communications c. good
2 Cor. 2. 17. as many who c. word
Jude 10. those they c. themselves
Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had *corrupted* his way
Deut. 9. 12. thy people c. themselves, 32. 5.
Hos. 9. 9. have deeply c. themselves
2 Cor. 7. 2. we have c. no man
1 Cor. 9. 25. *corruptible*, & 15. 53. 1 Pet. 1. 18, 23.
Job 17. 14. *corruption*, Psa. 16. 10. & 49. 9. Isa. 38. 17. Dan. 10. 8. John 2. 6. Acts 2. 27, 31. & 13. 34, 37. Rom. 1. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 42, 50. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 4. & 2. 12. 19.
COST, 2 Sam. 19. 42. & 24. 24. 1 Chron. 21. 24. Luke 14. 28.
COVENANT, Gen. 17. 2. & 26. 28.
Gen. 9. 12. token of the c. 13. 17.
17. 4. my c. is with thee, 7. 19.
11. a token of the c. betwixt
13. my c. shall be in the flesh
14. he hath broken my c.
Exo. 2. 24. God remembered his c. with Abraham
31. 16. sabbath for a perpetual c.
34. 28. wrote words of c.
Lev. 26. 15. ye brake my c.
Judg. 2. 1. never brake c. with you
1 Chro. 16. 15. always mindful of his c. Psa. 105. 8. & 111. 5.
Neh. 9. 38. we may make a sure c.
Job 31. 1. I made a c. with mine eyes
Psa. 25. 14. Lord will shew them c.
44. 17. not dealt falsely in thy c.
50. 5. made a c. with me by sacrifice
55. 20. broken his c. Isa. 33. 8.
74. 20. have respect to the c.
78. 37. not steadfast in his c. 10.
Psa. 89. 3. I have made a c. with my chosen
28. my c. shall stand fast, 34.
132. 12. children will keep my c.
Pro. 2. 17. forgetteth c. of her God
Isa. 28. 18. your c. with death
42. 6. given thee for c. of people
54. 10. nor c. of my peace be removed
56. 4. take hold of my c. 6.
Jer. 14. 21. break not c. with us
31. 51. make a new c. with Israel
50. 5. to Lord in a perpetual c.
Ezek. 20. 37. bring into bond of c.
Dan. 9. 27. confirm c. with many
Hos. 6. 7. have transgressed the c.
10. 4. swearing falsely in making c.
Mal. 2. 14. the wife of thy c.
3. 1. messenger of the c.
Acts 3. 25. the children of the c.
Rom. 1. 31. c. breakers
Heb. 8. 6. he is the mediator of a better c. 7. 9.
Gen. 9. 15. *everlasting covenant*, 17 7, 13, 19. Lev. 24. 8. 2 Sam. 23. 5 1 Chron. 16. 17. Psa. 105. 10. Isa. 24. 5. & 55. 3. & 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40. Eze. 16. 60. & 37. 26. Heb. 13. 20.
Gen. 17. 9, 10. *keep, keepest, keepeth covenant*, Exo. 19. 5. Deut. 9. 12. & 29. 9. & 33. 9. 1 Kings 8. 23. & 11. 11. 2 Chro. 6. 14. Neh. 1. 5. & 9. 32. Psa. 25. 10. & 103. 18. & 132. 12. Dan. 9. 4.
Gen. 15. 18. Lord *made covenant*, Exo. 34. 27. Deut. 5. 2, 3. 2 Kings 23. 3. Job 31. 1.
Jer. 31. 31. *new covenant*, Heb. 8. 8, 13. & 12. 24.
Gen. 9. 15. *remember covenant*, Ex. 6. 5. Lev. 26. 42, 45. Psa. 105. 8. & 106. 45. Ezek. 16. 60. Amos 1. 9. Luke 1. 72.
Lev. 2. 13. *covenant of salt*, Num. 18. 19. 2 Chron. 13. 5.
Deut. 17. 2. *transgressed the covenant*, Josh. 7. 11, 15. & 23. 16. Judg. 2. 20. 2 Kings 18. 12. Jer. 34. 18. Hos. 6. 7. & 8. 1.
Rom. 9. 4. *covenants*, Gal. 4. 24.
Eph. 2. 12. c. of promise
COVER, Exo. 10. 5. & 40. 3.
Exod. 21. 33. dig a pit and not c. it
33. 22. I will c. thee with my hand
Deut. 33. 12. Lord shall c. him all day
1 Sam. 24. 3. c. his feet, Judg. 3. 24.
Neh. 4. 5. c. not their iniquity
Job 16. 18. c. thou not my blood
Psa. 91. 4. c. thee with his feathers

Isa. 58. 7. naked that thou c. him
11. 9. as waters c. sea, Hab. 2. 14.
Hos. 10. 8. say to mountains, c. us, Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
1 Cor. 11. 7. man ought not c. head
1 Pet. 4. 8. charity shall c. a multitude of sins
Job 31. 33. if I *covered* my transgressions
Psa. 32. 1. whose sin is c. Rom. 4. 7.
85. 2. hast c. all their sin
Lam. 3. 44. c, thyself with a cloud
Matt. 10. 26. nothing c. that shall not
Psa. 104. 2. *coverest* thyself with light
73. 6. violence *covereth* them as a garment
Prov. 10. 12. love c. all sins
28. 13. that c. his sins—not prosper
Isa. 28. 20. *covering*, 1 Cor. 11. 15.
4. 6. *covert*, 10. 4. & 32. 2. Psa. 61. 4. Jer. 25. 28.
COVET, Exo. 20. 17. Mic. 2. 2.
1 Cor. 12. 31. c. earnestly best gifts
14. 39. c. to prophesy and forbid not
Acts 20. 33. *coveted*, 1 Tim. 6. 10.
Prov. 21. 26. *coveteth*, Hab. 2. 9.
Psa. 10. 3. wicked blesseth *covetous*
Luke 16. 14. Pharisees who were c.
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the c. 11.
6. 10. nor c. shall inherit kingdom of
Eph. 5. 5. nor c. who is an idolater
1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop must not be c.
2 Tim. 3. 2. in last days c. boasters
2Pet.2.14.exercised with c. practices
Exo. 18. 21. hating *covetousness*
Psa. 119. 36. to testimonies and not to c.
Prov. 28. 16. hateth c. shall prolong days
Eze. 33. 31. heart goeth after their c.
Luke 12. 15. beware of c. for man's life
Col. 3. 5. c. which is idolatry
Heb. 13. 5. conversation without c.
COUNSEL, Num. 27. 21. & 31. 16.
Job 5. 13. c. of froward carried headlong
12. 13. he hath c. and understanding
21. 16. c. of the wicked far from me, 22. 18.
38. 3. who is this that darkeneth c. by words without knowledge, 42. 3.
Psa. 1. 1. walks not in c. of ungodly
16. 7. bless Lord who giveth me c.
43. 10, 11. c. of Lord stands for ever, Pro. 19. 21. Isa. 46. 10, 11.
55. 14. we took sweet c. together
Psa. 73. 24. guide me by thy c. and receive
83. 3. taken crafty c. against people
Prov. 1. 25. set at nought all my c.
8. 14. c. is mine and sound wisdom
11. 14. where no c. is people fall
20. 18. purpose established by c.
21. 30. no wisdom nor c. against Lord
24. 6. by wise c. make war
27. 9. sweetness—by hearty c.
Isa. 11. 2. spirit of c. and might
28. 29. Lord wonderful in c. and
40. 14. with whom took he c.
44. 26. performs c. of his messenger
Jer. 32. 19. God great in c. mighty
Zec. 6. 13. c. of peace between them
Luke 7.30. rejected c. of God against
Acts 2. 23. by determinate c. 4. 28.
5. 38. if this c. be of men it shall
20. 27. to declare all the c. of God
Eph. 1. 11. after c. of his own will
Ezra 4. 5. *counsellors*, 7. 14. Job 3. 14. & 12. 17. Dan. 3. 24.
Psa.119.24. thy testimonies are my c.
Prov. 11. 14. in the multitude of c. is safety, 24. 26. & 15. 22.
12. 20. to c. of peace is joy
Isa. 1. 26. restore thy c. as at the beginning
9. 6. Wonderful, C. the mighty God
19. 11. wise c. of Pharaoh—brutish
COUNT, Exo. 12. 4. Lev. 23. 15.
Num. 23. 10. who can c. the dust of
Job 31. 4. doth not he c. all my steps
Psa. 139. 18. if I c. them—more than
22. hate thee, I c. them my enemies
Acts 20. 24. neither c. I my life dear
Phil. 3. 7, 8, 9. I c. all things loss—dung
13. I c. not myself to have apprehended
James 1. 2. c. it all joy when ye fall
5.11. we c. them happy who endure
Gen. 15. 6. *counted* to him for righteousness, Psa. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3.
Isa.40. 17. c. to him less than nothing
Hos. 8. 12. of law c. as a strange thing
Luke 21. 36. c. worthy to escape
Acts 5. 41. that c. worthy to suffer
2 Thess. 1. 5. c. worthy of kingdom
1 Tim.1.12. he c. me faithful, putting
5. 17. c. worthy of double honour
Heb. 3. 3. c. worthy of more glory
10. 29. c. the blood of the covenant unholy
COUNTENANCE, Gen.4 5. & 31.2.
Num. 6 26. lift up his c. on thee

1 Sam. 1. 18. her c. was no more sad
16. 7. look not on his c. nor height
Neh. 2. 2. why is thy c. sad
Job 29. 24. light of thy c. they cast
Psa. 4 6. lift up light of thy c. 80. 3, 7.
90. 8. settest secret sins in light of c.
Song 2. 14. let me see thy c. comely
Matt. 6. 16. as hypocrites of a sad c.
Acts 2. 28. full of joy with thy c.
COUNTRY, far, Matt. 21. 33. & 25.
14. Mark 12. 1. Luke 15. 13. & 19.
12. & 20. 9. Prov. 25. 25.
Heb. 11. 9. declare they seek a c.
16. they desire a better c.—heavenly
2 Cor. 11. 26. *countrymen*, 2 Thess.
2. 14.
COURAGE, Josh. 2. 11. Acts 28. 15.
Num. 13. 20. be of good c. Deut. 31.
6. & 7. 23. Josh. 1. 6, 7, 9, 18. & 10.
25. & 31. 6. 2 Sam. 10. 12. & 13. 28.
1 Chro. 22. 13. & 28. 20. Ezra 10. 4.
Psa. 27. 14. & 31. 24. Isa. 41. 6.
COURSE, Acts 13. 25. & 16. 11.
Acts 20. 24. finish my c. with joy
Eph. 2. 2. according to the c. of this world
2 Thess. 3. 1. may have free c. and
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have finished my c.
COURT, Exo. 27. 9. Isa. 34. 13.
Amos 7. 13. Bethel is king's c.
Psa. 65. 4. may dwell in thy c.
84. 10. day in thy *courts* better
92. 13. flourish in c. of our God
100. 4. enter his c. with praise
Isa. 1. 12. who required to tread my c.
62. 9. drink it in c. of my holiness
Luke 7. 25. delicate are in king's c.
Rev. 11. 2. c. without temple leave out
1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful, *courteous*
Acts 27. 3. *courteously*, 28. 7.
CRAFT, Dan. 8. 25. Mark 14. 1.
Acts 18. 3. & 19. 25, 27. Rev. 18. 22.
Job 5. 12. disappointeth devices of the *crafty*
15. 5. uttereth iniquity, choosest tongue of c.
Psa. 83. 3. taken c. counsel against
2 Cor. 12. 16. being c. I caught you with guile
Job 5. 13. *craftiness*, 1 Cor. 3. 19.
Luke 20. 23. 2 Cor. 4. 2. Eph. 4. 14.
CREATE, Gen. 1. 1, 21, 27. & 2. 3.
Psa. 51. 10. c. in me a clean heart
Isa. 4. 5. c. upon every dwelling place
45. 7. I form light and c. darkness, I make peace and c. evil
57. 19. I c. the fruit of the lips, peace
Isa. 65. 17. I c. new heavens and new earth
18. rejoice in what I c. I c. Jerusalem
Psa. 104. 30. spirit they are *created*
102. 18. people which shall be c.
148. 5. commanded and they were c.
Isa. 43. 7. I have c. him for my glory
Jer. 31. 22. c. a new thing in earth
Mal. 2. 10. hath not one God c. us
Eph. 2. 10. c. in Christ Jesus unto good
3. 9. c. all things by Jesus Christ
4. 24. after God is c. in righteousness
Col. 1. 16. all things were c. by him
3. 10. image of him that c. him
1 Tim. 4. 3. which God c. to be received
Rev. 4. 11. hast c. all—are and were c.
10. 6. c. heaven and things therein
Amos 4. 13. *createth* the wind
Mark 10. 6. *creation*, 13. 19. Rom.
1. 20. & 8. 22. Rev. 3. 14.
Rom. 1. 25. creature—*Creator*
Ecc. 12. 1. remember thy C. in days
Isa. 40. 28. C. of ends of earth
43. 15. Lord the C. of Israel, your King
1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful C.
Gen. 1. 20. *creature*, Lev. 11. 46.
Mark 16. 15. preach the Gospel to every c.
Rom. 8. 20. c. was made subject to vanity
19. c. waiteth, 21. c. be delivered
2 Cor. 5. 17. man in Christ is a new c.
Gal. 6. 15. availeth but a new c.
Col. 1. 15. first-born of every c.
1 Tim. 4. 4. every c. of God is good
Heb. 4. 13. nor any c. not manifest
Isa. 13. 21. *creatures*, James 1. 18.
Eze. 15. 19. *living creatures*, 3. 13.
Rev. 4. 6, 9. & 5. 6, 11, 14.
CREEP, Lev. 11. 31. Psa. 104. 20.
2 Tim. 3. 6. who c. into houses
Jude 4. *crept* in unawares
CRIB, Prov. 14. 4. Isa. 1. 3.
CRIME, Job 31. 11. Eze. 7. 23.
CRIMSON, as wool, Isa. 1. 18. Jer.
4. 30. 2 Chron. 2. 7. & 3. 14.
CROOKED generation, Deut. 32. 5.
Psa. 125. 5. aside to their c. ways
Prov. 2. 15. whose ways are c. and they froward
Eccl. 1. 15. that which is c. cannot be made straight, 7. 13.
Isa. 40. 4. c. shall be made straight,
45. 2. Luke 3. 5.

Isa. 59. 8. make c. paths, Lam. 3. 9.
Phil. 2. 15. in midst of c. generation
CROSS, John 19. 17—31. Lu. 23. 26.
Matt. 10. 38. takes not up his c. and follows, 16. 24. Luke 9. 23. & 14.27.
1 Cor. 1. 17. lest the c. of Christ be made
18. preaching of c. is to them foolishness
Gal. 5. 11. then is offence of the c. ceased
6. 12. suffer persecution for c. of Christ
14. glory save in c. of Lord Jesus
Phil. 2. 8. obedient to death of c.
3. 18. they are enemies of the c. of Christ
Col. 1. 20. peace through the blood of his c.
2. 14. took—nailing it to his c.
Heb. 12. 2. for joy—endured the c.
CROWN, Lev. 8. 9. Esth. 1. 11.
Job 31. 36. bind it as c. to me
Psa. 89. 39. hast profaned his c.
Prov. 12. 4. virtuous woman is a c. to her husband
14. 24. c. of wise is their riches
16. 31. hoary head is a c. of glory
17. 6. children's children are c. of old men
Song 3. 11. behold king Solomon with c.
Isa. 28. 5. Lord of hosts for c. of glory
62. 3. thou shalt be a c. of glory
1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain corruptible c.
Phil.4.1. my joy and c. 1 Thess. 2.19.
2 Tim. 4. 8. laid up—a c. of righteousness
James 1. 12. receive a c. of life
1 Pet. 5. 4. receive a c. of glory
Rev. 2. 10. give thee a c. of life
3. 11. that no man take thy c.
Psa. 8. 5. *crowned* with glory and honour, Heb. 2. 7, 9. Psa. 21. 3.
Prov. 14. 18. prudent are c. with knowledge
Psa. 65. 11. *crownest* the year with goodness
103. 4. *crowneth* with loving kindness
Zec. 6. 11, 14. *crowns*, Rev. 4. 4, 10. & 9. 7. & 12. 3. & 13. 1. & 19. 12.
CRUCIFY, Matt. 20. 19. & 23. 34. Luke 23. 21. John 19. 6, 15.
Acts 2. 23. *crucified* and slain, 4. 10.
Rom. 6.6. our old man is c. with him
1 Cor. 1. 13. was Paul c. 23. Christ c.
2. 2. save Jesus Christ and him c.
2Cor. 13. 4. was c. through weakness
Gal. 2. 20. I am c. with Christ nevertheless
3.1. Christ is set forth c. among you
5. 24. Christ's have c. the flesh with effect
6. 14. world is c. to me and I to the world
Rev.11.8. where also our Lord was c.
CRUEL, Pro. 5. 9. & 11. 17. & 27. 4.
Gen. 49.7. cursed wrath, for it was c.
Job 30. 21. thou art become c. to me
Prov. 12. 10. tender mercies of the wicked are c.
Song 8. 6. jealousy is c. as grave
Isa. 13.9. day of Lord cometh c. with
Jer.6.23.c. and have no mercy,50.42.
Heb. 11.36. had trial of c. mockings
CRUMBS, Matt. 15. 27. Luke 16. 21.
CRY, Exod. 5. 8. & 3. 7, 9.
Gen. 18. 21. to the c. that is come up
Exo. 2. 23. their c. came up to God
22. 23. I will surely hear their c.
2 Sam. 22. 7. my c. did enter into his ears
Job 34. 28. he hears c. of afflicted
Psa. 9. 12. he forgets not the c. of the humble
34. 15. his ears are open to their c.
145. 19. he will hear their c.
Jer. 7.16. neither lift up c. nor prayer for them, 11. 11, 14.
Matt. 25. 6. at midnight a c. made
Ps.34.15. righteous c. and Lord hear
Isa. 40. 6. voice said c.—what c.
42. 2. not c. nor lift up voice
58. 1. c. aloud, spare not, show transgression
Ezek. 9. 4. that c. for all the abominations
Joel 1. 19. to thee will I c.
Jonah 3. 8. c. mightily to God
Matt. 12. 19. shall not strive nor c
Luke 18. 7. c. day and night to him
19. 40. stones would c. out
Rom. 8. 15. spirit c. Abba Father
Psa. 22. 5. *cried* and were delivered
34. 6. this poor man c. and Lord heard
119. 145. I c. with my whole heart
138. 3. I c. thou answeredst me
Lam. 2. 18. their heart c. to Lord
Hos. 7. 14. not c. with their heart
Pro. 2. 3. thou *criest* after knowledge
Gen. 4. 10. brother's blood *crieth*
Prov. 1. 20. wisdom c. without
Mic. 6. 9. Lord's voice c. to the city
Pro. 19. 18. *crying*, Zec. 4. 7. Matt. 3. 3. Heb. 5. 7. Rev. 21. 4.

CUBIT unto his stature, Matt. 6. 27.
CUMBER, Luke 10. 40. & 13. 7.
CUP, Gen. 40. 11. & 44. 2.
Psa. 11. 6. portion of their c.
16. 5. Lord is portion of my c.
23. 5. my c. runneth over
73. 10. waters of a full c. are wrung out
116. 13. take c. of salvation
Isa. 51. 17. c. of trembling, 22. Zec. 12. 2.
Jer. 16. 7. nor give c. of consolation
25. 15. wine c. of fury, 17. 28. Lam. 4. 21. Ezek. 23. 31, 32.
Hab. 2. 16. c. Lord's right hand, Psa. 75. 8.
Matt. 10. 42. c. of cold water only
20. 22. able to drink of the c.
23. 25. make clean outside of c.
26. 39. let this c. pass from me
John 18. 11. the c. which my Father hath given
1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of blessing which we
21. drink c. of the Lord and c. of devils
11. 25. this c. is new testament
26. drink this c. 27. 28. Luke 22. 20.
Rev. 16. 19. c. of his wrath, 14. 10.
CURIOUS, Ex. 35. 32. Acts 19. 19.
Psa. 139. 15. *curiously* wrought
CURSE them, Numb. 5. 18, 19, 22, 24, 27.
Gen. 27. 12. bring a c. upon me
13. on me be thy c. my son
Deut. 11. 26. blessing and c. 30. 1.
23. 5. turned c. into blessing, Neh. 13. 2.
Prov. 3. 33. c. of the Lord in house of wicked
26. 2. c. causeless shall not come
Mal. 2. 2. send a c. upon you
3. 9. ye are cursed with a c.
Isa. 65. 15. *for*, or, *to be a* c. Jer. 24. 9. & 25. 18. & 29. 18. & 42. 18. & 44. 8, 12. & 26. 6. & 49. 13.
Gen. 8. 21. I will not again c. the ground
12. 3. c. him that curseth thee
Exod. 22. 28. nor c. ruler of people
Lev. 19. 14. shall not c. the deaf
Num. 22. 6. come, c. me this people, 17.
Deut. 23. 4. hired Balaam to c. Josh. 24. 9. Neh. 13. 2.
Judg. 5. 23. c. ye Meroz, c. bitterly
2 Sam. 16. 10. let him c. because the Lord, 11.
Job 1. 11. he will c. thee to face, 2. 5.
2. 9. c. God and die
Psa. 109. 28. let them c but bless thou
Pro. 11. 26. people shall c. him, 24. 24.
Ecc. 10. 20. c. not king in chamber
Jer. 15. 10. every one doth c. me
Mal. 2. 2. I will c. your blessings
Matt. 5. 44. bless them that c. you
Rom. 12. 14. bless and c. not
Gen. 49. 7. *cursed* be their anger
Job 3. 1. opened Job his mouth, and c. his day, 8.
5. 3. I c. his habitation, 24. 18.
Psa. 119. 21. proud are c. 37. 22.
Jer. 11. 3. c. be man that obeys not
17. 5. c. be man that trusteth in
48. 10. c. doeth work of the Lord deceitfully
Deut. 30. 19. *cursing*, Rom. 3. 14. Heb. 6. 8. Psa. 10. 7. & 59. 12. & 109. 17.
CUSTOM, Gen. 31. 25. Rom. 13. 7. Luke 4. 16. 1 Cor. 11. 16. Jer. 10. 3.
CUT, Lev. 1. 6, 12. & 22. 24.
Zech. 11. 10. *cut asunder*, Matt. 24. 51. Luke 12. 46. Jer. 48. 2. & 50. 23. Psa. 129. 4.
Luke 13. 7, 9. *cut down*, Job 22. 16, 20.
Job 4. 7. *cut off*, 8. 14. Psa. 37. 9, 28. & 76. 12. & 90. 10. & 101. 5. Pro. 2. 22. Matt. 5. 30. & 18. 8. Rom. 11. 22. 2 Cor. 11. 12. Gal. 5. 12.
Acts 5. 33. *cut to heart*, 7. 54.
CYMBAL, Ezra 3. 10. Psa. 150. 5.
1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become a tinkling c.

D

DAINTY, Job 33. 20. Pro. 23. 6.
Gen. 49. 20. yield royal *dainties*
Psa. 141. 4. not eat of their d.
Prov. 23. 3. not desirous of his d.
DAMNED who believe not, Mark 16. 16. 2 Thess. 2. 12.
Rom. 14. 23. doubteth, is d. if he eat
2 Pet. 2. 1. *damnable* heresies
Matt. 23. 14. greater *damnation*
33. how can ye escape d. of hell
Mark 3. 29. in danger of eternal d.
John 5. 29. come forth to resurrection of d.
Rom. 3. 8. whose d. is just
13. 2. receive to themselves d.
1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and drinketh d.
1 Tim. 5. 12. having d. because cast
2 Pet. 2. 3. their d. slumbereth not
DANCE turned to mourning, Lam. 5. 15. Psa. 30. 11. Luke 15. 25.
DANDLED on knees, Isa 66. 12.
DANGER of the judgment, Matt. 5. 22.
Matt. 5. 21, 22. d. of the council—hell-fire

Mark 3. 39. in d. of damnation
Acts 19. 27. craft in d. 40. we in d.
DARE, 1 Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 10. 12.
Rom. 5. 7. some would d. to die
DARK, Gen. 15. 17. Job 18. 6. & 24. 16.
Lev. 13. 6. if plague be d. 21. 26.
Num. 12.8. speak not in d. speeches
2 Sam. 22. 12. d. waters, Psa. 18. 11.
Psa. 49. 4. d. sayings, 78. 2.
74. 20. d. places of earth full of
88. 12. wonders known in d.
Dan. 8. 23. understanding d. sentences
2 Pet. 1. 9. light shines in d. place
1 Cor. 13. 12. through a glass *darkly*
Exo. 10. 15. *darkened*, Ecc. 12. 2, 3.
Psa. 69. 23. let eyes be d. Ro. 11. 10.
Zec. 11. 17. his right eye utterly d.
Rom. 1. 21. foolish heart was d.
Eph. 4. 18. having understanding d.
Gen. 1. 2, 5, 18. *darkness*, 15. 12.
2 Sam. 22.29. Lord will lighten my d.
1 Kings 8. 12. Lord dwell in thick d.
Job 34. 12. no d. were workers
Psa. 104. 20. makest d. and it is night
139.12. d. and light are alike to thee
Isa. 5. 20. put d. for light, and light for d.
45. 7. I form light and create d.
Matt. 6. 23. whole body full of d.
8. 12. outer d. 22. 13. & 25. 30.
John 1. 5. d. comprehended it not
3.19. men loved d. rather than light
12.35. lest d. come upon you
Acts 26. 18. turn them from d. to light
Rom. 13. 12. cast off works of d.
1 Cor. 4. 5. hidden things of d.
2 Cor. 4. 6. light to shine out of d.
6.14. communion hath light with d.
Eph. 5.8. were sometimes d. but now
11. no fellowship with the works of d.
6. 12. rulers of d. of this world
Col. 1. 13. delivered us from power of d.
1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of d.
2 Pet. 2. 4. reserved in chains of d.
1 John 1. 5. in him is no d. at all
2. 8. d. is past, true light shineth
11. d. hath blinded his eyes
Jude 13. blackness of d. for ever
Deut. 28. 29. *in darkness*, 1 Sam. 2. 9. Psa. 107. 10. & 112. 4. Isa. 9. 2. & 50. 10. Matt. 4. 16. & 10. 27. John 1. 5. 1 Thess. 5. 4.
DARLING, Psa. 22. 20. & 35. 17.
DARTS, fiery, of devil, Eph. 6. 16.
DASH, 2 Kings 8. 12. Exod. 15. 6.
Isa. 13. 16, 18. Hos. 10. 14. & 13. 16. Psa. 137. 9. Jer. 13. 14.
Psa. 2. 9. d. them in pieces like a potter's vessel
19. 12. lest thou d. thy foot against a stone
DAVID, for Christ, Psa. 89. 3. Jer. 30. 9. Ezek. 34. 23, 24. & 37. 24, 25. Hos. 3. 5. Isa. 55. 3.
DAY, Gen. 1. 5. & 32. 26.
Psa. 19. 2. d. unto d. uttereth speech
84. 10. a d. in thy courts is better
118. 24. this is the d. which the Lord made
Pro. 27. 1. what d. may bring forth
Amos 6. 3. put far away evil d.
Zech. 4. 10. despised the d. of small things
Matt. 6. 34. sufficient to d. is the evil thereof
25. 13. know neither the d. nor hour
John 8. 56. rejoiced to see my d.
1 Cor. 3. 13. the d. shall declare it
Phil. 1. 6. till d. of Jesus Christ, 2.16. 2 Thess. 2. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 8.
1 Thess. 5. 5. children of the d.
Matt. 10. 15. *day of judgment*, 11. 22, 24. & 12. 36. Mark 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 9. & 3. 7. 1 John 4. 17.
Isa. 2. 12. *day of the Lord*, 13. 6, 9. & 34. 8. Jer. 46. 10. Lam. 2. 22. Ezek. 30. 3. Joel 1. 15. & 2. 1, 31. & 3. 14. Amos 5. 18. Oba. 15. Zeph. 1. 8, 18. & 2. 2, 3. Zech. 1. 7. & 14. 1. Mal. 4. 5. 1 Cor. 5. 5. Rev. 1. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 14. 1 Thess. 5. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
Psa. 20. 1. Lord hear thee in the *day of trouble*
50. 15. call on me in—91. 15.
59. 16. my defence and refuge in—
77. 2. in—I sought the Lord
86. 7. in—call on thee
Isa. 37. 3. it is a—and rebuke
Eze. 7. 7. time is come,—is near
Nah. 1. 7. Lord is good, a strong hold in—
Hab. 3. 16. I might rest in—
Zeph. 1. 15. a—and distress, desolation
Job 8. 9. *days* on earth as a shadow
14. 1. of few d. and full of trouble
32. 7. d. should speak, and multitude
Psa. 90. 12. teach us to number our d.
Prov. 3. 16. length of d. is in her right hand
Eccl. 7. 10. former d. better than these

Eccl. 11. 8. remember d. of darkness, many
12. 1. while evil d. come not
Jer. 2. 32. forgotten me d. without number
Matt. 24. 22. except those d. be shortened
Gal. 4. 10. observe d. months, and years
Eph. 5. 16. because the d. are evil
1 Pet. 3. 10. would see good d.
Gen. 49. 1. *last days*, Isa. 2. 2. Mic. 4. 1. Acts 2. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 2. James 5. 3. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
Numb. 24. 14. *latter days*, Deut. 31. 29. Jer. 23. 20. & 30. 24. Dan. 10. 14. Hos. 3. 5.
Job 10. 20. *my days*, 17. 1, 11.
7. 6.—are swifter than a shuttle
16. I loathe it,—are vanity
9. 25.—are swifter than a post
Psa. 39. 4. know measure of—
5. made—as a handbreadth
102. 3.—are consumed like smoke
11.—are like a shadow, 23. are shortened
Isa. 39. 8. peace and truth in—
Jer. 20. 18.—are consumed with
Psa. 61. 8. *daily* perform my vows
68. 19. who d. loads us with benefits
Pro. 8. 34. watching d. at my gates
Isa. 58. 2. seek me d. and delight in
Acts 2. 47. added to church d.—saved
Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another d.
Job 9. 33. *days-man*, or umpire
38. 12. *day-spring*, Luke 1. 78.
2 Pet. 1. 19. *day-star* arise in your hearts
DEACON, Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 8, 10, 12, 13.
DEAD, Gen. 20. 3. & 23. 3.
Numb. 16. 48. stood between d. and living
1 Sam. 24. 14. after a d. dog, after
Psa. 88. 10. shall d. praise, 115. 17.
Eccl. 9. 5. the d. know not any thing
10. 1. d. flies cause the ointment to stink
Matt. 8. 22. let the d. bury their d.
22. 32. not God of d. but of living
Luke 8. 52. the maid is not d. but sleepeth
John 5. 25. d. shall hear the voice of the Son of God
11. 25. though he were d. yet shall he live
Ro. 6. 8. d. with Christ, 11. d. to sin
Gal. 2. 19. I through law am d. to law
Eph. 2. 1. who were d. in trespasses
Col. 2. 13. being d. in your sins
3. 3. ye are d. and your life hid with Christ
1 Thes. 4. 16. d. in Christ shall rise first
2 Tim. 2. 11. d. with him, we shall live
Heb. 11. 4. being d. yet speaketh
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are d.—in Lord
Psa. 17. 9. *deadly*, James 3. 8. Rev. 13. 3.
DEATH, Gen. 21. 16. Exo. 10. 17.
Numb. 23. 10. let me die the d. of the righteous
Deut. 30. 15. set before you life and d.
Psa. 6. 5. in d. no remembrance of thee
33. 19. deliver soul from d. 116. 8
68. 20. to Lord belong issues from d.
73. 4. have no bands in their d.
89. 48. liveth and shall not see d.
116. 15. precious—is d. of saints
118. 18. not given me over to d.
Prov. 2. 18. her house inclines to d.
8. 36. they that hate me, love d.
18. 21. d. and life in power of tongue
Eccl. 7. 26. more bitter than d. the woman
8. 8. hath no power in day of d.
Isa. 25. 8. swallow up d. in victory
28. 15. made covenant with d.
38. 18. d. cannot celebrate thee
Jer. 8. 3. d. chosen rather than life
21. 8. way of life, way of d.
Eze. 18. 32. no pleasure in d. 33. 11
Hos. 13. 14. O d. I will be thy plagues
Mat. 16. 28. not taste of d. Luke 9. 27.
26. 38. sorrowful even unto d.
John 5. 24. passed from d. to life, 1 John 3. 14.
John 8. 1. shall never see d.
12. 33. what d. he should die, 21. 19
Acts 2. 24. loosed the pains of d.
Rom. 5. 12. sin entered, and d. by sin
6. 3. baptized into his d.
4. buried by baptism into d.
5. planted in the likeness of his d.
5. 9. d. hath no more dominion over
21. end of these things is d.
23. the wages of sin is d. but gift of God
7. 5. bring forth fruit unto d.
8. 2. free from law of sin and d.
6. to be carnally minded is d.
38. d. nor life shall separate from
1 Cor. 3. 22. or life, or d. or things present
11. 26. ye show Lord's d. till he come
15. 21. by man came d. by man

1 Cor. 15. 54. d. is swallowed up in victory
55. O d. where is thy sting
56. sting of d. is sin, and strength
2 Cor. 1. 9. had the sentence of d. in ourselves
10. deliver from so great a d.
2. 16. we are savour of d. unto d.
4. 11. delivered to d. for Jesus' sake
12. d. worketh in us, but life in you
Phil. 2. 8. obedient to d. the d. of the cross
Heb. 2. 9. tasted d. for every man
15. through fear of d. are subject to
11. 5. should not see d. Luke 2. 26.
James 1. 15. sin finished brings d.
5. 20. save a soul from d. and hide
1 Pet. 3. 18. put to d. in the flesh
1 John 5. 16. there is a sin unto d.
17. there is a sin unto d. I do not say
Rev. 1. 18. I have the keys of hell and d.
2. 10. be faithful unto d. and I will
12. 11. loved not their lives unto d.
20. 6. second d. hath no power
21. 4. there shall be no more d. nor sorrow
DEAF, Exo. 4. 11. Psa. 38. 13. Isa. 29. 18. & 35. 5. Mic. 7. 16.
Lev. 19. 14. shalt not curse the d.
Isa. 42. 18. hear, ye d. and look, ye blind
19. who is d. as my messenger
43. 8. d. people that have ears
Matt. 11. 5. d. hear, dead are raised
DEBATE, Prov. 25. 9. Isa. 27. 8. & 58. 4. Rom. 1. 29. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
DEBT, Rom. 4. 4. Matt. 6. 12, 18, 27.
Eze. 18. 7, 11. *debtor*, Gal. 5. 3. Rom. 1. 14. & 8. 12. & 15. 27. Luke 7. 41. Matt. 6. 12.
DECEASE, Luke 9. 31. 2 Pet. 1. 15.
DECEIT, Jer. 5. 27. & 9. 6, 8.
Psa. 72. 14. redeem their souls from d.
101. 7. worketh d. shall not dwell
Prov. 20. 17. bread of d. is sweet
Isa. 53. 9. any d. in his mouth
Jer. 8. 5. they hold fast d. and refuse
Col. 2. 8. spoil you through vain d.
Psa. 35. 20. *deceitful*, 109. 2. Prov. 11. 18. & 14. 25. & 23. 3. & 27. 6.
Psa. 5. 6. abhor bloody and d. man
55. 23. d. men shall not live half
78. 57. turn like a d. bow, Hos. 7. 16.
120. 2. from a d. tongue, 52. 4. Mic. 6. 12. Zeph. 3. 13.
Prov. 31. 30. favour is d. and beauty vain
Jer. 17. 9. heart is d. above all things
Eph. 4. 22. according to d. lusts
Matt. 13. 22. *deceitfulness*, of riches
Psa. 24. 4. *deceitfully*, Jer. 48. 10. Job 13. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 2.
DECEIVE, 2 Kings 4. 28. & 18. 29.
Prov. 24. 28. d. not with thy lips
Matt. 24. 4. take heed that no man d. you
24. if possible d. the very elect
1 Cor. 3. 18. let no man d. himself
1 John 1. 8. we d. ourselves
2 Thess. 2. 10. *deceivableness*
Deut. 11. 16. heart be not *deceived*
Job 12. 16. the d. and the deceiver are his
Isa. 44. 20. a d. heart hath turned
Jer. 20. 7. O Lord, thou hast d. me
Ezek. 14. 9. I the Lord, have d. that prophet
Oba. 3. thy pride hath d. thee
Rom. 7. 11. d. me, and by it slew me
1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not d. but
2 Tim. 3. 13. *deceiving* and being d.
Gen. 27. 12. *deceiver*, Mal. 1. 14. 2 John 7. 2 Cor. 6. 8. Tit. 1. 10.
Prov. 26. 19. *deceiveth*, Rev. 12. 9.
Gal. 6. 3. when he is nothing, d. himself
James 1. 26. d. his own heart, 22.
DECENTLY, 1 Cor. 14. 40.
DECLARE, Gen. 41. 24. Isa. 42. 9.
Psa. 22. 2. I will d. thy name unto brethren
38. 18. I will d. my iniquity and
50. 16. what to do to d. my statutes
78. 6. may d. them to their children
145. 4. shall d. thy mighty acts
Isa. 3. 9. they d. their sin as Sodom
53. 8. who shall d. his generation
Mic. 3. 8. to d. to Jacob his transgression
Acts 17. 23. worship, him d. I unto
20. 17. not shunned to d. all counse.
Rom. 3. 25. to d. his righteousness
Heb. 11. 14. say such things d. plainly
1 John 1. 3. seen and heard d. we
Rom. 1. 4. *declared*—Son of God with power
2 Cor. 3. 3. manifestly d. to be the epistle of Christ
Amos 4. 13. d. to man what his thought
1 Cor. 2. 1. I d. to you testimony of God
DECLINE, Psa. 119. 51, 157.
DECREE, Ezra 5. 13, 17. & 6. 1, 12.
Psa. 2. 7. I will declare the d.
Prov. 8. 15. princes d. justice
Isa. 10 1. that d. unrighteous decrees

Zeph. 2. 2. before d. bring forth
Isa. 10. 22. *decreed*, 1 Cor. 7. 37.
DEDICATE, Deut. 20. 5. 2 Sam. 8. 11. 1 Chron. 26. 20, 26, 27. Ezek. 44. 29.
Num. 7. 84. *dedication*, Ezra 6. 16, 17. Neh. 12. 17. John 10. 22.
DEED, Gen. 44. 15. Judges 19. 30.
Rom. 15. 18. obedient in word and d.
Col. 3. 17. whatsoever ye do in word or d.
1 John 3. 18. love in d. and in truth
Neh. 13. 14. wipe not out my good *deeds*
Psa. 28. 4. give them according to their d. Jer. 25. 14. Rom. 2. 6. 2 Cor. 5. 10.
John 3. 19. because their d. were evil
8. 41. do the d. of your father
Rom. 3. 20. by d. of law no flesh be justified
2 John 11. partaker of his evil d.
Jude 15. of all their ungodly d.
DEEP, Gen. 1. 2. Job 38. 30.
Psa. 36. 6. thy judgments are a great d.
42. 7. d. calleth unto d. at the noise
1 Cor. 2. 10. yea, d. things of God
2 Cor. 11. 25. I have been in the d.
Isa. 31. 6. *deeply* revolted
Hos. 9. 9. d. corrupted themselves
Mark 8. 17. sighed d. in spirit
DEFAME, 1 Cor. 4. 13. Jer. 20. 10.
DEFENCE, 2 Chro. 11. 5. Isa. 19. 6.
Num. 14. 9. their d. is departed
Job 22. 25. Almighty shall be thy d.
Psa. 7. 10. my d. is of God who saveth
59. 9. God is my d. 16. 17. & 62. 2, 6. & 89. 18. & 94. 22.
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom is a d. money is a d.
Isa. 4. 5. on all the glory shall be d.
33. 16. place of d. the munitions
DEFER, Eccl. 5. 4. Isa. 48. 9. Dan. 9. 19. Prov. 13. 12. & 19. 11.
DEFILE, Lev. 11. 44. & 15. 31.
Song 5. 3. how shall I d. them
Dan. 1. 8. would not d. himself
Matt. 15. 18. they d. the man, 20.
1 Cor. 3. 17. if any d. temple of God
Mar. 7. 2. eat bread with *defiled* hands
Isa. 24. 5. earth is d. under inhabitants
Tit. 1. 15. are d. and unbelieving, their mind and conscience is d.
Heb. 12. 15. thereby many be d.
Rev. 3. 4. have not d. their garments
14. 4. are not d. with women
21. 27. any thing that *defileth*
DEFRAUD Lev. 19. 13. Mark 10. 19. 1 Cor. 6. 7, 8. & 7. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 6. 1 Sam. 12. 3, 4. 2 Cor. 7. 2.
DELAY, Exo. 22. 29. & 32. 1.
Psa. 119. 60. I *delayed* not to keep thy commandments
Matt. 24. 48. my lord *delayeth* his coming
DELICATE, Deut. 28. 56. Isa. 47. 1. Jer. 6. 2. Mic. 1. 16. Jer. 51. 34.
1 Sam. 15. 32. *delicately*, Prov. 29. 21. Lam. 4. 5. Luke 7. 25.
DELIGHT, Gen. 34. 19. Num. 14. 8.
Deut. 10. 15. Lord had d. in fathers
1 Sam. 15. 22. hath the Lord as great d. in burnt offerings
Job 22. 26. have thy d. in Almighty
27. 10. will he d. himself in Almighty
Psa. 1. 2. his d. is in the law of Lord
16. 3. saints in whom is all my d.
37. 4. d. thyself in Lord he will give
40. 8. I d. to do thy will, O my God
94. 19. thy comforts d. my soul
119. 24. thy testimonies are my d. 174.
Pro. 11. 20. upright are his d. 12. 22. 15. 8. prayer of upright is his d.
Song 2. 3. under shadow with great d.
Isa. 55. 2. let your soul d. itself in fatness
58. 2. d. to know—take d. in approaching
13. call the sabbath a d. holy of the Lord, honourable
Rom. 7. 22. I d. in the law of God after inward
Psa. 112. 1. *delighteth* greatly in his commandments
Prov 3. 12. son in whom he d.
Isa. 42. 1. elect in whom my soul d.
62. 4. Hephzibah, Lord d. in thee
Mic. 7. 18. because he d. in mercy
Psa. 119. 92. thy law hath been my *delights*, 143. Eccl. 2. 8.
Prov. 8. 31. my d. with sons of men
Song 7. 6. how pleasant, O love, for d
Mal. 3. 12. for ye shall be a *delight some* land
DELIVER, Exo. 3. 8. & 5. 18.
Job 5. 19. d. thee in six troubles and
10. 7. none can d. out of thy hand
Psa. 33. 19. to d. their souls from death
50. 15. I will d. thee, and thou, 91. 15.
56. 13. wilt thou not d. my feet
74. 19. d. not the soul of thy turtle
91. 3. d. thee from snare of fowler
Ecc. 8. 8. shall wickedness d. those
Eze. 14. 14. should d. but their own souls

Eze. 34. 10. I will d. my flock from their
Dan. 3. 17. our God is able to d. us
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I d. thee Israel
Rom. 7. 24. who shall d. from body
1 Cor. 5. 5. to d. such a one to Satan
2 Tim. 4. 18. the Lord shall d. me from evil
Heb. 2. 15. d. them who through fear
2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord knows how to d. the godly out of temptation
2 Kings 5. 1. *deliverance*, 13. 17. 2 Chro. 12. 7. Esth. 4. 14. Psa. 32. 7. & 44. 4. Isa. 26. 18. Joel 2. 32. Oba. 17. Luke 4. 18. Heb. 11. 35.
Gen. 45. 7. *great deliverance*, Judg. 15. 18. 1 Chro. 11. 14. Psa. 18. 50.
Ezra 9. 13. given us such d. as this
Heb. 11. 35. not accepting d.
Pro. 11. 8. righteous is *delivered* out of trouble, and the wicked cometh, 9. 21.
28. 26. walketh wisely shall be d.
Isa. 38. 17. in love to soul, d. it from the pit
49.24,25. lawful captive—prey be d.
Jer. 7. 10. d. to do all abominations
Eze.3.19. hast d. thy soul, 21. & 33.9.
Dan. 12. 1. thy people shall be d.
Joel 2. 32. call on name of the Lord —be d.
Mic. 4. 10. Babylon, there shalt thou be d.
Matt. 11. 27. all things are d. to me of my Father
Acts 2. 23. d. by determinate counsel
Ro. 4. 25. who was d. for our offences
7. 6. we are d. from the law that
8. 32. God d. him up for us all
2 Cor. 1. 10. who d. us from so great a death, and doth d. and will d.
4. 11. always d. to death for Jesus' sake
1 Thess. 1. 10. which d. us from the wrath to come
1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I have d. to Satan
2 Pet. 2. 7. d. just Lot vexed with
Jude 3. faith once d. to the saints
DELUSION, 2 Thes. 2. 11. Isa. 66. 4.
DEMONSTRATION, 1 Cor. 2. 4.
DEN, Judg. 6. 2. Job 37. 8. Heb. 11. 38. Rev. 6. 15. Psa. 104. 22.
Psa. 10. 9. *den of lions*, Song 4. 8. Dan. 6. 7, 24. Amos 3. 4. Nah. 2. 12.
Jer. 7. 11. *den of robbers*—of thieves, Matt. 21. 13. Mark 11. 17.
Jer. 9. 11. *den of dragons*, 10. 22.
DENY, 1 Kings 2. 16. Job 8. 18.
Pro. 30. 9. lest I be full and d. thee
Matt. 10. 33. shall d. me before men
16. 24. let him d. himself and take
26. 34. before the cock crow thou shalt d. me
35. I will not d. thee, Mark 14. 31.
2 Tim. 2. 12 if we d. him he will d.
13. abideth faithful—cannot d. himself
Tit. 1. 16. in works they d. him
1 Tim. 5. 8. hath *denied* the faith
Rev. 2. 13. hast not d. my faith
2 Tim. 3. 5. godliness *denying* the power
Tit. 2. 12. d. ungodliness and worldly lusts
2 Pet. 2. 1. d. Lord that bought them
DEPART from, Job 21. 14. & 22. 17 28. 28. to d. from evil, is understanding
Psa. 34. 14. d. from evil, 37. 27. Pro. 3. 7. & 13. 19. & 16. 6, 17.
Hos. 9. 12. wo to me when I d. from
Matt. 7. 23. d. from me, ye that work
25. 41. d. from me, ye cursed, into
Luke 2. 29. lettest thy servant, d. in peace
5. 8. d. from me—a sinful man, O Lord
Phil. 1. 23. having a desire to d. and
1 Tim. 4. 1. some shall d. from faith,
2 Tim. 2. 19. name of Christ d. from iniquity
Psa. 18. 21. wickedly *departed* from my God, 119. 102. 2 Sam. 22. 22.
Prov. 14. 16. feareth and *departeth* from evil
Isa.59.15. d. from evil makes himself
Acts 20. 29. after my *departing*, wolves
Heb. 3. 12. unbelief in d. from living God
2 Tim. 4. 6. *departure*, Eze. 26. 18.
DEPTH, Job 28. 14. & 38. 16. Prov. 8. 27. Matt. 18. 6. Mark 4. 5.
Rom. 8. 39. nor d. separate us
11. 33. O the d. of riches of wisdom
Eph. 3. 18. d. of the love of Christ
Exo. 15. 5, 8. *depths*, Psa. 68. 22. & 71. 20. & 130. 1. Pro. 3. 20. & 9. 18.
Mic. 7. 19. cast sins into d. of sea
Rev. 2. 24. known d. of Satan
DERISION, Job 30.1. Psa. 2. 4. & 44. 13. & 59. 8. & 119. 51. Jer. 20. 7, 8.
DESCEND, Exo. 19. 18. & 33. 9.
Psa. 49. 17. glory shall not d. after him
Isa. 5. 14. rejoiceth shall d. into it
1 Thess. 4. 16. Lord shall d. from heaven

Gen. 28. 12. angels of God ascending and *descending*, John 1. 51.
Matt. 3. 16. spirit of God d. like dove, Mark 1. 10. John 1. 32, 33.
Rev. 21. 10. city d. out of heaven from God
DESERT, Exo. 3. 1. & 19. 2. Num. 20. 1. Isa. 21. 1. & 35. 1. & 40. 3. & 43. 19. & 51. 3. Jer. 25. 24. & 50. 12. Ezek. 47. 8. Matt. 24. 26.
DESIRE, Deut. 18. 6. & 21. 11.
Gen. 3. 16. thy d. shall be to thy husband
4. 7. to thee shall be his d. and thou
Exo. 34. 24. nor any man d. thy land
Deut. 18. 6. with all the d. of his heart
2 Sam. 23. 5. this is all my d. though
2 Chron. 15. 15. with their whole d.
Neh. 1. 11. who d. to fear thy name
Job 14. 15. wilt have a d. to work of thine hands
21. 14. we d. not knowledge of thy
Psa. 38. 9. all my d. is before thee
73. 25. none that I d. besides thee
145. 16. fulfil the d. of them that fear him
Prov. 10. 24. d. of righteous shall be granted
11. 23. d. of righteous is only good
13. 19. d. accomplished is sweet
21. 25. d of slothful killeth him
Ecc. 12. 5. d. shall fall, because man
Isa. 26.8. d. of our soul is to thy name
Ezek. 24. 16. take the d. of thy eyes
Hag. 2. 7. the d. of all nations shall come
Luke 22. 15. with d. I have desired
James 4. 2. d. to have and cannot obtain
Rev. 9.6. d. to die, and death shall flee
Psa. 19. 10. more to be *desired* are they
27. 4. one thing have I d. and I will
Isa. 26. 9. with my soul have I d. thee
Jer. 17. 16. nor have I d. woful day
Hos. 6. 6. I d. mercy and not sacrifice
Zeph. 2. 1. gather, O nation, not d.
Psa. 37. 4. give the *desires* of heart
Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling d. of the flesh
Psa. 51. 6. thou *desirest* truth in the inward parts
16. thou d. not sacrifice, else would
Job 7. 2. servant earnestly *desireth* shadow
Psa. 34. 12. what man d. life and loveth
68. 16. hill which God d. to dwell
Pro. 12. 12. wicked d. not of evil men
Prov. 13. 4. soul of sluggard d. and hath not
21. 10. soul of wicked d. evil
DESOLATE, 2 Sam. 13. 20. Job 15. 28. & 16. 7. Psa. 25. 16. Isa. 49. 21. & 54. 1. Matt. 23. 38. Rev. 17. 16.
Isa. 49. 6 *desolations*, 61. 4. Jer. 25. 9, 12. Eze. 35. 9. Dan. 9. 2, 18, 26.
DESPAIR, 2 Cor. 4. 8, & 1. 8. Eccl. 2. 20.
1 Sam. 27. 1. d. *i. e.* to be past hope
Job 6. 20. *desperate*, Isa. 17. 11.
Jer. 17. 9. *desperately* wicked
DESPISE my statutes, Lev. 26. 15.
1 Sam. 2. 30. that d. me shall be lightly
Job 5. 17. d. not chastening of Lord, Prov. 3. 11.
Psa. 102. 17. will not d. their prayer
Pro. 23. 22. d. not mother when old
Amos 5. 21. I hate, I d. your feast days
Matt. 6. 24. hold to one and d. other
Rom. 14. 3. d. him that eateth not
1 Tim. 4. 12. no man d. thy youth, Tit. 2. 15.
Gen. 16. 4. mistress was *despised* in her eyes
2 Sam. 6. 16. she d. him in her heart
Pro. 12. 9. is d. and hath a servant
Song 8. 1. kiss thee I should not be d.
Isa. 53. 3. he is d. and rejected, Psa. 22. 6.
Zech. 4. 10. who d. the day of small things
Luke 18. 9. righteous and d. others
Heb. 10. 28. that d. Moses' law died
Acts 13. 41. *despisers*, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
Rom. 2. 4. *despisest* thou riches of goodness
Job 36. 5. God *despiseth* not any
Pro. 11. 12. void of wisdom d. neighbour
13. 13. d. the word shall be destroyed
14. 21. that d. his neighbour sinneth
15. 32. refuseth instruction d. his soul
19. 16. that d. his ways shall die
30. 17. eye d. to obey his mother
Isa. 33. 15. d. gain of oppression
49. 7. whom man d. nation abhorreth
Luke 10. 16. d. you, d. me, d. him that sent me
1 Thess. 4. 8. d. not man but God
Heb. 12. 2. *despising* the shame
10. 29. done *despite* to the spirit of grace

DESTROY, Gen. 18. 23. & 19. 13.
Psa. 101. 8. I will d. all wicked of the earth
Prov. 1. 32. the prosperity of fools d. them
Ecc. 7. 16. why d. thyself before time
Matt. 5. 17. not come to d. but to fulfil
10. 28. able to d. both soul and body
21. 41. miserably d. those wicked men
John 2 19. d. this temple, and I will raise
Rom. 14. 15. d. not him with thy meat
20. for meat d. not work of God
1 Cor. 3. 17. if defile temple, him God will d.
6. 13. God shall d. both it and them
James 4. 12. able to save and to d.
1 John 3. 8. might d. works of devil
Hos. 4. 6. my people are *destroyed* for lack of knowledge
13. 9. Israel thou hast d. thyself
2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down but not d.
Job 15. 21. *destroyer*, Psa. 17. 4. Pro. 28. 24. Jer. 4. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 10.
Esth. 4. 14. *shall be destroyed*, Psa. 37. 38. & 92. 7. Prov. 13. 13, 20. & 29. 1. Isa. 10. 27. Dan. 2. 44. Hos. 10. 8. Acts 3. 23. 1 Cor. 15. 26.
Deut. 7. 23. *destruction*, 32. 24.
Job 5. 22. at d. and famine shall laugh
18. 12. d. is ready at his side
26. 6. d. before him hath no covering
31. 23. d. from God was a terror to me
Psa. 90. 3. thou turnest man to d.
91. 6. d. that wasteth at noon day
Prov. 10. 29. d. shall be to workers of iniquity, 21. 15. Job 21. 30. & 31. 3.
15. 11. hell and d. are before the Lord
16 18. pride goeth before d.
18. 12. before d. the heart of man is haughty
27. 20. hell and d. are never full
Jer. 4. 20. d. upon d. is cried for land is spoiled
Hos. 13. 14. O grave, I will be thy d.
Matt. 7. 13. way that leads to d.
Rom. 3. 16. d. and misery are in all
1 Cor. 5. 5. for the d. of the flesh
2 Cor. 10. 8. not for your d. 13. 10.
1 Thess. 5. 3. peace and safety; then sudden d. cometh upon them
2 Thess. 1. 9. punished with everlasting d.
2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on themselves swift d.
3. 16. wrest Scriptures to their d.
DETERMINED, 2 Chro. 25 16. Job 14. 5. Isa. 10. 23. & 28. 22. Dan. 9. 24. Acts 2. 23. & 4. 28. & 17. 26.
DETESTABLE, Deut. 7. 26. Jer. 16. 18. Eze. 5. 11. & 7. 20. & 11. 18 & 37. 23. 1 Cor. 2. 2.
DEVICE, Eccl. 9. 10. Job 5. 12. Psa. 33. 10. Pro. 1. 31. & 12. 2. & 14. 17. & 19. 21. Jer. 18. 11, 12, 18. 2 Cor. 2. 11.
DEVIL, Matt. 4. 5. & 8. 11. & 9. 32.
Matt. 4. 1. to be tempted of the d.
11. 18. they say he hath a d.
13. 39. enemy that sowed is the d.
25. 41. fire prepared for the d. and his angels
John 6. 70. twelve and one of you is a d.
7. 20. thou hast a d. 8. 48.
8. 44. of your father the d. 49.
13. 2. d. having now put it into, 27.
Acts 13. 10. thou child of the d.
Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to d.
1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into condemnation of the d.
2 Tim. 2. 26. recover out of the snare of the d.
James 4. 7. resist d. and he will flee
1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversary the d. goeth
1 John 3. 8. to destroy works of d.
10. children of God and children of the d.
Jude 9. Michael contending with d.
Rev. 2. 10. the d. shall cast some of you into
Lev. 17. 7. offer sacrifice to *devils*
Deut. 32. 17. they sacrifice to d.
2 Chro. 11. 15. priests for the d.
Psa. 106. 37. sacrificed their sons to d.
Matt. 4. 24. possessed with d. 8. 16, 28, 33. Luke 4. 41. & 8. 36.
10. 8. raise the dead, cast out d.
Mark 16. 9. cast out seven d. Luke 8. 2.
Luke 10. 17. even d. are subject to us
1 Cor. 10. 20. have fellowship with d. sacrifice to d. 21. cup of d. table of d.
1 Tim. 4. 1. doctrines of d. lies
James 2. 19. d. believe and tremble
DEVISE not evil against, Pro. 3. 29.
14. 22. do they not err that d. evil
16. 9. a man's heart d. his way
30. shutteth eyes to d. froward
Jer. 18. 18. come let us d. devices
Mic. 2. 1 wo to them that d. iniquity
DEVOTED, Lev. 27. 21, 28. Num. 18. 14.

Psa. 119. 38. servant who is d. to thy fear
Acts 17. 23. I beheld your *devotions*
DEVOUR, Gen. 49. 27. Isa. 26. 11.
Matt. 23. 14. ye d. widows' houses
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man d. you
Galat. 5. 15. if ye bite and d. one another
Heb. 10. 27. which shall d. the adversaries
1 Pet. 5. 8. seeking whom he may d.
Isa. 1. 20. ye shall be *devoured*
24. 6. hath the curse d. the earth
Jer. 3. 24. shame hath d. the labour
30. 16. that d. thee shall be d.
Hos. 7. 7. d. judges, 9. d. strength
Mal. 3. 11. I will rebuke *devourer*
Exo. 24. 17. *devouring fire*, Isa. 29. 6. & 30. 27, 30. & 33. 14.
Psa. 52. 4. lovest all *devouring* words
DEVOUT, Luke 2. 25. Acts 2. 5. & 10. 27. & 17. 4, 17. & 22. 12.
DEW, Gen. 27. 28. Deut. 32. 2.
Psa. 110. 3. hast the d. of thy youth
Isa. 26. 19. th d. is as the d. of herbs
Hos. 6. 4. goodness is as the early d.
14. 5. I will be as d. to Israel
Mic. 5. 7. Jacob—as d. from Lord
DIADEM, Job 29. 14. Isa. 28. 5. & 62. 3. Ezek. 21. 26.
DIE, Gen. 5. 5. & 6. 17.
Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely d. 3. 4. & 20. 7. 1 Sam. 14. 44. & 22. 16. 1 Kings 2. 37, 42. Jer. 26. 8. Ezek. 3. 18. & 33. 8, 14.
Job 14. 14. if a man d. shall he live again
Psa. 82. 7. ye shall d. like men
118. 17. I shall not d. but live
Prov. 23. 13. with rod he shall not d.
Eccl. 3. 2. there is a time to d.
7. 17. why shouldest thou d. before thy time
Isa. 22. 13. to-morrow we shall d.
Jer. 31. 30. every one d. for his own iniquity
Ezek. 3. 19. d. in his iniquity, 33. 8.
18. 4. soul that sinneth shall d.
31. why will ye d. O house of Israel, 33. 11.
Jonah 4. 3. better for me to d. than live
Matt. 26. 35. though I should d. with thee
Luke 20. 36. neither can d. any more
John 8. 21. ye shall d. in your sins, 24.
11. 50. expedient that one d. for the people
Rom. 14. 8. we d. we d. unto Lord
1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to d. than
15. 22. as in Adam all d. so in Christ
Phil. 1. 21. to live is Christ, to d. is gain
Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed for men to d.
Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to d.
14. 13. blessed are the dead who d. in the Lord
Rom. 5. 6. Christ *died* for ungodly
8. while yet sinners, Christ d. for us
6. 10. in that he d. he d. unto sin
9. being raised he d. no more
7. 9. sin revived and I d.
9. to this end Christ d. and rose
1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ d. for our sins
2 Cor. 5. 15. he d. for all, that they
1 Thess. 5. 10. who d. for us that whether
Heb. 11. 13. these all d. in faith, not
Rom. 14. 7. no man *dieth* to himself
1 Cor. 4. 10. *dying*, 6. 9. Heb. 11. 21.
DIFFER, who makes, 1 Cor. 4. 7.
Phil. 1. 10. that d. Rom. 2. 18.
Lev. 10. 10. *difference*, Ezra 22. 26. & 44. 23.
Acts 15. 9. no d. Rom. 3. 22. & 10. 12.
DILIGENCE, 2 Tim. 4. 9, 21.
Pro. 4. 23. keep thy heart with all d.
Luke 12. 58. art in way give d. that
2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all d. add to faith
10. give d. to make calling and election sure
Jude 3. I gave all d. to write unto you
Deut. 19. 18. *diligent*, Josh. 22. 5.
Prov. 10. 4. hand of d. maketh rich
12. 24. hand of d. shall bear rule
27. substance of d. man is precious
13. 4. the soul of the d. shall be made fat
21. 5. thoughts of the d. tend to
22. 29. man d. in his business
27. 23. be d. to know the state of thy flocks
2 Pet. 3. 14. be d. to be found of him
Exo. 15. 26. wilt *diligently* hearken to voice of, Deut. 11. 13. & 28. 1. Jer. 17. 24. Zech. 6. 15.
Deut. 4. 9. keep thy soul d.
6. 7. teach them d. unto thy children
17. d. keep the commandments, 11. 22.
24. 8. that thou observe d. and
Psa. 119. 4. to keep thy precepts d.
Heb. 11. 6. rewarder of them that d. seek
DIMINISH, Deut. 4. 2. Pro. 13. 11.
Rom. 11. 12. *diminishing* of them the riches of

DIMNESS of anguish, Isa. 8. 22. & 9. 1.
DIRECT, Ecc. 10. 10. Isa. 45. 13.
Psa. 5. 3. will I d. my prayer to thee
Prov. 3. 6. he shall d. thy paths
Isa. 61. 8. he will d. their work in truth
Jer. 10. 23. that walks to d. his steps
2 Thess. 3. 5. Lord d. your hearts
Isa. 40. 13. who *directed* the Spirit of the Lord
Psa. 119. 5. ways were d. to keep
Prov. 16. 9. a man's heart deviseth, Lord *directeth* his steps
DISCERN, Eccl. 8. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 17. & 19. 35. 1 Kings 3. 9, 11. 1 Cor. 2. 14.
Mal. 3. 18. d. between righteous and
Heb. 5. 14. to d. both good and evil
4. 12. *discerner* of thoughts
1 Cor. 11. 29. not *discerning* Lord's body
12. 10. to another d. of spirits
DISCHARGE, in war, Eccl. 8. 8.
DISCIPLE, John 9. 28. & 19. 38.
Matt. 10. 24. the d. is not above his master
42. in the name of a d.
Luke 14. 26. ye cannot be my d.
John 8. 31. then are ye my d. indeed
20. 2. other d. whom Jesus loved
Acts 21. 16. an old d. with whom
DISCORD, soweth, Pro. 6. 14, 19.
DISCRETION, Psa. 112. 5. Prov. 1. 4. & 2. 11. & 3. 21. & 11. 22. & 19. 11. Isa. 28. 26. Jer. 10. 12.
DISEASE, Psa. 38. 7. & 41. 8. Eccl. 6. 2. Matt. 4. 23. & 9. 35. & 10. 1. Ex. 15. 26. Deut. 28. 60. 2 Chr. 21. 19.
Psa. 103. 3. who healeth all thy d.
Eze. 34. 4. *diseased*, have ye not, 21.
DISFIGURE bodies, Matt. 6. 16.
DISGRACE not, Jer. 14. 21.
DISHONOUR, Psa. 35. 26. Pro. 6. 33.
Mic. 7. 6. son d. his father
Ps. 71. 13. clothed with shame and d.
Rom. 1. 24. to d. their own bodies
9. 21. another to d. 2 Tim. 2. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in d. it is raised
2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and d.
DISOBEDIENCE, 2 Cor. 10. 6. Eph. 2. 2. & 5. 6. Col. 3. 6.
Rom. 5. 19. by one man's d. many were made sinners
DISOBEDIENT, 1 Kings 13. 26. Neh. 9. 26.
Luke 1. 17. d. to wisdom of the just
Rom. 1. 30. d. to parents, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
10. 21 d. and gainsaying people
Tit. 1. 16. abominable and d.
3. 3. d. deceived, serving divers lusts
1 Pet. 2. 7, 8. stumble being d.
3. 20. who sometime were d.
DISORDERLY, 2 Thess. 3. 6, 7, 11.
DISPENSATION, 1 Cor. 9. 17. Eph. 1. 10. & 3. 2. Col. 1. 25.
DISPERSED, Psa. 112. 9. Pro. 5. 16. Isa. 11. 12. Zep. 3. 10. John 7. 35.
DISPLEASED, Gen. 38. 10. 2 Sam. 11. 27. 1 Chro. 21. 7. Zec. 1. 2, 15. Isa. 59. 15. Mark 10. 14. 1 Kings 1 6. Psa. 60. 1.
Deut. 6. 19. *hot* or *sore displeasure*, Psa. 2. 5. & 6. 1. & 38. 1.
DISPOSING is of the Lord, Prov. 16. 33.
Acts 7. 53. *disposition* of angels
DISPUTE, Job 23. 7. Mark 9. 33. Acts 6. 9. & 9. 29. & 17. 17. & 19 8, 9.
Rom. 14. 1. doubtful *disputations*
Phil. 2. 14. *disputings*, 1 Tim. 6. 5
DISQUIETED, Ps. 3[illegible] 6. & 42. 5, 11.
DISSEMBLE, Jos. 7. 11. Jer. 42. 20. Gal. 2. 13. Psa. 26. 4. Prov. 26. 24.
Rom. 12. 9. *dissimulation*, Gal. 2. 13.
DISSENSION, Acts 15. 2. & 23. 7, 10.
DISSOLVED, Psa. 75. 3. Isa. 24. 19. 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Pet. 3. 11. Job 30. 22.
DISTINCTLY, read law, Neh. 8. 8.
DISTRACTED, suffer terrors, Psa. 88. 15.
1 Cor. 7. 35. *distraction* without
DISTRESS, Gen. 42. 21. Deut. 2. 9, 19. Neh. 9. 37. Luke 21. 23, 25.
Gen. 35. 3. answered in day of my d.
2 Sam. 22. 7. in my d. I called on the Lord, Psa. 18. 6. & 118. 5. & 120. 1.
1 Kings 1. 29. redeemed my soul out of all d.
2 Chron. 28. 22. in his d. trespassed more
Psa. 4. 1. enlarged my heart in d.
Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when d cometh
Isa. 25. 4. strength to needy in d.
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of d. 17
Rom. 8. 35. shall d. separate from Christ
1 Sam. 28. 15. *distressed*, 30. 6. 2 Sam. 1. 26.
2 Cor. 6. 4. in *distresses*, 12. 10.
Psa. 25. 17. *out of my distresses*, 107. 6, 13, 19, 28. Ezek. 30. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 4.
DISTRIBUTE, Lu. 18. 22. 1 Tim. 6. 18. 1 Co. 7. 17. Job 21. 17. Ro. 12 13.

Acts 4. 35. *distribution*, 2 Cor. 9.13.
DITCH, Job 9. 31. Psa. 7. 15. Pro. 23. 27. Isa. 22. 11. Matt. 15. 14. Luke 6. 39.
DIVERSITIES, 1 Cor. 12. 4, 6, 28.
DIVIDE, Gen. 1. 6, 14. Job 27. 17.
1 Kings 3. 25. d. living child, 26.
Psa. 35. 9. destroy—d. their tongues
Isa. 53. 12. I will d. him a portion
Luke 12.13.to d. inheritance with,14.
22. 17. d. it among yourselves
2 Sam. 1. 23. in death not *divided*
Dan. 2. 41. kingdom shall be d.
5. 28. thy kingdom is d. and given to the Medes and Persians
Matt. 12. 25. kingdom, house d. against itself shall not stand, 26. Luke 11. 17.
1 Cor. 1. 13. is Christ d. was Paul crucified
12. 11. *dividing* to every man severally
2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly d. the word of
Heb. 4. 12. to d. asunder of joints
Judges 5. 15, 16. *divisions*, Luke 12. 51. Rom. 16. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 10. & 3.3.
DIVINE sentence, Pro. 16. 10.
Heb. 9. 1. ordinance of d. service
2 Pet. 1. 2. his d. power hath given
4. partakers of the d. nature
Mic. 3. 11. prophets d. for money
Num. 22.7. *divination*, 23. 23. Deut. 18. 10. Acts 16. 16.
Deut. 18. 14. *diviners*, Isa. 44. 25. Mic. 3. 6, 7. Zec. 10. 2. Jer. 29. 8.
DIVORCE, Jer. 3. 8. Lev. 21. 14. & 22. 13. Num. 30. 9. Matt. 5. 32.
Deut. 24. 1, 3. *divorcement*, Isa. 50. 1. Matt. 5. 31. & 19. 7. Mark 10. 4.
DO, Gen. 16. 6. & 18. 25. & 31. 16.
Matt. 7. 12. men should d. to you, d. ye so
John 15. 5. without me ye can d. nothing
Rom.7.15. what I would, that d. I not
Phil. 4. 13. I can d. all things through Christ
Heb. 4. 13. with whom we have to d.
10.9. come to d. thy will, Psa. 40. 8.
Rev. 19. 10. see thou d. it not, 22. 9.
Rom. 2. 13. the *doers* of it shall be justified
Jam. 1. 22. be ye d. of word and not
1 Chro. 22. 16. *doing*, Psa. 64. 9. & 66. 5. & 118. 23. Prov. 20. 11. Isa. 1. 16. Jer. 7. 3, 5. & 18. 11. & 26. 13. & 35. 11. Zec. 1. 4. Eze. 36. 31. Zeph. 3. 11. Mic. 2. 7.
Rom. 2. 7 *well-doing* Gal. 6 9. 2 Thess. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. & 3. 17 & 4. 19.
DOCTOR, Acts 5. 34. Luke 2. 46. & 5. 17.
Deu. 32.2. *doctrine* shall drop as rain
Isa.28.9.make to understand d. 29.24.
Jer. 10. 8. the stock is a d. of vanities
Matt. 7. 28. astonished at his d. 22. 3. Mark 1. 22. & 11. 18. Luke 4. 32.
Matt. 16. 12. beware of the d. of the Pharisees
Mark 1. 27. what new d. is this
John 17. 17. shall know of the d.
Acts 2. 42. apostles d. and fellowship
Rom. 6. 17. form of d. which was delivered
16.17. contrary to d. ye have learned
Eph. 4. 14. with every wind of d.
1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in word and d.
6. 3. d. according to godliness
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for d.
4. 3. will not endure sound d.
Tit. 2.7. in d. showing uncorruptness
10. may adorn the d. of God our Saviour
Heb. 6. 1. principles of d. of Christ
2. d. of baptisms and laying hands
Matt. 15. 9. teaching for d. the commandments of men
Col. 2. 22. after *doctrines* of men
1 Tim.4.1. giving heed to d. of devils
Heb.13.9. carried about by strange d.
DOG, Exo. 11. 7. Deut. 23. 18.
1 Sam. 17. 43. am I a d. 2 Kings 8. 13.
Prov. 26. 11. d. return to his vomit, 2 Pet. 2. 22.
Ecc. 9. 4. living d. better than dead lion
Isa.56.10. all dumb *dogs*, 11.greedy d.
Matt. 7. 6. cast not that which is holy to d.
15. 27. d. eat of crumbs, Mark 7.28.
Phil. 3. 2. beware of d. evil workers
Rev. 22. 15. without are d. and sorcerers
DOMINION, Gen. 27. 30. & 37. 8.
Num. 24. 19. he that shall have d.
Job 25. 2. d. and fear are with him
Psa. 8. 6. have d. over the works of thy hands
19.13. not have d. over me, 119.133.
49. 14. upright have d. over them
72. 8. his d. from sea to sea, Zech. 9. 10.
145. 13. thy d. endureth through all generations
Isa. 26. 13. other lords had d. over us
Dan. 4. 3. his d. is from generation to generation

Dan. 4. 34.—an everlasting d. 7. 14.
7. 27. all d. shall serve and obey
Rom. 6. 9. death has no more d.
14. sin shall not have d. over you
2 Cor. 1. 24. not we have d. over your faith
Col. 1. 16. thrones or d. or principalities
Jude 8. despise d. and speak evil of dignities
25. to God d. 1 Pet. 4. 11. & 5. 11.
DOOR, Judges 11. 31. & 16. 3.
Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the d.
Psa. 84. 10. d. keeper in the house of God
141. 3. keep d. of my lips
Pro. 26. 14. as d. turns on hinges
Hos. 2. 15. valley of Achor, d. of hope
John 10. 1. entereth not by the d. is a thief
7. I am the d. of sheep, 9. I am d.
Acts 14. 27. opened d. of faith
1 Cor. 16. 9. great d. and effectual is opened unto me
2 Cor. 2. 12. a d. was opened to me
Col. 4. 3. God would open a d. of utterance
James 5. 9. judge stands before d.
Rev. 3. 8. I set before thee an open d.
20. I stand at d. and knock, if any
Psa. 24. 7. lift up ye everlasting *doors*
Pro. 8. 34. waiting at posts of my d.
Mal. 1. 10. shut ye the d. for nought
Matt. 24. 33. near, even at the d.
DOTING, 1 Tim. 6. 4. Eze. 23. 5, 20.
DOUBLE, Ex. 22. 4. Deut. 21. 17.
2 Kings 2. 9. d. portion of thy spirit
1 Chron. 12. 33. not of a d. heart
Job 11. 6. secrets are d. to that which is
Psa. 12. 2. with a d. heart do they speak
Isa. 40. 2. d. for all her sins, Jer. 16. 18.
61. 7. ye shall have d. Zech. 9. 12.
Jer. 17. 18. destroy with d. destruction
1 Tim. 3. 8. deacons not d. tongued
5. 17. elders worthy d. honour
James 1. 8. d. minded man, 4. 8.
Rev. 18. 6. d. to her, fill to her d.
DOUBT, Deut. 28. 66. Gal. 4. 20.
Matt. 14. 31. of little faith, why dost d.
21. 21. have faith and d. not
Mark 11. 23. and shall not d. in his heart
Ro. 14. 23. he that *doubteth* is damned
1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath or *doubting*
Luke 12 29. be not of *doubtful* mind
Rom. 14. 1. not to d. disputations
DOVE, Psa. 55. 6. & 68. 13. & 74. 19.
Song 1. 15. & 2. 14. & 5. 2. & 6. 9.
Matt. 3. 16. Luke 3. 22. John 1. 32.
Isa. 38. 14. mourn as d. 59. 11. Eze. 7. 16.
60. 8. fly as d. to their windows
Hos. 7. 11. Ephraim also is like a silly d.
Matt. 10. 16. wise as serpents, and harmless as d.
DOWN sitting, Psa. 139. 2.
Isa. 37. 31. *downward*, Eccl. 3. 21.
DRAGON, Psa. 91. 13. Isa. 27. 1. & 51. 9. Jer. 51. 34. Eze. 29. 3. Rev. 12. 3—17. & 13. 2, 4, 11. & 16. 13. & 20. 2.
Deut. 32. 33. *dragons*, Job 30. 29. Psa. 44. 19. & 74. 13. & 148. 7. Isa. 13. 22. & 34. 13. & 43. 20. Jer. 9 11. & 14. 6. Mic. 1. 8. Mal. 1. 3.
DRAW, Gen. 24. 44. 2 Sam. 17. 13.
Job 21. 33. every man shall d. after him
Psa. 28. 3. d. me not away with the wicked
Song 1. 4. d. me, we will run after
Isa. 5. 18. wo unto that d. iniquity with cords
Jer. 31. 3. with loving kindness I d.
John 6. 44. except Father—d. him
12. 32. I will d. all men to me
Heb. 10. 38. if any man d. back, 39.
Psa. 73. 28. good for me to d. near to God
Eccl. 12. 1. years d. nigh when say
Isaiah 29. 13. d. near me with their mouth
Heb. 7. 19. by which we d. nigh to God
10. 22. let us d. near with a true heart
James 4. 8. d. nigh to God, and he will d.
Psa. 18. 16. *drew* me out of many waters
Hos. 11. 4. I d. with cords of love
DREAD, Ex. 15. 16. Job 13. 11, 21.
Deut. 1. 29 d. not, nor be afraid
1 Chron. 22. 13. be strong d. not
Isa. 8. 13. let him be your fear and d.
Dan. 9. 4. great and *dreadful* God
Gen. 28. 17. how d. is this place
Mal. 1. 14. my name is d. among
4. 5. great and d. day of the Lord
DREAM, Gen. 37. 5. & 40. 5. & 41. 7.
Gen. 20. 3. God came to Abraham in a d.
31. 11. angel spake to Jacob in a d.

Gen. 31. 24. God came to Laban in a d.
Num. 12. 6. speak to him in a d.
1 Kings 3. 5. the Lord appeared to Solomon in a d.
Job 33. 15. in a d. in a vision of night
Psa. 73. 20. as d. when one awaketh
126. 1. we were like them that d.
Eccl. 5. 3. d. comes through multitude
Isa. 29. 7. that fight—be as a d.
Jer. 23. 28. who hath a d. let him tell a d.
Dan. 2. 3. I d. a d. 4. 5. saw a d.
Matt. 1. 20. angel appeared in a d.
2. 12. Joseph warned of God in a d.
27. 19. suffered many things in a d.
Acts 2. 17. old men shall d. *dreams*, Joel 2. 28.
Job 7. 14. scarest me with d.
Eccl. 5. 7. in the multitude of d. and words
DRINK, Exo. 15. 24. & 32. 20.
Job 21. 20. d. of wrath of Almighty
Psa. 36. 8. d. of the river of thy pleasure
60. 3. d. wine of astonishment
80. 5. givest them tears to d.
110. 7. d. of the brook in the way
Prov. 4. 17. d. the wine of violence
5. 15. d. waters out of own cistern
31. 4. it is not for kings to d. wine
5. lest they d. and forget the law
7. d. and forget his poverty
Song 5. 1. d. yea d. abundantly, O beloved
Isa. 22. 13. let us eat and d. 1 Cor. 15. 32.
43. 20. to give d. to my people
65. 15. my servants shall d. but ye
Hos. 4. 18. their d. is sour, committed
Amos 4. 1. say to masters, bring, and let us d.
Matt. 10. 42. give to d. to one of these little ones
20. 21. able to d. of cup, 23.
25. 35. I was thirsty, and ye gave me d.
26. 27. d. ye all of it, this is my blood
29. I will not henceforth d. of fruit
42. except I d. it thy will be done
John 6. 56. my blood is d. indeed
18. 11. cup Father given, shall I not d. it
Rom. 14. 17. kingdom of God is not d.
1 Cor. 10. 4. drink same spiritual d.
21. cannot d. cup of the Lord and devils
1 Cor. 11. 25. as often as ye d. it in remembrance
12. 13. all made to d. into one spirit
Lev. 10. 9. not d. wine nor *strong drink*, Judg. 13. 4, 7, 14. 1 Sam. 1. 15.
Prov. 20. 1.—is raging
31. 4. not for princes to d.—
6. give—to those ready to perish
Isa. 5. 11. follow, 22. mingle—
28. 7. prophet erred through—
Mic. 2. 11. prophesy to them of-
Job 15. 16. *drinketh* iniquity like water
John 6. 54. d. my blood hath eternal life
56. that d. my blood dwells in me
1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and d. unworthily
Heb. 6. 7. earth which d. in vain
Eph. 5. 18. be not *drunk* with wine
Rev. 17. 2. d. with wine of fornication
Deut. 21. 20. glutton and *drunkard*
Pro. 23. 21. d. shall come to poverty
26. 9. thorn goeth up into hand of d.
Isa. 24. 20. earth shall reel like a d.
1 Cor. 5. 11. with railer and d. not eat
Psa. 69. 12. *drunkards*, Isa. 28. 1, 3. Joel 1. 3. Nah. 1. 10. 1 Cor. 6. 10.
Job 12. 25. stagger like a *drunken* man, Psa. 107. 27. Jer. 23. 9. Isa. 19. 14.
Isa. 29. 9. d. not with wine, 51. 21.
Acts 2. 15. these are not d. as ye suppose
1 Cor. 11. 21. one hungry another is d.
1 Thess. 5. 7. they that be d. are d. in the night
Deut. 29. 19. *drunkenness*, Eccl. 10. 17. Jer. 13. 13. Eze. 23. 33. Luke 21. 34. Rom. 13. 13. Gal. 5. 21.
DROP, Deut. 33. 28. Judg. 5. 4.
Deut. 32. 2. doctrine shall d. as rain
Psa. 65. 11. thy paths d. fatness, 12.
Prov. 5. 3. d. as honey-comb, Song 4. 11.
Isa. 40. 15. all nations are as a d. of a bucket
Song 5. 5. my hands *dropped* myrrh
2. locks with *drops* of the night
Luke 22. 44. sweat as it were great d. of blood
DROSS, Psa. 119. 119. Isa. 1. 25. Ezek. 22. 18.
DROWN, Song 8. 7. 1 Tim. 6. 9.
DROWSINESS clothe, Pro. 23. 21.
DRY, Judg. 6. 37, 39. Job 13. 25. Pro. 17. 1. Isa. 44. 3. & 56. 3. Jer. 4. 11 Eze. 17. 24. & 37. 2, 4. Hos. 9. 14.
DUE, Lev. 10. 13. Deut. 18. 3.

1 Chr. 15. 13. sought him not after d.
16. 29. give Lord glory d. to his name, Psa. 29. 2. & 96. 8.
Prov. 3. 27. withhold not—whom it is d.
Matt. 18. 34. should pay all that was d.
Luke 23. 41. we received d. reward
Rom. 13. 7. tribute to whom tribute is d.
Psa. 104. 27. meat in *due season*, 145. 15. Matt. 24. 45. Luke 12. 42.
Prov. 15. 23. a word spoken in—
Eccl. 10. 17. princes eat in—for strength
Gal. 6. 9. in—we shall reap, if we faint not
Deut. 32. 35. foot shall slide in *due time*
Rom. 5. 6. in—Christ died for the ungodly
1 Cor. 15. 8. as one born out of—
1 Tim. 2. 6. to be testified in—
Tit. 1. 3. hath in—manifested
DULL of hearing, Matt. 13. 15.
DUMB, Hab. 2. 18. Mark 9. 17.
Exo. 4. 11. who maketh d. or deaf
Psa. 38. 13. I was as a d. man
39. 2. I was d. with silence, 9.
Pro. 31. 8. open thy mouth for d.
Isa. 35. 6. tongue of d. to sing
53. 7. sheep before shearers is d.
56. 10. watchmen are all d. dogs
DUNG of solemn feasts, Mal. 2. 3.
Phil. 3. 8. I count them but d. to win Christ
DURABLE riches and righteousness, Prov. 8. 18.
Isa. 23. 18. merchandise for d. clothing
DUST thou art, and to d. Gen. 3. 19.
18. 27. who am but d. and ashes
Job 30. 19. I am become like d. and ashes
34. 15. man shall turn again to d.
42. 6. and repent in d. and ashes
Psa. 22. 15. brought me into d. of death
30. 9. shall the d. praise thee
102. 14. servants favour d. thereof
103. 14. remembereth that we are d.
104. 29. die and return to d. Ec. 3. 20.
119. 25. soul cleaveth to the d.
Eccl. 12. 7. then shall d. return to d.
Matt. 10. 14. shake off d. of your feet. Luke 10. 14. Acts 13. 51.
DUTY of marriage, Exo. 21. 10.
2 Chro. 8. 14. as the d. of every day required
Ecc. 12. 13. this is whole d. of man
Luke 17. 10. which was our d. to do
DWELL in thy holy hill, Psa. 15. 1.
Psa. 23. 6. I will d. in the house of the Lord for ever
25. 13. their soul shall d. at ease
27. 4. may d. in house of Lord, and
84. 10. than to d. in the house of wickedness
120. 5. that I d. in tents of Kedar
132. 14. here will I d. for I have desired
133. 1. good for brethren to d. together
Isa. 33. 14. who shall d. with devouring fire—d. with everlasting burnings
16. he shall d. on high, his place
Rom. 8. 9. Spirit of God d. in you, 11.
2 Cor. 6. 16. I will d. in them, Eze. 43. 7.
Eph. 3. 17. that Christ may d. in your hearts
Col. 1. 19. in him should all fulness d.
3. 16. word of Christ d. in you richly
1 John 4. 13. that we d. in him
Rev. 21. 3. he will d. with them
John 6. 56. *dwelleth* in me, and I in
14. 10. Father that d. in me
17. he d. with and shall be in you
Acts 7. 48. d. not in temples, 17. 24.
Rom. 7. 17. sin that d. in me, 20.
18. in my flesh d. no good thing
8. 11. by his Spirit that d. in you
1 Cor. 3. 16. Spirit of God d. in you
Col. 2. 9. in him d. all fulness of the Godhead
2 Tim. 1. 14. Holy Ghost who d. in us
James 4. 5. the Spirit which d. in us, lusteth
2 Pet. 3. 13. wherein d. righteousness
1 John 3. 17. how d. the love of God in him
3. 24. that keepeth his commandments d. in him
4. 12. God d. in us, and his love is
15. confesseth Jesus is Son of God, God d.
16. d. in love, d. in God, and God
2 John 2. truth's sake which d. in us
1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwelling* in light
Heb. 11. 9. a. in tabernacles with
2 Pet. 2. 8. righteous man d. among
Psa. 87. 2. more than all d. of Jacob
94. 17. almost *dwelt* in silence
John 1. 14. Word made flesh and d. among
Acts 13. 17. d. as strangers in it
2 Tim. 2. 5. faith d. first in grandmother

E

EAGLE stirreth up her nest, Deut. 32. 11.
Job 9. 26. as e. hasteth to the prey
Prov. 23. 5. fly away as e. towards heaven
Jer. 49. 16. make nest as high as e.
Eze. 17. 3. great e. with great wings
Obad. 4. though thou exalt thyself as the e.
Mic. 1. 16. enlarge thy baldness as e.
Rev. 12. 14. to woman given wings of a great e.
Exo. 19. 4. bare you on e. wings
2 Sam. 1. 23. swifter than *eagles*
Psa. 103. 5. youth renewed like e.
Prov. 30. 17. young e. shall eat it
Isa. 40. 31. mount up with wings as e.
Jer. 4. 13. horses swifter than e.
Lam. 4. 19. our persecutor swifter than e.
Matt. 24. 28. there e. be gathered
EAR, Num. 14. 28. Exo. 9. 31.
Exo. 21. 6. bore his e. Deut. 15. 17.
2 Kings 19. 16. bow down e. Psa. 31. 2.
Neh. 1. 6. let thy e. be attentive, 11.
Job 12. 11. e. try words, 34. 3.
36. 10. openeth e. to discipline
42. 5. heard by the hearing of e.
Psa. 10. 17. cause thy e. to hear
58. 4. adder that stops the e.
94. 9. planted the e. shall he not hear
Prov. 18. 15. e. of wise seek knowledge
20. 12. hearing e. and seeing eye
28. 9. turns away e. from hearing
Ecc. 1. 8. nor e. filled with hearing
Isa. 50. 4. awaketh my e. to hear
59. 1. neither is e. heavy
Jer. 6. 10. their e. is uncircumcised
9. 20. let your e. receive the word
Matt. 10. 27. what ye hear in the e.
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye seen nor e. heard
Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an e. let him hear, 11. 17, 29. & 3. 6, 13, 22. & 13. 9. Matt. 11. 15. & 13. 9. 43.
Exod. 15. 26. *give ear*, Deut. 32. 1. Judg. 5. 3. Psa. 5. 1. & 17. 1. & 39. 12. & 49. 1. & 54. 2. & 78. 1. & 80. 1. & 84. 8. & 141. 1. Isa. 1. 2, 10. & 8. 9. & 28. 23. & 32. 9. & 42. 23. Jer. 13. 15. Hos. 5. 1. Joel 1. 2. Psa. 55. 1. & 86. 6.
Psa. 17. 6. *incline ear*, 45. 10. & 71. 2. & 88. 2. & 102. 2. & 116. 2. Isa. 37. 17. Dan. 9. 18.
Psa. 49. 4.—to a parable
78. 1.—to words of my mouth
Prov. 2. 2.—to wisdom
4. 20.—to my sayings
Isa. 55. 3.—and come unto me
Jer. 11. 8. *nor inclined their ear*, 17. 23. & 25. 4. & 35. 15.
Deut. 29. 4. Lord not given *ears* to hear
1 Sam. 3. 11. both e. shall tingle, 2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.
2 Sam. 22. 7. cry did enter into his e.
Job 32. 16. open the e. of men
Psa. 34. 15. his e. are open to their cry
40. 6. my e. hast thou opened
44. 1. we have heard with our e.
Isa. 6. 10. make their e. heavy, lest they hear
35. 5. e. of deaf shall be unstopped
43. 8. have e. and hear not, 9.
Matt. 13. 15. their e. dull of hearing
16. blessed are your e. for they hear
Luke 9. 44. these sayings sink down into your e.
2 Tim. 4. 4. turn away their e. from
2 Chron. 6. 40. *thine ears* be open to
Psa. 10. 17. cause—to hear
130. 2. let—be attentive
Prov. 23. 12. apply—to words of knowledge
Isa. 30. 21.—shall hear a word
Eze. 3. 10. hear with—40. 4. & 44. 5.
Gen. 45. 6. *earing*
1 Sam. 8. 12 *ear his ground*, Isa. 30. 24.
Exod. 9. 31. *in the ear*, Mark 4. 28.
Job 42. 11. gave *ear-ring* of gold
Prov. 25. 12. as an e. of gold so is
EARLY, Gen. 19. 2. John 18. 28. & 20. 1.
Psa. 46. 5. God shall help her and that right e.
57. 8. will awake right e. 108. 2.
63. 1. my God, e. will I seek thee
78. 34. returned e. after God
90. 14. satisfy us e. with mercy
127. 2. vain to rise e. or sit late
Prov. 1. 28. seek me e. and not find
8. 17. that seek me e. shall find me
Isa. 26. 9. with my spirit I seek thee e.
Jer. 7. 13. rising up e. 25. & 11. 7. & 25. 3, 4. & 26. 5. & 29. 19. & 32. 33. & 35. 14, 15. & 44. 4. 2 Chro. 36. 15.
Hos. 5. 15. in affliction will seek me e.
6. 4. goodness as e. dew goeth away, 13. 3.
James 5. 7. receive e. and latter rain
EARNEST of Spirit given, 2 Cor. 1. 22. & 5. 5.

Eph. 1. 14. e. of your inheritance
Rom. 8. 19. e. expectation of the
2 Cor. 7. 7. told us of your e. desire
8. 16. same e. care into the heart of Titus
Phil. 1. 20. according to my e. expectation
Heb. 2. 1. give the more e. heed
Job 7. 2. servant *earnestly* desireth the shadow
Jer. 11. 7. I e. protested to your fathers
31. 20. I do e. remember him still
Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both hands e.
Luke 22. 44. in an agony, prayed more e.
1 Cor. 12. 31. covet e. the best gifts
2 Cor. 5. 2. in this we groan e.
James 5. 17. prayed e. it might not
Jude 3. e. contend for the faith
EARNETH wages, Hag. 1. 6.
EARTH was corrupt, Gen. 6. 11, 12.
Gen. 6. 13. e. is filled with violence
11. 1. whole e. of one language
41. 47. e. brought forth by handfuls
Exo. 9. 29. e. is the Lord's, Deut. 10. 14. Psa. 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 26, 27, 28.
Num. 16. 32. e. opened her mouth, 26. 10. Deut. 11. 6. Psa. 106. 17.
Deut. 28. 23. e. under thee be iron
32. 1. O e. hear the words of my mouth
Judg. 5. 4. e. trembleth and heaven
1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of e. are Lord's
2 Sam. 22. 8. e. shook and trembled
1 Chron. 16. 31. let e. rejoice, Psa. 96. 11.
Job 9. 6. shakes e. out of her place
24. e. is given into hand of wicked
11. 9. longer than e. broader than the sea
16. 18. O e. cover not my blood
26. 7. hangeth e. upon nothing
28. 5. out of e. cometh bread and
30. 3. base men, viler than the e.
38. 4. I laid the foundations of e.
Psa. 33. 5. e. is full of the goodness of the Lord
65. 9. visitest e. and waterest it
67. 6. e. shall yield her increase, 85. 12.
72. 19. let the whole e. be filled with his glory
75. 3. e. and inhabitants dissolved, Isa. 24. 19.
78. 69. like e. established for ever
89. 11. heaven and e. are thine
97. 4. e. saw and trembled
104. 24. e. is full of thy riches, 13.
Psa. 114. 7. tremble, O e at presence of the Lord
115. 16. e. given to children of men
119. 64. e. is full of thy mercy
139 15. in lowest parts of the e.
Pro. 25. 3. e. for depth is unsearchable
Eccl. 1. 4. e. abideth for ever
Isa. 6. 3. whole e. is full of his glory
11. 4. smite the e. with rod of his mouth
9. e. full of the knowledge of Lord, Hab. 2. 14.
Isa. 13. 13. e. shall remove out of her place
24. 1. Lord maketh the e. empty
4. e. mourneth and fadeth, 33. 9.
5. e. is defiled under inhabitants
19. e. utterly broken down and
20. e. shall reel and stagger like a
26. 19. e. shall cast out her dead
21. e. shall disclose her blood, and
66. 1. e. is my footstool, where
Jer. 22. 29. O e. e. e. hear the word of the Lord
Ezek. 34. 27. the e. shall yield her increase
43 2. the whole e. shined with his
Hos. 2. 22. e. shall hear the corn
Hab. 3. 3. e. was full of his praise
Matt. 13. 5. stony ground had not much e.
John 3. 31. that is of e. earthly
Heb. 6. 7. e. which drinketh in rain
Rev. 12. 16. e. opened and drank flood
Psa. 67 2. way known *upon earth*
73. 25. none—I desire besides thee
Eccl. 5. 2. God is in heaven and thou—
7. 20. there is not a just man-
10. 7. walking as servants—
Luke 5. 24. the Son of man hath power—
Col. 3. 5. mortify your members—
Lev. 6. 28. *earthen*, Jer. 19. 1. & 32. 14. Lam. 4. 2. 2 Cor. 4. 7.
John 3, 12, 31. *earthly*, 2 Cor. 5. 1. Phil. 3. 19. James 3. 15.
1 Cor. 15. 47, 48, 49. *earthy*
1 Kings 19. 11, 12. *earthquake*, Isa. 29. 6. Amos 1. 1. Zec. 14. 5. Matt. 24. 7, 27, 54. & 28. 2. Acts 16. 26.
Rev. 6. 12. a great e. 8. 5. & 11. 19. & 16. 18.
EASE, Job 12. 5. & 16. 12. & 21. 23 Psa. 25. 13. & 123. 4. Deut. 28. 65 Isa. 32. 9, 11. Jer. 46. 27. & 48. 11. Eze. 23. 42. Amos 6. 1. Zec. 1. 15
Isa. 1. 24. I will e. me of mine adversaries

Luke 12. 19. take thine e. be merry
Matt. 11. 30. my yoke is *easy*, and burden light
Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is e. to him
1 Cor. 14. 9. words e. to be understood
James 3. 17. gentle, e. to be entreated
Matt. 9. 5. *easier*, 19. 24. Luke 16. 17.
1 Cor. 13. 5. charity is not *easily* provoked
Heb. 12. 1. sin—doth so e. beset us
EAST, Gen. 28. 14. & 29. 1. Matt. 2. 1, 2. Psa. 75. 6. & 103. 12.
Isa. 43. 5. bring thy seed from e.
Matt. 8. 11. many shall come from e.
Rev. 16. 12. way of kings of the e. may be
Gen. 44. 6. *east wind*, Exo. 14. 21. Job 27. 21. Psa. 48. 7. Isa. 27. 8. Hos. 12. 1. & 13. 15. Hab. 1. 9.
EAT, Gen. 3. 5, 6, 12, 13. & 18. 8. & 19. 3.
Gen. 2. 16, 17. of every tree freely e. of tree of knowledge shalt not e. in day thou eatest shalt surely die
3. 14. dust shalt thou e. all the days of thy life
17. in sorrow shalt thou e. of it
Neh. 8. 10. e. the fat, drink the sweet
Psa. 22. 26. the meek shall e. and be satisfied
53. 4. eat up my people as bread, 14. 4.
78. 25. man did e. angels' food
29. they did e. and were filled
Pro. 1. 31. e. fruit of their own way
Song 5. 1. e. O friends; drink, yea, drink abundantly
Isa. 1. 19. if obedient ye shall e. the good of the land
3. 10. shall e. fruit of doings
55. 1. buy and e. yea, come buy
2. e. that which is good, and let your soul
65. 13. my servants shall e. but ye
Dan. 4. 33. did e. grass as an ox
Hos. 4. 10. shall e. and not have enough, Hag. 1. 6. Mic. 6. 14.
Mic. 3. 3. e. flesh of my people
Matt. 6. 25. what shall we e. and drink
26. 26. take, e. this is my body, Mark 14. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24, 26, 28.
Luke 10. 8. e. such things as are set
15. 23. let us e. and be merry
17. 27. they did e. they drank, 28.
John 6. 26. because ye did e. of the loaves
53. except ye e. flesh of Son of man
Acts 2. 46. did e.—with gladness
1 Cor. 5. 11. with such, no not to e.
8. 8. if we e. are we the better
10. 3. e. same spiritual meat
31. whether ye e. or drink, do all
2 Thess. 3. 10. if not work neither e.
2 Tim. 2. 17. e. as doth a canker
James 5. 3. e. your flesh as fire
Rev. 17. 16. shall e. her flesh, and burn with fire
Psa. 69. 9. the zeal of thy house hath *eaten* me up, John 2. 17. Psalm 119. 139.
Proverbs 9. 17. bread e. in secret is pleasant
Song 5. 1. e. my honey-comb with honey
Hos. 10. 13. having e. fruit of lies
Luke 13. 26. e. and drunk in thy presence
Acts 12. 23. Herod was e. of worms
Judg. 14. 14. out of *eater* came meat
Isa. 55. 10. give bread to e. and seed to the sower
Nah. 3. 12. fall into mouth of e.
Eccl. 4. 5. *eateth* his own flesh
Matt. 9. 11. why e. your master with publicans and sinners, Luke 15. 2.
John 6. 54. whoso e. my flesh and drinketh
57. he that e. me shall live by me
58. he that e. this bread shall live
Rom. 14. 6. he that e. e. to the Lord
20. evil for that man who e. with offence
1 Cor. 11. 29. e. and drinketh unworthily, e. and drinketh damnation, 27.
Matt. 11. 18. John came neither *eating* nor drinking, Luke 7. 33.
19. Son of man came e.
24. 38. were e. and drinking, Luke 17. 27.
26. 26. as they were e. Jesus took
1 Cor. 8. 4. concerning e. of those
EDIFY, or build up, Rom. 14. 19. 1 Thess. 5. 11. 1 Cor. 8. 1. & 10. 23. & 14. 17. Acts 9. 31.
Rom. 15. 2. please neighbour to *edification*
1 Cor. 14. 3. speak unto men to e.
2 Cor. 10. 8. Lord hath given us for e. and not for destruction, 13. 10.
1 Cor. 14. 12. excel to *edifying* of church
26. let all things be done to e. 5. 12.
2 Cor. 12. 19. we do all for your e.
Eph. 4. 12. for e. of body of Christ
16. increase to e. itself in love

Eph. 4. 29. but what is good to the use of e.
1 Tim. 1.4. minister questions rather than e.
EFFECT, 2 Chr. 34.22. Eze. 12. 23.
Isa. 32. 17. e. of righteousness quietness
Matt. 15. 6. commandment of God *of none effect*
Mark 7. 13. making word of God—
Rom. 3. 3. make faith of God—
4. 14. promise made—Gal. 3. 17.
9. 6. not as though word hath—
1 Cor. 1. 17. lest cross of Christ—
Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become—to you
1 Cor. 16. 9. door and *effectual* is opened
2 Cor. 1. 6. which is e. in enduring
Eph. 3. 7. e. working of his power
4. 16. according to the e. working
Philem. 6. faith may become e.
James 5. 16. e. fervent prayer of the righteous
Gal. 2. 8. *effectually*, 1 Thess. 2. 13.
EFFEMINATE, 1 Cor. 6. 9.
EGG, Deut. 22. 6. Job 6. 6. & 39. 14. Isa. 10. 14. & 59. 5. Jer. 17. 11. Luke 11. 12.
ELDER, Genesis 10. 21. 2 John 1. 3 John 1.
Gen. 25. 23. e. shall serve younger, Rom. 9. 12.
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an e. but
2. entreat e. women as mothers
19. against an e. receive not an accusation
1 Pet. 5. 1. *elders*, I who am an e.
5. younger submit yourselves to e.
Deut. 32. 7. ask e. they will tell thee
Ezra 10. 8. according to counsel of e.
Joel 2. 16. assemble e. Psa. 107. 32.
Acts 14. 23. ordained e. in every church
15. 23. e. and brethren send greeting, 6.
20. 17. called e. of the church
1 Tim. 5. 17. e. rule well, counted worthy
Tit. 1. 5. ordain e. in every church
Heb. 11. 2. e. obtained good report
James 5. 14. sick call for e. of church
Rev. 4. 4. four and twenty e. sitting, 10. & 5. 6, 8, 11, 14. & 11. 16. & 19. 4. & 7. 11, 13. & 14. 3.
ELECT, *chosen, choice one*
Isa. 42. 1. e. in whom my soul delighteth
45. 4. for Israel my e. I have called
65. 9. my e. shall inherit it
Isa. 65. 22. my e. shall long enjoy work
Matt. 24. 22. for e. sake the days are shortened
24. if possible deceive very e.
31. gather together the e. from the four winds
Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own e.
Rom. 8. 33. to charge of God's e.
Col. 3. 12. put on as the e. of God
1 Tim. 5. 21. charge thee before the e. angels
2 Tim. 2. 10. endure all things for e.
Tit. 1. 1. according to the faith of God's e.
1 Pet. 1. 2. e. according to the foreknowledge of God
2. 6. corner stone e. precious
2 John 1. e. lady, 13. e. sister
1 Pet 5. 13. church *elected* with you
Rom. 9. 11. purpose of God according to *election*
11. 5. remnant according to the e. of grace
7. e. hath obtained it, and rest blinded
28. touching the e. they are beloved
1 Thes. 1. 4. knowing your e. of God
2 Pet. 1. 10. make calling and e. sure
ELEMENTS, Gal. 4. 3, 9. 2 Pet. 3. 10, 12.
ELOQUENT, Exo. 4. 10. Isa. 3. 3. Acts 18. 24.
EMPTY, Gen. 31. 42. & 37. 24. & 41. 27.
Exod. 23. 15. none shall appear before me e. 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
Deut. 15. 13. not let him go away e.
Judges 7. 16. with e. pitchers and lamps in
2 Sam. 1. 22. sword of Saul returned not e.
Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an e. vine, he brings
Luke 1. 53. rich hath he sent e. away
Isa. 34. 11. stones of *emptiness*
EMULATION, Rom. 11. 14. Gal 5. 20.
END of all flesh is come, Gen. 6. 13.
Deut. 32. 20. see what their e. shall be
Psa. 37. 37. e. of that man is peace
39. 4. make me to know my e.
73. 17. then understood I their e.
102. 27. thy years have no e.
119. 96. seen an e. of all perfection
Prov. 5. 4. her e. is bitter as wormwood
14. 12. e. thereof are ways of death

Ecc. 4. 8. no e. of all his labour
7. 2. that is the e. of all men
8. e. is better than the beginning
Isa. 9. 7. of his government shall be no e.
Jer. 5. 31. what will ye do in the e. thereof
17. 11. at his e. shall be a fool
29. 11. to give an expected e
31. 17. there is hope in thy e.
Lam. 4. 18. our e. is come, our e. is near, Eze. 7. 2, 6. Amos 8. 2.
Ezek. 21. 25. when iniquity shall have an e.
Dan. 8. 19. at the time appointed e. shall be
12. 8. what shall be the e. of these
13. go thy way till the e. be
Hab. 2. 3. at the e. it shall speak and not tarry
Matt. 13. 39. harvest is e. of world
24. 3. what sign of the e. of world
6. but e. is not yet, Luke 21. 9.
Rom. 6. 21. e. of those things is death
22. ye have the e. everlasting life
10. 4. Christ is e. of law for righteousness
14. 9. to this e. Christ both died and rose
1 Tim. 1. 5. e. of commandment is charity
Heb. 6. 8. whose e. is to be burned
16. oath—make an e. of all strife
7. 3. beginning—nor e. of life
13. 7. considering e. of their conversation
James 5. 11. seen the e. of the Lord
1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving the e. of your faith
4. 7. e. of all things is at hand
17. e. of those that obey not gospel
Rev. 21. 6. beginning and e. 22. 13. & 1. 8. 1 Sam. 3. 12.
Jer. 4. 27. *make a full end*, 5. 10, 18. & 30. 11. Ezek. 11. 13.
Num. 23. 10. *last end*, Jer. 12. 4. Lam. 1. 9. & 4. 18. Dan. 8. 19. & 9. 24.
Deut. 8. 16. *latter end*, 32. 29. Job 42. 12. Pro. 19. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
Psa. 119. 33. *unto the end*, Dan. 6. 26. Matt. 24. 13. & 28. 20. John 13. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 8. Heb. 3. 6, 14. & 6. 11. Rev. 2. 26.
1 Tim. 1. 4. *endless*, Heb. 7. 16.
Psa. 22. 27. all the *ends* of the world remember
65. 5. confidence of all e. of earth
67. 7. all e. of earth shall fear him
Psa. 98. 3. all e. of the earth have seen salvation
Pro. 17. 24. eyes of fool in e. of the earth
Isa. 45. 22. be ye saved, all e. of the earth
52. 10. all e. of the earth shall see salvation
Zec. 9. 10. his dominion to e. of the earth
Acts 13. 47. for salvation to the e. of the earth
1 Cor. 10. 11. on whom e. of world are come
ENDOWED, Gen. 30. 20. 2 Chron. 2. 12, 13. Luke 24. 49. James 3. 13.
ENDURE, Job 8. 15. & 31. 23.
Gen. 33. 14. as children are able to e.
Psa. 30.5. weeping may e. for a night
132.26. they perish, but thou shalt e.
Prov. 27. 24. doth crown e. to every generation
Eze. 22. 14. can thy heart e. or hands
Mark 4. 17. no root, and e. but for a
13. 13. that shall e. unto end shall
2 Tim. 2. 3. e. hardness as a soldier
10. I e. all things for elect's sakes
4. 3. they will not e. sound doctrine
5. watch thou, e. afflictions, do
Heb. 12. 7. if ye e. chastening
James 5. 11. we count happy who e.
Psa. 81. 15. should have *endured* for ever
Rom. 9. 22. e. with much long suffering
2 Tim. 3. 11. what persecutions I e.
Heb. 6. 15. had patiently e. he obtained
10. 32. ye e. a great fight of afflictions
11. 27. he e. as seeing him who is invisible
12. 2. e. cross, 3. e. contradiction
Psa. 30. 5. his anger *endureth* but a moment
52. 1. the goodness of God e. continually
100. 5. his truth e. to all generations
145. 13. thy dominion e. throughout all
Matt. 10. 23. that e. to end, shall be saved, 24. 13. Mark 13. 13.
John 6. 27. meat which e. unto life
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity e. all things
James 1. 12. blessed that e. temptation
Psa. 9. 7. *endure for ever*, the Lord, 102. 12, 26. & 104. 31. his name, Psa. 72. 17. his seed, 89. 29, 36.

1 Chro. 16. 34, 41. *endureth for ever*, his mercy, 2 Chro. 5. 13. & 7. 3, 6. & 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Psa. 106. 1. & 107. 1. & 118. 1, 2, 3, 4, 29. & 136. 1—26. & 138. 8. Jer. 33. 11.
Psalm 111. 8. his righteousness—112. 39.
10. his praise—117. 2. truth of the Lord—
119. 160. every one of thy judgments—
135. 13. thy name—
1 Pet. 1. 25. word of Lord—
Psa. 19. 9. fear of Lord *enduring* for ever
Heb. 10. 34. in heaven e. substance
ENEMY, Exod. 15. 6, 9. Psa. 7. 5.
Exo. 23. 22. I will be an e. to thy enemies
Deut. 32. 27. I feared wrath of the e.
1 Sam. 24. 19. find his e. will he let
Job 33. 10. counteth me for his e.
Psa. 7. 5. let e. persecute my soul
8. 2. mightest still the e. and the avenger
Pro. 27. 6. kisses of e. are deceitful
Isa. 63. 10. he turned to be their e.
1 Cor. 15. 26. the last e. destroyed is death
Gal. 4. 16. am I become your e.
2 Thess. 3. 15. count him not as e.
Jam. 4. 4. friend of world, e. of God
1 Kings 21. 20. *mine enemy*, Psa. 7. 4. Mic. 7. 8, 10. Job 16. 9. Lam. 2. 22.
Exo. 23. 4. *thy enemy*, Pro. 25. 21. Rom. 12. 20. Matt. 5. 43.
Mic. 7. 6. man's *enemies* are men of
Rom. 5. 10. if when e. we were reconciled
1 Cor. 15. 25. put all e. under his feet
Phil. 3. 18. e. to the cross of Christ
Col. 1. 21. e. in your minds by wicked
Gen. 22. 17. *his enemies*, Psa. 68. 1, 21. & 112. 8. & 132. 18. Pro. 16. 7. Isa. 59. 18. & 66. 6. Heb. 10. 13.
Deut. 32. 41. *my enemies*, Psa. 18. 17, 48. & 23. 5. & 119. 98. & 139. 22. & 143. 12. Isa. 1. 24. Luke 19. 27.
Deut. 32. 31. *our enemies*, Luke 1. 71, 74.
Exo. 23. 22. *thy enemies*, Num. 10. 35. Deut. 28. 48, 53, 55, 57. & 33. 29. Judg. 5. 31. Psa. 21. 8. & 92. 9. & 110. 1. Matt. 22. 44. Heb. 1. 13.
Gen. 3. 15. I will put *enmity* between
Rom. 8. 7. carnal mind is e. against God
Eph. 2. 15. abolished e. 16. slain e.

ENGAGETH his heart, Jer. 30. 21.
ENJOY, Num. 36. 8. Deut. 23. 41
Lev. 26. 34. land e. her sabbaths, 43.
Acts 24. 2. we e. great quietness
1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth richly all things to e.
Heb. 11. 25. e. pleasures of sin for
ENJOIN, Philem. 8. Esther 9. 31. Job 36. 23. Heb. 9. 20.
ENLARGE, Ex. 34. 24. Mic. 1. 16.
Gen. 9. 27. God shall e. Japheth
Deut. 33. 20. blessed be he that *enlargeth* Gad
2 Sam. 22. 37. *enlarged* steps, Psa. 18. 36.
Psa. 4. 1. e. me when in distress
25. 17. troubles of my heart are e.
119. 32. when thou shalt e. my heart
Isa. 5. 14. hell hath e. herself
54. 2. e. the place of thy tent
60. 5. thy heart shall fear, and be e.
Hab. 2. 5. e. his desires as hell
2 Cor. 6. 11. our heart is e. 13.
Esther 4. 14. *enlargement*
ENLIGHTEN darkness, Ps. 18. 28.
Eph. 1. 18. understanding being *enlightened*
Psa. 19. 8. commandment is pure, *enlightening* the eyes
Heb. 6. 4. impossible for those once e.
ENOUGH, I have, Gen. 33. 9, 11.
Gen. 45. 28. it is e. Joseph is alive
Exod. 36. 5. bring more than e.
2 Sam. 24. 16. said to angel, it is e.
1 Kings 19. 4. it is e. take away
Prov. 30. 15, 16. say not, it is e.
Hos. 4. 10. eat, and not e. Hag. 1. 6.
Matt. 10. 25. it is e. for disciple
Mark 14. 41. it is e. the hour is come
Luke 15. 17. bread e. and to spare
ENQUIRE after iniquity, Job 10. 6.
Psa. 27. 4. to e. in his temple
78. 34. returned and e. early after God
Eccl. 7. 10. thou dost not e. wisely
Isa. 21. 12. if ye will e. e. ye
Ezek. 36. 37. this I will be *enquired* of by the house of Israel
Zeph. 1. 6. have not e. for him
Matt. 2. 7. Herod e. of them diligently
1 Pet. 1. 10. of which salvation prophets have e.
Judg. 20. 27. *enquired of the Lord*, 1 Sam. 23. 2, 4. & 30. 8. 2 Sam. 2. 1. & 5. 19, 23. & 21. 1. Jer. 21. 2.
Prov. 20. 25. after vows make *enquiry*
ENRICHED, 1 Cor. 1. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 11.

Psa. 65. 9. thou greatly e. it with the river of God
ENSAMPLE, 1 Cor. 10. 11. Phil. 3. 17. 1 Thess. 1. 7. 2 Thess. 3. 9. 1 Pet. 5. 3. 2 Pet. 2 6.
ENSIGN, Isa. 5. 26. Zec. 9. 16.
Isa. 11. 10. stand for e. to people, 12.
Psa. 74. 4. set up their e. for signs
ENTER, Gen. 12. 11. Num. 4. 23. Judg. 18. 9. Dan. 11. 17, 40, 41.
Job 22. 4. will he e. into judgment, 34. 23.
Psa. 100. 4. e. into his gates with
118. 20. gate into which the righteous shall e.
Isa. 2. 10. e. into rock and hide
26. 2. open, righteous nation may e.
20. e. into thy chambers, and shut
57. 2. he shall e. into peace
Matt. 5. 20. in no case e. into the kingdom of
6. 6. when thou prayest, e. closet
7. 13. e. at strait gate, Luke 13. 24.
21. shall e. into kingdom of heaven
18. 8. better to e. into life, halt
19. 23. rich man hardly e. into the kingdom
24. than for rich man to e. into the kingdom of heaven, Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
25. 21. e. thou into joy of Lord
Mark 14. 38. watch and pray, lest ye e. into temptation, Luke 22. 46.
Luke 13. 24. seek to e. but not able
24. 26. suffered and e. into his glory
John 3. 4. can he e. the second time
5. he cannot e. into the kingdom of God
10. 9. by me if any man e. in
Acts 14. 22. through much tribulation e. kingdom of God
Heb. 4. 3. believed, do e. into rest
10. 19. e. into holiest by blood of Jesus
Rev. 15. 8. none able to e. into temple
21. 27. e. into it, any thing defileth
22. 14. e. through gates into city
Psa. 143. 2. *enter not into* judgment
Pro. 4. 14. e. not into path of wicked
23. 10. e. not into the fields of the fatherless
Matt. 26. 41. that ye e. not into temptation
Psa. 119. 130. *entrance*, 2 Pet. 1. 11.
Luke 11. 52. ye *entered* not yourselves
John 4. 38. ye e. into their labours
10. 1. that e. not by door, but
Rom. 5. 12. sin e. into the world
Rom. 5. 20. the law e. that offence might abound
Heb. 4. 6. e. not in because of unbelief
10. that is e. into his rest, he ceased
Matt. 23. 13. *entering*, Luke 11. 52. Mark 4. 19. & 7. 15. 1 Thess. 1. 9. Heb. 4. 1.
ENTERTAIN strangers, Heb. 13. 2.
ENTICE, Exo. 20. 16. Deut. 13. 6. 2 Chro. 18. 19, 20, 21. Pro. 1. 10.
Job 31. 27. *enticed*, James 1. 14.
1 Cor. 2. 4. *enticing words*, Col. 2. 4.
ENVY slayeth silly one, Job 5. 2.
Prov. 3. 31. e. not the oppressor
14. 30. e. is the rottenness of bones
23. 17. let not thy heart e. sinners
27. 4. who is able to stand before e.
Eccl. 9. 6. their e. is perished
Isa. 11. 13. e. of Ephraim shall depart, not e. Judah
26. 11. shall be ashamed for their e.
Eze. 35. 11. do according to thine e.
Matt. 27. 18. for e. they delivered
Acts 7. 9. moved with e. 17. 5.
13. 45. Jews filled with e. spake
Rom. 1. 29. full of e. murder
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of e.
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh e.
Tit. 3. 3. living in e. hateful and hating
James 4. 5. spirit in us lusteth to e.
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all e.
Gen. 26. 14. Philistines *envied* him
30. 1. Rachel e. her sister
37. 11. his brethren e. him
Psa. 106. 16. they e. Moses in camp
Ecc. 4. 4. man is e. of his neighbour
Num. 11. 29. *enviest* thou for my sake
1 Cor. 13. 4. charity *envieth* not
Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and *envying*
1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you e.
2 Cor. 12. 20. debates, e. wraths
Gal. 5. 26. e. one another
James 3. 14. ye have bitter e. and
16. where e. is, there is confusion
Gal. 5. 21. *envyings*, murders
Psa. 37. 1. *envious*, 73. 3. Prov. 24. 1, 19.
EPHOD, Exo. 39. 2. Judg. 8 27. & 17. 5. 1 Sam. 2. 18. & 21. 9. & 23 9. & 30. 7. 2 Sam. 6. 14. Hos. 3. 4.
EPISTLE, Acts 15. 20. & 23. 33. Rom. 16. 22. 1 Cor. 5. 9. 2 Cor. 7. 8. Col. 4. 16. 1 Thess. 5. 27. 2 Thess. 2. 15. & 3. 14, 17. 2 Pet. 3. 1.
2 Cor. 3. 2. e. written in our hearts
3. ye are declared the e. of Christ
1. *epistles* 2 Pet. 3. 16.

EQUAL, Job 28. 17, 19. Psa. 17. 2. & 55. 13. Pro. 26. 7. Lam. 2. 13.
Isa. 40. 25. to whom shall I be e.
46. 5. to whom will ye make me e.
Eze. 18. 25. way of Lord is not e.
29. & 33. 17, 20. their way is not e.
Matt. 20. 12. made them e. to us
Luke 20. 36. e. to the angels
John 5. 18. making himself e. with God
Phil. 2. 6. no robbery to be e. with God
Col. 4. 1. give that which is just and e.
Rev. 21. 16. length, breadth, and height e.
Gal. 1. 14. *equals*, Psa. 55. 13.
2 Cor. 8. 14. *equality*
Psa. 99. 4. dost establish *equity*
72. 2. judge poor with e. 98. 9.
Pro. 1. 3. receive instruction of e.
2. 9. understand judgment and e.
17. 26. to strike princes for e.
Eccl. 2. 21. whose labour is in e.
Isa. 11. 4. reprove with e. for
59. 14. truth is fallen, and e. cannot enter
Mic. 3. 9. that perverts all e.
Mal. 2. 6. walked with me in e.
ERR, 2 Chro. 33. 9. Isa. 19. 14.
Psa. 95. 10. e. in heart, Heb. 3. 10.
119. 21. do e. from thy commandments
Prov. 14. 22. do they not e. that devise ill
19. 27. instruction that causeth to e.
Isa. 3. 12. lead—cause to e. 9. 16.
30. 28. bridle causing them to e.
35. 8. wayfaring men shall not e.
63. 17. why made us to e. from thy
Jer. 23. 13. prophet caused to e. by lies, 32.
Hosea 4. 12. of whoredom caused them to e.
Amos 2. 4. lies caused them to e.
Mic. 3. 5. prophets make my people to e.
Matt. 22. 29. ye e. not knowing the Scriptures
James 1. 16. do not e. my brethren
5. 19. if any of you e. from truth
Num. 15. 22. if ye have *erred*
1 Sam. 26. 21. I have e. exceedingly
Job 6. 24. understand wherein I have e.
19. 4. be it that I have e. my error
Psa. 119. 110. yet I e. not from thy precepts
Isa. 28. 7. have e. through wine; priest and prophet have e. through strong drink
Isa. 29. 24. they that e. in spirit
1 Tim. 6. 10. have e. from the faith
21. e. concerning faith, 2 Tim. 2. 18.
Pro. 10. 17. *erreth*, Eze. 45. 20.
2 Sam. 6. 7. *error*, Job 19. 4. Eccl. 5. 6. & 10. 5. Dan. 6. 4.
Isa. 32. 6. will utter e. against Lord
Jer. 10. 15. vanity work of e. 51. 18.
Dan. 6. 4. neither was there any e. or fault found
Matt. 27. 64. last e. be worse than the first
Rom. 1. 27. recompense of their e.
James 5. 20. sinner from e. of his way
2 Pet. 2. 18. them who live in e.
3. 17. led away with e. of wicked
John 4. 6. know we the spirit of e.
Jude 11. after the e. of Balaam
Psa. 19. 12. who can understand his *errors*
Heb. 9. 7. for the e. of the people
ERRAND, Judg. 3. 19. 2 Kings 9. 5.
ESCAPE, Gen. 19. 17, 22. & 32. 8.
Ezra 9. 8. leave a remnant to e.
Esth. 4. 13. think not that thou shalt e.
Job 11. 20. but the wicked shall not e.
Psa. 56. 7. shall they e. by iniquity
71. 2. deliver me and cause me to e.
141. 1. let wicked fall whilst I e.
Prov. 19. 1. he that speaks lies shall not e.
Ecc. 7. 26. pleaseth God, shall e. her
Isa. 20. 6. we flee—how shall we e.
37. 32. that e. out of mount Zion
Jer. 11. 11. evil—not be able to e.
Eze. 17. 15. shall e. that doeth such things
Matt. 23. 33. how can ye e. damnation of hell
Luke 21. 36. accounted worthy to e.
Rom. 2. 3. e. the judgment of God
1 Cor. 10. 13. with temptation make a way to e.
1 Thess. 5. 3. destruction they shall not e.
Heb. 2. 3. how shall we e. if neglect
12. 25. much more shall not we e.
Ezra 9. 15. we remain yet *escaped*
Job 1. 15, 16, 17, 19. I only am e. to tell thee
Psa. 124. 7. soul is e. we are e.
Isa. 45. 20. ye are e. of the nations
John 10. 39. he e. out of their hands
Heb. 12. 25. if they e. not who refused
2 Pet. 1. 4. e. corruption of the world
2. 18. those that were clean e.

2 Pet. 2. 20. have e. pollutions of the world
ESCHEW evil, Job 1. 8. & 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 11.
ESPECIALLY, Deut. 4. 10. Psa. 31. 11.
Gal. 6. 10. good e. to household of faith
1 Tim. 4. 10. e. of those that believe
5. 8. e. for them of his own house
17. e. those that labour in word
ESPY, Jos. 14. 7. Ezek. 20. 6.
ESPOUSALS, Song 3. 11. Jer. 2. 2.
2 Cor. 11. 2. *espoused* to Christ
ESTABLISH, Num. 30. 13. 1 Kings 15. 4. Deut. 28. 9. Job 36. 7.
Gen. 6. 18. e. my covenant, 9. 9. & 17. 7, 9, 21. Lev. 26. 9. Deut. 8. 18.
1 Sam. 1. 23. the Lord e. his word
2 Sam. 7. 12. I will e. his kingdom, 13.
25. e. the word for ever, and do as
2 Chron. 9. 8. God loved Israel to e.
7. 18. e. throne of kingdom, 1 Chro. 17. 12.
Psa. 7. 9. but e. the just, 48. 8.
89. 2. faithfulness shalt e. in heaven
4. thy seed will I e. for ever
90. 17. e. work of our hands, e. it
99. 4. dost e. equity, executest judgment
119. 38. e. thy word to servant
Prov. 15. 25. he will e. border of the widow.
Isa. 9. 7. to e. with judgment and justice
49. 8. give thee for a covenant to e. the earth
62. 7. no rest till he e. Jerusalem
Ezek. 16. 60. I will e. an everlasting covenant, 62.
Rom. 3. 31. yea, we e. the law
10. 3. going about to e. their own righteousness
16. 25. that is of power to e. you
1 Thess. 3. 13. may e. your hearts
2 Thess. 2. 17. e. you in every good word
3. 3. Lord shall e. and keep you
James 5. 8. patient; e. your hearts
1 Pet. 5 10. God of all grace e. you
Gen. 41. 32. thing is *established*
Exod. 6. 4. have e. my covenant with them
15. 17. which thy hands have e.
Psa. 40. 2. on rock he e. my goings
78. 5. he e. a testimony in Jacob
93. 1. world also is e. that it cannot
2. thy throne is e. of old
112. 8. his heart is e. trusting
Psa. 119. 90. hast e. the earth, and it
140. 11. let not an evil speaker be e.
148. 6. hath e. them for ever
Prov. 3. 19. Lord hath e. the heavens
4. 26. let all thy ways be e.
12. 3. man shall not be e. by wickedness
16. 12. throne is e. by righteousness
20. 18. every purpose is e. by counsel
30. 4. e. all the ends of the earth.
Isa. 7. 9. "e believe not—not be e.
16. 5. in mercy shall throne be e.
Jer. 10. 12. e. world by wisdom, 51. 15.
Hab. 1. 12. e. them for correction
Matt. 18. 16. two or three witnesses e.
2 Cor. 13. 1. word may be e.
Acts 16. 5. so were the churches e.
Rom. 1. 11. to the end you may be e.
Col. 2. 7. built up—e. in the faith
Heb. 8. 6. e. upon better promises
13. 9. good thing heart be e. with grace
2 Pet. 1. 12. e. in the present truth
Lev. 25. 30. *shall be established*, Deut. 19. 15. Psa. 89. 21. 2 Cor. 13. 1.
2 Chron. 20. 20. believe in God so ye—
Job 22. 28. shall decree a thing and it—
Psa. 102. 28. their seed—before thee
Prov. 12. 19. lip of truth—
16. 3. commit unto the Lord, thy thoughts—
25. 5. his throne—in righteousness, 29. 14.
Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house—Mic. 4. 1.
54. 14. in righteousness thou—
Jer. 30. 20. their congregation—
Prov. 29. 4. king by judgment *establisheth* the land
Hab. 2. 12. wo to him that e. city by
2 Cor. 1. 21. who e. us with you is God
ESTATE, Gen. 43. 7. Esth. 1. 7, 19.
Psa. 39. 5. man at best e. is vanity
136. 23. remembered us in low e.
Prov. 27. 23. know e. of thy flocks
Matt. 12. 45. last e. of that man is worse than the first, Luke 11. 26.
Luke 1. 48. regarded low e. of thy handmaid
Rom. 12. 16. condescend to men of low e.
Phil. 4. 11. in whatsoever e. I am—content
Jude 6. angels kept not first e.
ESTEEM, Job 36. 19. Isa. 29. 16, 17.

Psa. 119. 128. I e. all thy precepts
Phil. 2. 3. e. each other better than
1 Thess. 5. 13. e. them very highly in love
Deut. 32. 15. lightly *esteemed* the rock of his salvation
1 Sam. 2. 30. despise me, lightly e.
Job 23. 12. I have e. words of his mouth
Isa. 53. 3. despised—we e. him not
4. did e. him stricken, smitten of God
Luke 16. 15. is highly e. among men
Rom. 14. 5. *esteemeth* one day above another, another e. every day alike
14. to him that e. it to be unclean, it is unclean
Heb. 11. 26. *esteeming* the reproach of Christ
ESTRANGED, Job 19. 13. Jer. 19. 4.
Psa. 58. 3. wicked are e. from womb
78. 30. not e. from their lusts
Ezek. 14. 5. they are all e. from me
ETERNAL God thy refuge, Deut. 33. 27.
Isa. 60. 15. make thee an e. excellency
Mark 3. 29. in danger of e. damnation
Rom. 1. 20. even his e. power and Godhead
2 Cor. 4. 17. exceeding e. weight of
18. things not seen which are e.
5. 1. have house e. in the heavens
Eph. 3. 11. according to e. purpose
1 Tim. 1. 17. unto the King e. be honour
2 Tim. 2. 10. salvation with e. glory
Heb. 5. 9. author of e. salvation
6. 2. baptisms, and of e. judgment
9. 12. obtained e. redemption for us
14. through the e. Spirit offered
15. promise of e. inheritance
1 Pet. 5. 10. called us to e. glory
Jude 7. vengeance of e. fire
Matt. 19. 16. that I may have *eternal life*, Mark 10. 17. Luke 10. 25.
25. 46. the righteous shall go into—
Mark 10. 30. in world to come—
John 3. 15. not perish, but have—
4. 36. gathereth fruit unto—
5. 39. in Scriptures ye think ye have—
6. 54. hath—and I will raise him
68. thou hast the words of—
10. 28. I give unto them—
12. 25. shall keep it unto—
17. 2. should give—to as many
3. this is—to know only true God
Acts 13. 48. ordained to—believed
Rom. 2. 7. who seek for glory and—
5. 21. grace might reign to—
6. 23. the gift of God is—through Jesus Christ
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on—19.
Tit. 1. 2. in hope of—which God
3. 7. heirs according to hope of—
1 John 1. 2.—which was with Father
2. 25. promise promised us, even—
3. 15. no murderer hath—
5. 11. the record God hath given to us—
13. may know that ye have—
20. the true God and—
Jude 21. for mercy unto—
ETERNITY, that inhabits, Isa. 57. 15
EVEN balances, Job 31. 6.
Psa. 26. 12. foot stands in e. place
Song 4. 2. flock of sheep e. shorn
Luke 19. 44. lay thee e. with ground
EVEN or EVENING, Gen. 1. 5, 8, 31. & 19. 1. Exo. 12. 6, 18.
1 Kings 18. 29. at e. sacrifice, Ezra 9. 4, 5. Psa. 141. 2. Dan. 9. 21.
Hab. 1. 8. e. wolves, Zeph. 3. 3.
Zech. 14. 7. at e. time shall be light
EVENT, Eccl. 2. 14. & 9. 2, 3.
EVER, a long time, constantly, eternally, Josh. 4. 7. & 14. 9.
Deut. 19. 9. to walk e. in his way
Psa. 5. 11. let them e. shout for joy
22. 15. my eyes e. toward the Lord
37. 26. he is e. merciful and lends
51. 3. my sin is e. before me
111. 5. will e. be mindful of covenant
119. 98. thy commandments are e. with
Luke 15. 23. son thou art e. with
John 8. 35. in house son abideth e.
1 Thess. 4. 17. we shall be e. with the Lord
5. 15. e. follow that which is good
2 Tim. 3. 7. e. learning, and never
Heb. 7. 24. this man continueth e.
25. he e. liveth to make intercession for them
Jude 25. to God be glory now and e
Gen. 3. 22. eat and live *for ever*
Deu. 32. 40. I lift up hand and live
Josh. 4. 24. fear Lord your God—
1 Kings 10. 9. Lord loved Israel—
11. 39. afflict the seed of David but not—
Psa. 9. 7. Lord shall endure—
12. 7. thou wilt preserve them—
22. 26. your heart shall live—
23. 6. I will dwell in the house the Lord—

Psa. 29. 10. on floods Lord sitteth king—
30. 12. I will give thanks to thee—
33. 11. counsel of Lord standeth—
37. 18. their inheritance shall be—
28. saints are preserved—
37.29.in land righteous shall dwell—
49. 9. that he should still live—
52. 9. I will praise thee—
61. 4. I will abide in tabernacle—
73. 26. God is my strength and portion—
74. 19. forget not congregation of poor—
81. 15. their time should endure—
92. 7. that they may be destroyed—
102. 12. but thou, O Lord, shalt endure—
103. 9. the Lord will not keep his anger—
105. 8. remembered his covenant—
111. 9. hath commanded his covenant—
112. 6. the righteous shall not be moved—
119. 111. testimonies as heritage—
132. 14. this is my rest—I have
146. 6. who keepeth truth—
Pro. 27. 24. riches are not—crown
Eccl. 1. 4. the earth abideth—
Isa. 26. 4. trust in Lord—for in Lord
32. 17. quietness and assurance—
40. 8. word of Lord shall stand—
57. 16. I will not contend—
59. 21. my words shall not depart—
Jer. 3. 5. will he reserve anger—12.
17. 4. kindled fire shall burn—
32. 39. that they may fear me—
Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not cast off—
Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not his anger—
Zec. 1. 5. prophets, do they live—
John 6. 51. eateth shall live—58.
Rom. 1. 25. Creator who is blessed—
9. 5. over all, God blessed—
2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteousness remaineth—
Heb. 13. 8. Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, and—
1 Pet. 1. 23. the word of God liveth, abideth—
15. the word of Lord endureth—Isa. 40. 8.
1 John 2. 17. doeth the will of God, abideth—
Exod. 15. 18. Lord reigns *for ever and ever*
1 Chro. 16. 36. blessed be God—29. 10. Neh. 9. 5. Dan. 2. 20.
Psa 10. 16. the Lord is King—
Psa.45.6. thy throne, O God is—Heb. 1. 8.
48. 14. this God is our God—and guide
52. 8. I will trust in God—
111. 8. commandments stand fast—
119. 44. I will keep thy law—
145. 1. I will bless thy name—2. 21.
Dan. 12. 3. they shine as stars—
Mic. 4. 5. walk in name of God—
Gal. 1. 5. to whom be glory—Phil. 4. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 18 Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 11. & 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6. & 5. 13. & 7. 12. Rom. 11. 36. & 16. 27.
Rev. 4. 9. who liveth—10. & 10. 6 & 15. 7. Dan. 4. 34. & 12. 7.
22. 5. they shall reign—
EVERLASTING hills, Gen. 49. 26.
Gen. 17. 8. Canaan, an e. possession, 48. 4.
21. 33. called on name of e. God
Ex.40.15. e. priesthood, Num. 25.13.
Lev.16.34.this should be an e. statute
Deut. 33. 27. underneath are e. arms
Psa. 24. 7. be lifted up ye e. doors
41. 13. blessed be God from e. to e.
90. 2. thou art from e. to e. 106. 48
100. 5 his mercy is e.
103. 17. mercy of Lord from e. to e.
112. 6. righteous shall be in e. remembrance
119. 142. thy righteousness is e.
144. righteousness of thy testimonies is e.
139. 24. lead me in the way e.
145. 13. e. kingdom, Dan. 4. 3.
Prov. 10. 25. the righteous is an e. foundation
Isa. 9. 6. mighty God the e. Father
26. 4. in the Lord Jehovah is e. strength
33. 14. who dwell with e. burnings
35. 10. shall come to Zion with songs of e. joy, 51. 11. & 61. 7.
40. 28. e. God, Creator, fainteth not
45. 17. Israel saved in Lord with e salvation
54. 8. with e. kindness will I gather
55.13. to Lord for a name, an e. sign
56. 5. an e. name, 63. 12, 16.
60. 19. Lord shall be an e. light, 20.
Jer. 10. 10. true living God, e. King
20. 11. e. confusion never forgotten
23.40. I will bring e. reproach upon
31. 3. I loved thee with an e. love
Dan. 4. 34. e. dominion, 7. 14.
9. 24. to bring in e. righteousness
Mic 5. 2. goings forth of old from e.

Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from e. my God
3. 6. e. mountains scattered; his ways e.
Matt. 18. 8. cast into e. fire, 25. 41.
25. 46. these shall go away into e. punishment
2 Thess. 1. 9. punished with e. destruction
2. 16. God hath given us e. consolation
Luke 16.9. receive into e. habitations
1 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be power e.
2 Pet. 1. 11. e. kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ
Jude 6. reserved in e. chains of darkness
Rev. 14. 6. having the e. Gospel to preach
Dan. 12. 2. awake to *everlasting life*
Matt. 19. 29. shall inherit—
Luke 18. 30. in world to come—
John 3. 16. not perish but have—36.
4. 14. well springing up to—
5. 24. heareth my word hath—
6. 27. meat which endureth to—
40. whoso believeth may have—
47. that believeth on me hath—
12. 50. his commandment is—
Acts 13. 46. yourselves unworthy of—
Rom. 6. 22. ye have the end—
Gal. 6. 8. soweth to the Spirit, of the Spirit reap—
1 Tim. 1. 16. believe on him to—
EVERMORE, Psa. 16. 11. & 105. 4. & 133. 3. John 6. 34. 2 Cor. 11. 31. 1 Thess. 5. 16. Rev. 1. 18.
EVERY imagination evil, Gen. 6. 5.
Psa. 32. 6. for this e. one godly pray
119. 101. refrained feet from e. evil way
104. I hate e. false way, 128.
Prov. 2. 9. understand e. good path
14. 15. simple believeth e. word
15. 3. eyes of Lord are in e. place
30. 5. e. word of God is pure
Eccl. 3. 1. a time to e. purpose
Isa.45.23. e. knee bow, and e. tongue, Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 11.
1 Tim. 4.4. e. creature of God is good
2Tim.2.21. prepared to e. good work
4. 18. Lord deliver me from e. evil work
Tit. 3. 1. ready to e. good work
Heb. 12. 1. lay aside e. weight and
1 John 4. 1. believe not e. spirit
EVIDENCE, Jer. 32. 10. Heb. 11. 1.
Job 6. 28. *evidently*, Acts 10. 3. Gal. 3. 1, 11. Phil. 1. 28. Hebrews 7. 14, 15.
EVIL, Gen. 2. 9, 17. & 3. 5, 22.
Deut. 29. 21. I will separate him to e.
30. 15. set before thee death and e.
Josh. 24. 15. if it seem e. to you
Job 2. 10. we receive good and not e.
5. 19. in trouble no e. touch thee
30. 26. looked for good e. came
Psa. 23. 4. I will fear no e. for thou
34. 21. e. shall slay the wicked
51. 4. have done this e. in thy sight
52. 3. lovest e. more than good
91. 10. no e. shall befall thee
97. 10. ye that love Lord, hate e.
Prov. 5. 14. I was almost in all e,
12. 21. no e. shall happen to just
15. 3. beholding the e. and good
31. 12. will do him good and not e.
Eccl. 2. 21. vanity and a great e.
5. 13. sore e. riches kept to hurt
9. 3. heart of men is full of e.
Isa. 5. 20. call e. good, and good e
7. 15. know to refuse the e. 16.
45. 7. I make peace and create e,
57. 1. righteous taken from the e. to come
59. 7. feet run to e. and make haste
Jer. 17. 17. art my hope in day of e.
18. 11. I frame e. against you
29. 11. thoughts of peace and not of e.
44. 11. set my face against you for e.
27. I will watch over them for e.
Lam. 3. 38. proceeds not e. and good
Eze. 7. 5. an e. an only e. is come
Dan. 9. 12. on us a great e. 13. 14.
Amos 3. 6. shall there be e. in a city
5. 14. seek good and not e. that live
15. hate e. love good, Mic. 3. 2.
9. 4. set mine eyes on them for e.
Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to behold e.
Matt. 5. 11. all manner of e. against
6. 34. sufficient to day is e. thereof
Ro. 2. 9. upon every soul that doth e.
7. 19. e. I would not that I do
21. I would do good e. is present with me
12. 17. recompense no man e. for e.
21. not overcome of e. but overcome e.
16. 19. simple concerning e.
1 Cor. 13. 5. charity thinketh no e.
1 Thess. 5. 15. let no man render e. for e. 1 Pet. 3. 9.
22. abstain from all appearance of e.
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is the root of all e.

Tit. 3. 2. to speak e. of no man
Heb. 5. 14. discern both good and e.
Gen. 6. 5. thoughts only e. 8. 21.
47. 9. few and e. have been the days
Prov. 14. 19. e. bow before the good
15. 15. all days of afflicted are e.
Isa. 1. 4. a seed of e. doers, 14. 20.
Matt. 5. 45. sun to rise on e. and good
7. 11. if ye being e. know, Luke 11. 13.
12. 34. how can ye being e. speak good
Luke 6. 35. kind to the unthankful and e.
John 3. 19. because their deeds were e.
Eph. 5. 16. because the days are e.
3 John 11. follow not that which is e.
Jude 10. speak e. of those things
EUNUCH, 2 Kings 9. 32. & 20. 18.
Isa. 56. 3. let no e. say, I am a dry tree
Matt. 19. 12. some e. born made e.
Acts 8. 27. e. had come to Jerusalem, 39.
EXACT, Deut. 15. 2, 3. Psa. 89. 22. Isa. 58. 3. Luke 3. 13.
Job 39. 7. *exactor*, Isa. 60. 17.
EXALT, Dan. 11. 14, 36. Oba. 4.
Exod. 15. 2. my father's God, I will e. him
1 Samuel 2. 10. e. the horn of his anointed
Psa. 34. 3. let us e. his name together
37. 34. e. thee to inherit the land
99. 5. e. the Lord our God for he is holy, 9.
107. 32. e. him in the congregation of elders
118. 28. my God I will e. thee, Isa. 25. 1.
Ezek. 21. 26. e. him that is low
1 Pet. 5. 6. may e. you in due time
Num. 24. 7. his kingdom be *exalted*
2 Sam. 22. 47. e. be the God of my salvation
Neh. 9 5. e. above all blessing and praise
Job 5. 11. e. to safety, 36. 7.
Psa. 89. 16. in righteousness shall be e. 17.
Prov. 11. 11. by blessing of upright city is e.
Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house e. above hills, Mic. 4. 1.
11. Lord alone shall be e. 17 & 5. 16. & 30. 18. & 33. 5. 10.
40. 4. every valley shall be e. and
49. 11. my highways shall be e.
52. 13. my servant shall be e.
Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim was e. in Israel, 6.
Matt. 11. 23. Capernaum which art e. to heaven, Luke 10. 15.
23. 12. humbleth himself shall be e. Luke 14. 11. & 18. 14.
Luke 1. 52. e. them of low degree
Acts 2. 33. by right hand of God e.
5. 31. him hath God e. with his right hand
2 Cor. 12. 7. I be e. above measure
Phil. 2. 9. God hath highly e. him
James 1. 9. low rejoice that he is e.
Prov. 14. 34. righteousness *exalteth* a nation
Luke 14. 11. e. himself be abased, 18. 14.
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down that e. itself
2 Thess. 2. 4. e. himself above all—
EXAMINE, Ezra 10. 16. Luke 23. 14. Acts 4. 9. & 12. 19. & 22. 24, 29. & 28. 18. 1 Cor. 9. 3.
Psa. 26. 2. e. me, O Lord, prove and
1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man e. himself
2 Cor. 13. 5. e. yourselves, prove
EXAMPLE, 1 Thess. 1. 7. James 5. 10.
Matt. 1. 19. not make her a public e.
John 13. 15. I have given you an e.
1 Cor. 10. 6. these things were our e.
Phil. 3. 17. ye have us for an e.
2 Thess. 3. 9. make ourselves an e.
1 Tim. 4. 12. an e. of believers
Heb. 4. 11. fall after the same e. of unbelief
8. 5. e. shadow of heavenly things
1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ leaving us an e.
5. 3. not lords but e. to the flock
2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an e.
Jude 7. Sodom—set forth for an e.
EXCEED, Deut. 25. 3. 1 Kings 10. 7.
Matt. 5. 20. except your righteousness e. the righteousness of scribes
2 Cor. 3. 9. ministration of righteousness e.
Gen. 17. 6. *exceeding* fruitful
15. 1 I am thy shield and e. great reward
27. cried with e. bitter cry
Num. 14. 7. land is e. good
1 Sam. 2. 3. why talk so e. proudly
1 Kings 4. 29. wisdom e. much
1 Chron. 22. 5. house e. magnifical
Psa. 43. 4. I will go to God, my e. joy
Matt. 5. 12. rejoice and be e. glad
26. 38. my soul is e. sorrowful, to
Ro. 7. 13. sin might become e. sinful
2 Cor. 4. 17. work a far more e. weight

2 Cor. 7. 4. I am e. joyful in all tribulation
9. 14. for the e. grace of God in you
Eph. 1. 19. e. greatness of his power
2. 7. shew e. riches of his grace
3. 20. able to do e. abundantly
1 Tim. 1. 14. grace was e. abundant
1 Pet. 4. 13. rejoice, glad with e. joy
2 Pet. 1. 4. e. great and precious promises
Jude 24. present you with e. joy
Gen. 13. 13. sinners before the Lord, *exceedingly*, 1 Sam. 26. 21. 2 Sam. 13. 15.
Psa. 68. 3. let righteous rejoice e.
119. 167. thy statutes I love e.
1 Thess. 3. 10. praying e. that
2 Thess. 1. 3. faith groweth e.
EXCEL, Gen. 49. 4. 1 Kings 4. 30.
Psa. 103. 20. his angels that e. in strength
Prov. 21. 29. thou *excellest* them all
Eccl. 2. 13. wisdom e. folly, as far
1 Cor. 14. 12. seek that ye may e.
2 Cor. 3. 10. by reason of the glory that e.
Gen. 49. 3. *excellency* of dignity, and e. of
Exod. 15. 7. in greatness of thy e.
Deut. 33. 26. rideth in his e. on sky
Job 13. 11. his e. make you afraid
37. 4. thunders with voice of his e.
40. 10. deck thyself with e.
Psa. 47. 4. e. of Jacob, whom he loved
68. 34. his e. is over Israel, and strength
Isa. 35. 2. see glory and e. of our God
Amos 6. 8. I abhor the e. of Jacob
8. 7. the Lord hath sworn by the e. of Jacob
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with e. of speech
2 Cor. 4. 7. e. of power may be of God
Phil. 3. 8. count all loss for the e. of Christ
Esther 1. 4. *excellent* majesty, Job 37. 23.
Psa. 8. 1. how e. is thy name in the earth, 9.
16. 3. saints, e. in whom all my delight
36. 7. how e. is thy loving kindness
141. 5. smite me, it shall be an e. oil
148. 13. Lord, for his name alone is e.
Prov. 12. 26. righteous is more e.
17. 27. man of understanding is of an e. spirit
Isaiah 12. 5. the Lord hath done e. things
28. 29. wonderful in counsel, e. in
Eze. 16. 7. art come to e. ornaments
Dan. 5. 12. an e. spirit in Daniel, 6. 3
Rom. 2. 18. approvest things more e.
1 Cor. 2. 31. show you a more e. way
Phil. 1. 10. approve things that are e.
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more e. name
8. 6. obtained a more e. ministry
11. 4. offered a more e. sacrifice
2 Pet. 1. 17. came a voice from e. glory
EXCESS, Matt. 23. 25. Eph. 5. 18. 1 Pet. 4. 3, 4.
EXCHANGE, Matt. 16. 26. Mark 8. 37.
Matt. 25. 27. *exchangers*
EXCLUDE, Rom. 3. 27. Gal. 4. 17.
EXCUSE, Luke 14. 18, 19. Rom. 1. 20. & 2. 15. 2 Cor. 12. 19.
EXECRATION, Jer. 42. 18. & 44. 12.
EXECUTE, Num. 5. 30. & 8. 11.
Psa. 149. 7. e. vengeance, Mic. 5. 15.
Hos. 11. 9. not e. fierceness of anger
Rom. 13. 4. revenger to e. wrath
Ex. 12. 12. *execute judgment*, Deut. 10. 18. Psa. 119. 84. Isa. 16. 3. Jer. 7. 5. & 21. 12. & 22. 3. & 23. 5. Mic. 7. 9. Zech. 7. 9. & 8. 16. John 5. 27. Jude 15.
EXERCISE, Psa. 131. 1. Matt. 20. 25. Acts 24. 16. 1 Tim. 4. 7, 8. Heb. 5. 14. & 12. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 14.
Jer. 9. 24. Lord e. loving kindness
EXHORT, Acts 2. 10. & 11. 23. & 15. 32. & 27. 22. 2 Cor. 9. 5. 1 Thes. 2. 11. & 4. 1. & 5. 14. 1 Tim. 2. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Tit. 1. 9. & 2. 6, 9, 15. 1 Pet. 5. 1, 12. Jude 3.
2 Thess. 3. 12. we command and e. by our Lord Jesus Christ
Heb. 3. 13. e. one another daily
10. 25. *exhorting* one another; and
Luke 3. 18. *exhortation*, Acts 13. 15. & 20. 2. Rom. 12. 8. 1 Cor. 14. 3. 2 Cor. 8. 17. 1 Thess. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Heb. 12. 5. & 13. 22.
EXPECTATION, Luke 3. 15. Acts 12. 11.
Psa. 9. 18. e. of the poor shall not perish
62. 5. for my e. is from him
Prov. 10. 28. e. of the wicked shall perish
11. 7. dieth, his e. shall perish
23. e. of the wicked is wrath
23. 18. e. shall not be cut off, 24. 14.
Isa. 20. 5. be ashamed of their e. 6.

Zech. 9. 5. her e. shall be ashamed
Rom. 8. 19. e. of creature waiteth
Phil. 1. 20. according to my earnest e.
Jer. 29. 11. give you an *expected* end
EXPEDIENT for us that one man die for the people, John 11. 50. & 18. 14.
John 16. 7. e. for you that I go away
1 Cor. 6. 12. all things not e. 10. 23.
2 Cor. 8. 10. this is e. for you
12. 1. it is not e. for me to glory
EXPERIENCE, Gen. 30. 27. Eccl. 1. 16. Rom. 5. 4.
2 Cor. 9. 13. by the *experiment* of
EXPERT in war, 1 Chron. 12. 33, 35, 36. Song 3. 8. Jer. 50. 9.
Acts 26. 3. know thee to be e. in all
EXPOUNDED, riddle, Jud. 14. 19. Mark 4. 34. Luke 24. 27. Acts 11. 4. & 18. 26. & 28. 23.
EXPRESS, Heb. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 1.
EXTEND mercy, Ezra 7. 28. & 9. 9. Psa. 109. 12.
Psa. 16. 2. my goodness e. not to thee
Isa. 66. 12. I will e. peace to her like a river
EXTINCT, Job 17. 1. Isa. 43. 17.
EXTOL, Psa. 30. 1. & 66. 17. & 68. 4. & 145. 1. Isa. 52. 13. Dan. 4. 37.
EXTORTION, Eze. 22. 12. Matt. 23. 25.
Psa. 109. 11. *extortioner*, Isa. 16. 4. Lu. 18. 11. 1 Cor. 5. 10, 11. & 6. 10.
EXTREME, Deu. 28. 22. Job 35. 15.
EYE for e. Ex. 21. 24. Lev. 24. 20. Matt. 5. 38.
Deut. 32. 10. as the apple of his e. Psa. 17. 8.
Job 24. 15. no e. shall see me
Psa. 33. 18. e. of the Lord on them that fear
94. 9. formed e. shall he not see
Pro. 20. 12. the seeing e. Lord hath
Eccl. 1. 8. the e. not satisfied with seeing, 4. 8.
Isa. 64. 4. neither hath the e. seen, 1 Cor. 2. 9.
Matt. 6. 22. light of the body is the e. Luke 11. 34.
18. 9. if thy e. offend thee, 5. 29.
Rev. 1. 7. every e. shall see him
Pro. 23. 6. *evil eye*, 28. 22. Matt. 6. 23. & 20. 15. Mar. 7. 22. Lu. 11. 34.
Job 16. 16. *eye-lids*, 41. 18. Psa. 11. 4. & 132. 4. Prov. 4. 25. & 6. 4, 25. & 30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.
Rev. 3. 18. *eye salve*
Eph. 6. 6. *eye service*, Col. 3. 22.
2 Sam. 22. 25. *eye sight*, Psa. 18. 24.
Luke 1. 2. *eye witnesses*, 2 Pet. 1. 16.
Gen. 3. 5. your *eyes* shall be opened
Job 40. 4. hast thou e. of flesh
29. 15. I was e. to the blind
Psa. 15. 4. in whose e. a vile person is contemned
145. 15. e. of all things wait on thee
Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's e. are in his head
6. 9. better is sight of the e. than wandering
11. 7. pleasant for e. to behold sun
Isa. 3. 16. walk with wanton e.
5. 15. the e. of the lofty shall be humbled, 2. 11.
29. 18. e. of the blind shall see out of obscurity
32. 3. e. of them that see shall
35. 5. e. of blind shall be opened
42. 7. to open blind e. and give
43. 8. blind people that have e.
Jer. 5. 21. have e. and see not, Isa. 42. 20.
Dan. 7. 20. horn that had e.
Hab. 1. 13. of purer e. than to behold
Zech. 3. 9. on one stone shall be seven e.
Matt. 13. 16. blessed are your e. for
18. 9. having two e. to be cast into
Mark 8. 18. having e. see ye not
Luke 4. 20. e. were fastened on him
10. 23. blessed are the e. which see
John 9. 6. anointed e. of blind man
Rom. 11. 8. e. that they should not
Gal. 3. 1. before whose e. Jesus Christ has been
Eph. 1. 18. e. of your understanding enlightened
Heb. 4. 13. all things are opened unto e. of him
2 Pet. 2. 14. e. full of adultery
1 John 2. 16. lust of the e. and pride
Rev. 1. 14. his e. as a flame of fire, 2. 18. & 19. 12.
3. 18. anoint e. 4. 6. full of e. 8.
5. 6. lamb having seven horns and seven e.
Deut. 13. 18. right in the *eyes of the Lord*, 1 Kings 15. 5, 11. & 22. 43
Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in the—
1 Sam. 26. 24. life set by in—
2 Sam. 15. 25. find favour in—
2 Chron. 16. 9.—run to and fro
Psa. 34. 15.—are on righteous, 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Pro. 5. 21. ways of man are before—
15. 3.—are in every place beholding
22. 12.—preserve knowledge
Isa. 49. 5. I shall be glorious in—

Amos 9. 8.—are upon sinful kingdom
Zec. 4. 10.—which run to and fro
Psa. 25. 15. *my eyes* are ever towards the Lord
101. 6.—shall be upon the faithful
119. 123.—fail for thy salvation
148.—prevent night watches
141. 8.—are unto thee, O God
Isa. 1. 15. I will hide—from you
38. 14.—fail with looking upward
65. 12. did evil before—66. 4.
Jer. 9. 1. O that—were a fountain of tears
13. 17.—shall weep sore, because
14. 17.—run down with tears
16. 17.—are upon all their ways
24. 6. set—upon them for good
Amos 9. 4. I will set—on them for evil
Luke 2. 30.—have seen thy salvation
Psa. 123. 2. so *our eyes* wait on the Lord
Matt. 20. 33. that—may be opened
1 John 1. 1. that we have seen with—
Deut. 12. 8. right *in his own eyes*, Judg. 17. 6. & 21. 25.
Job 32. 1. righteous—
Neh. 6. 16. cast down *in their own eyes*
Psa. 139. 16. *thine eyes* did see my substance
Pro. 23. 5. set—on that which is not
Song 6. 5. turn away—from me
Isa. 30. 20.—shall see thy teachers
Jer. 5. 3. are not—upon the truth
Eze. 24. 16. take away desire—25.

F

FABLES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. & 4. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 4. Tit. 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 16.
FACE, Gen. 3. 19. & 16. 8.
Lev. 19. 32. honour the f. of old man
Num. 6. 25. Lord make his f. shine upon thee
2 Chro. 6. 42. turn not away f. Psa. 132. 10.
Psa. 17. 15. I will behold thy f. in righteousness
31. 16. make thy f. shine, 119. 135.
67. 1. cause his f. to shine on, 80. 3, 7, 19.
84. 9. behold f. of thine anointed, 132. 10.
Ezek. 1. 10. f. of a man, a lion, Rev. 4. 7.
Dan. 9. 17. cause thy f. to shine on sanctuary
Hos. 5. 5. testify to his f. 7. 10.
Matt. 11. 10. my messenger before thy f. Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27. & 9. 52.
Acts 2. 25. set the Lord always before my f.
1 Cor. 13. 12. but then see f. to f.
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open f. beholding
4. 6. the glory of God in the f. of Jesus Christ
James 1. 23. his natural f. in a glass
FADE, we all, as a leaf, Isa. 64. 6.
James 1. 11. rich man f. away in
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance that *fadeth* not away
5. 4. receive a crown of glory that f. not
FAIL, Deut. 28. 32. Job 11. 20.
Deut. 31. 6. Lord will not f. nor forsake, 8. Josh. 1. 5. 1 Chro. 28. 20.
Psa. 12. 1. faithful f. from among men
69. 3. my eyes f. while I wait for my God
77. 8. doth his promise f. for ever
Lam. 3. 22. his compassions f. not
Luke 16. 9. when ye f. they may receive you
17. one tittle of the law to f. Matt. 5. 18.
22. 32. prayed that thy faith f. not
Heb. 12. 15. lest any f. of the grace of God
Song 5. 6. soul *failed* when he spake
Psa. 31. 10. my strength *faileth*, 38. 10. & 71. 9. & 40. 12. my heart f. me, 73. 26.
143. 7. hear me, my spirit f.
Luk. 12. 33. lay up treasure that f. not
1 Cor. 13. 8. charity never f.
Deut. 28. 65. for *failing* of eyes
Luke 21. 26. men's hearts f. them
FAINT, Deut. 25. 18. Judg. 8. 4, 5.
Isa. 1. 5. head sick, whole heart is f.
40. 29. he giveth power to the f.
30. youths shall f. and be weary
31. wait on the Lord shall walk and not f.
Luke 18. 1. to pray always and not f.
2 Cor. 4. 1. received mercy we f. not, 16.
Gal. 6. 9. in due time shall reap if we f. not
Heb. 12. 5. nor f. when rebuked of
Psa. 27. 13. I had *fainted* unless I had believed
Rev. 2. 3. hast laboured and not f.
Psa. 84. 2. soul *fainteth* for courts of the Lord
119. 81. my soul f. for thy salvation
Isaiah 40. 28. everlasting God the Creator f. not

FAIR, Gen. 6. 2. & 24. 16.
Pro. 7. 21. f. speech, Rom. 16. 18.
Song 1. 15. behold thou art f. 4. 1, 7. & 2. 10. & 6. 10. & 7. 6. Gen. 12. 11.
4. 10. how f. is thy love, better
Jer. 12. 6. they speak f. words
Acts 7. 10. Moses was exceeeding f.
Gal. 6. 12. desire to make f. show in
Psa. 45. 2. thou art *fairer* than the children of men
Dan. 1. 15. their countenance appeared f.
FAITH, Acts 3. 16. & 13. 8.
Deut. 32. 20. children in whom is no f.
Matt. 6. 30. O ye of little f. 8. 26. & 16. 8. & 14. 31. Luke 12. 28.
8. 10. not found so great f. no
17. 20. had f. as a grain of mustard seed
21. 21. have f. and doubt not
23. 23. omitted judgment, mercy, and f.
Mark 4. 40. how is it that ye have no f.
11. 22. Jesus saith have f. in God
Luke 7. 9. so great f. no not in Israel
17. 5. Lord increase our f.
6. if ye had f. might say to this
18. 8. Son of man cometh shall he find f. on the earth
Acts 3. 16. the f. which is by him
6. 5. Stephen, a man full of f.
7. company of priests obedient to f.
11. 24. good man full of the Holy Ghost and of f.
14. 9. he had f. to be healed
22. exhorting to continue in the f.
27. God opened door of f. to
16. 5. churches established in the f.
20. 21. f. towards our Lord Jesus Christ
Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to the f. among all
17. righteousness of God revealed from f. to f.
3. 3. make f. of God without effect
27. but by the law of f.
4. 5. his f. is counted for righteousness
11. circumcision, a seal of righteousness of f.
12. in the steps of that f. of Abraham, 16.
13. through the righteousness of f. 9. 30. & 10. 6.
14. if of law be heirs, f. is made void
16. of f. that by grace promise sure
Rom. 10. 8. that is the word of f. which we preach
17. f. cometh by hearing, and
12. 3. God dealt the measure of f.
6. according to the proportion of f.
14. 22. hast thou f. have it unto
23. eateth not of f. is not of f. is sin
16. 26. made known for obedience of f.
1 Cor. 12. 9. to another f. by the same spirit
13 2. though I have all f. to remove
13. now abideth f. hope, charity
2 Cor. 4. 13. we have the same spirit of f.
Gal. 1. 23. preach the f. which once
3. 2. received ye the Spirit by the hearing of f. 5.
7. they which are of f. 9.
12. the law is not of f. but the man
23. before f. came, we were under
25. after that f. is come, we are no
5. 6. but f. which worketh by love
22. fruit of the Spirit is f.
6. 10. do good to all, especially the household of f.
Eph. 4. 5. one Lord, one f. one
13. until we come in the unity of f.
6. 16. above all take shield of f.
23. love with f. from God the Father and Lord Jesus Christ
Phil. 1. 25. I shall abide for your joy of f.
27. striving together for f. of Gospel
1 Thes. 1. 3. remember your work of f.
5. 8. putting on breastplate of f.
2 Thess. 1. 4. we glory for your patience and f.
11. fulfil work of f. with power
3. 2. for all men have not f.
1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of f. unfeigned
14. exceeding abundantly with f.
19. holding f. and a good conscience; concerning f. have made shipwreck
3. 9. holding the mystery of f. in a pure conscience
4. 1. in last days some shall depart from the f.
6. nourished up in words of f.
5. 8. denied f. 12. cast off first f.
6. 10. erred from f. 21. concerning the f.
12. fight the good fight of f.
2 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned f. that is in thee, which dwelt in
2. 18. overthrow f. of some
22. follow righteousness, f. charity

2 Tim. 3. 8. corrupt, reprobate concerning the f.
10. fully known my doctrine, life, f.
4. 7. fought a good fight, I have kept the f
Tit. 1. 1. according to f. of God's elect
4. my son after the common f
Heb. 4. 2. word did not profit, not being mixed with f.
6. 1. dead works and of f. towards God
10. 22. draw near in full assurance of f.
23. hold fast the profession of our f.
11. 1. f. is the substance of things hoped for
6. without f. it is impossible to please God
12. 2. Jesus the author and finisher of our f.
13. 7. whose f. follow, considering
James 2. 1. have not f. of our Lord Jesus Christ
14. say that he hath f. can f. save
17. f. if it hath not works, is dead, 26.
18. thou hast f. and I works; shew f.—f. by my works
22. f. wrought with works; f. made perfect
5. 15. prayer of f. shall save
2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious f. with us
1 John 5. 4. overcometh world, even our f.
Jude 3. contend earnestly for the f.
20. build up yourselves on holy f.
Rev. 2. 13. hast not denied my f.
19. I know thy works and f.
13. 10. here is the f. of the saints
14. 12. which keep the f. of Jesus
Hab. 2. 4. just shall live *by faith*, Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
Acts 15. 9. purifying their hearts—
26. 18. sanctified—that is in me
Rom. 1. 12. comforted by mutual f.
3. 22. righteousness which is—of Christ
28. conclude a man is justified—
30. justify circumcision—uncircumcision through f.
5. 1. being justified—we have peace
2. have access—Eph. 3. 12.
9. 32. sought it not—but works
11.20.standest—be not high-minded
2 Cor. 1. 24. of your joy for—ye stand
5. 7. we walk—and not by sight
Gal. 2. 16. not justified, but—3. 24.
20. I live—of the Son of God
3. 22. promise—might be given
Gal. 3. 26. ye are all children of God—in Christ Jesus
5. 5. wait for hope of righteousness—
Eph. 3. 17. Christ may dwell in your hearts—
Phil. 3. 9. righteousness through f. righteousness of God—
Heb. 11. 4.—Abel, 5.—Enoch, &c.
7. heir of righteousness which is—
Jam. 2. 24. justified by works, not—
Rom. 4. 19. not weak *in faith*
20. strong—giving glory to God
14. 1. him that is weak—receive
1 Cor. 16. 13. stand fast—quit you
2 Cor. 8. 7. ye abound—in utterance
13. 5. examine whether ye be—
Col. 1. 23. if ye continue—grounded
2. 7. built up in him, established—
1 Tim. 1. 2. Timothy, my own son—
4. godly edifying which is—
2. 7. teachers of the Gentiles—and verity
15. if they continue—and charity
3. 13. purchase great boldness—
4. 12. be an example—in purity
2 Tim. 1. 13. of sound words—and
Tit. 1. 13. that may be sound—2. 2.
3. 15. greet them that love us—
Heb. 11. 13. all these died—not having
James 1. 6. let him ask—nothing wavering
2. 5. poor, rich—heirs of kingdom
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist steadfast—
Matt. 9. 2. Jesus, seeing *their faith*, Mark 2. 5. Luke 5. 20.
Acts 3. 16. *through faith* in his Son
Ro. 3. 25. propitiation—in his blood
32. do we make void the law—30.
Gal. 3. 8. God would justify the heathen—
14. receive promise of Spirit
Eph. 2. 8. by grace ye are saved
Col. 2. 12.—of the operation of God
2 Tim. 3. 15. salvation—which is in Christ Jesus
Heb. 6. 12.—and patience inherit
11. 3.—we understand the worlds
11.—Sarah received strength to conceive
28.—Moses kept the passover and sprinkling
33.—subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness
39. obtained a good report—2.
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by power of God—
Matt. 9. 22. *thy faith* hath made thee whole, Luke 8. 48. & 17. 19.
15. 28. O woman great is—be

Luke 7. 50.—hath saved thee, 18. 42.
22. 32. I have prayed that—fail not
Philem. 6. communication of—
James 2. 18. show me—without thy
Luke 8. 25. where is *your faith*
Matt. 9. 29. according to—be it to
Rom. 1. 8.—is spoken of through
1 Cor. 2. 5. that—not stand in wisdom
15. 14.—is also vain, 17.
2 Cor. 1. 24. not dominion over—
10. 15. when—is increased, we
Eph. 1. 15. after I heard of—Col. 1. 4.
Phil. 2. 17. offered upon service of—
Col. 2. 5. beholding steadfastness of —in Christ
1 Thess. 1. 8.—to God-ward is spread
3. 2. establish you, comfort you, concerning—
5. I sent to know—lest the tempter
6. brought us good tidings of—
7. comforted in affliction by—
13. perfect what is lacking in—
2 Thess. 1. 3.—groweth exceedingly
James 1. 3. trying of —worketh patience
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of—being precious
9. receiving end of—salvation
21. that—and hope might be in God
2 Pet. 1. 5. and to—virtue, knowledge
FAITHFUL, 1 Sam. 2. 35. & 22. 14.
2 Sam. 20. 19. Neh. 13. 13. Dan. 6. 4. 1 Tim. 6. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 12.
Num. 12. 7. f. in all my house
Heb. 3. 2, 5. Moses f. in all as a servant
Deut. 7. 9. f. God which keepeth covenant
Neh. 7. 2. a f. man, and feared God
9. 8. found his heart f. before thee
Psa. 12. 1. the f. fail from among men
31. 23. Lord preserveth the f.
89. 37. as a f. witness in heaven
101. 6. my eyes be upon f. in land
119. 86. thy commandments are f.
138. thy testimonies are very f.
Pro. 11. 13. is of a f. spirit, concealeth
13. 17. a f. ambassador is health
14. 5. a f. witness will not lie
20. 6. a f. man who can find
25. 13. f. messenger to them that send
27. 6. f. are wounds of a friend
28. 20. f. man shall abound with blessings
Isa. 1. 21. how f. city became a harlot
26. city of righteousness, f. ty
Isa. 8. 2. I took f. witness to record
49. 7. Lord is f. and Holy One of Israel
Jer. 42. 5. the Lord be a true and f. witness
Hos. 11. 12. Judah is f. with saints
Matt. 25. 21. well done, f. servant, 24. 45.
23. hast been f. in a few, Lu. 19. 17.
Luke 12. 42. who is that f. steward
16. 10. f. in least is f. also in much
11. not f. in unrighteous mammon
12. not f. in what is another man's
Acts 16. 15. judge me f. to the Lord
1 Cor. 1. 9. God is f. by whom ye
4. 2. required in stewards, a man f.
17. Timothy who is f. in the Lord
7. 25. obtained mercy of the Lord to be f.
10. 13. God is f. and will not suffer
Eph. 1. 1. the saints and f. in Christ Jesus, Col. 1. 2.
6. 21. f. minister, Col. 1. 7. & 4. 7, 9.
1 Thess. 5. 24. f. is he that calleth
2 Thess. 3. 3. the Lord is f. and shall establish
1 Tim. 1. 12. he counted me f.
15. this is a f. saying and worthy, 4. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.
3. 11. wives grave, sober, f. in all
2 Tim. 2. 2. heard of me, commit f. men
13. he abideth f. cannot deny himself
Tit. 1. 6. blameless, having f. children
9. holding fast the f. word as
Heb. 2. 17. might be a f. high priest
3. 2. who was f. to him that appointed
10. 23. f. is he that promised, 11. 11.
1 Pet. 4. 19. as unto a f. Creator
1 John 1. 9. he is f. to forgive all
Rev. 1. 5. f. and true witness, 3. 14.
2. 10. be f. to death, 13. f. martyr
17. 14. they are chosen and f.
21. 5. words are true and f. 22. 6.
1 Sam. 26. 23. render to every man his *faithfulness*
Psa. 5. 9. no f. in their mouth
36. 5. thy f. reacheth to the clouds
40. 10. declared thy f. 89. 1.
88. 11. should thy f. be declared in destruction
89. 1. make known thy f. to all generations
2. thy f. shalt establish in heavens
5. praise thy f. in the great congregation
8 who like thy f. round about thee

Psa. 89. 24. my f. shall be with him
33. I will not suffer my f. to fail
92. 2. to shew thy f. every night
119. 75. in f. thou hast afflicted me
90. thy f. is to all generations
143. 1. in thy f. answer me, and
Isa. 11. 5. f. is the girdle of his reins
25. 1. thy counsels of old are f.
Lam. 3. 23. mercies new, great thy f.
Hos. 2. 20. I will betroth thee to me in f.
Matt. 17. 17. O *faithless* and perverse generation, Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.
John 20. 27. be not f. but believing
FALL, Num. 11. 31. & 14. 29, 32.
Gen. 45. 24. see that ye f. not out by the way
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us f. into the hand of the Lord
Psa. 37. 24. though he f. he shall not
45. 5. whereby they f. under thee
82. 7. f. like one of the princes
141. 10. let the wicked f. into their own nets
145. 14. Lord upholdeth all that f.
Prov. 11. 5. wicked f. by his own wickedness
24. 16. wicked shall f. into mischief
26. 27. digs a pit shall f. into it, Ecc. 10. 8.
28. 14. hardeneth his heart shall f.
Ecc. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift up
Isa. 8. 15. many shall stumble and f.
40. 30. young men shall utterly f.
Dan. 11. 35. some shall f. to try them
Hos. 10. 8. mountains and hills f. on us, Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not when I f.
Matt. 7. 27. great was the f. of it
10. 29. sparrow not f. on ground
15. 14. blind both f. into the ditch
21. 44. upon whomsoever it f. Luke 20. 18.
Luke 2. 34. set for the f. and rising of Israel
Romans 11. 11. stumbled that they should f. through their f. salvation is come to the Gentiles
14. 13. occasion to f. in his brother's
1 Cor. 10. 12. stands, take heed lest he f.
1 Tim. 3. 6. f. into condemnation of the devil
6. 9. rich f. into temptation
Hebrews 4. 11. f. after the same example
10. 31. fearful thing to f. into the hands of God
James 1. 2. when ye f. in divers temptations
2 Pet. 1. 10. if these ye shall never f
3. 17. lest ye f. from your stedfastness
Luke 8. 13. in time of temptation *fall away*
Heb. 6. 6. impossible if they—to renew them
Gal. 5. 4. ye are *fallen* from grace
Psa. 16. 6. f. to me in pleasant places
Hos. 14. 1. hast f. by thine iniquity
Rev. 2. 5. remember from whence thou art f.
Pro. 24. 16. just *falleth* seven times
Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he f.
Psa. 56. 13. thou hast delivered my feet from *falling*, 116. 8.
2 Thess. 2. 3. there come a f. away first
Jude 24. able to keep you from f.
FALLOW, Jer. 4. 3. Hos. 10. 12.
FALSE, Jer. 14. 14. & 37. 14.
Exod. 23. 1. not raise a f. report
7. keep thee far from a f. matter
Psa. 119. 104. hate every f. way, 128.
Pro. 11. 1. f. balance is abomination, 20. 23.
Zech. 8. 17. love no f. oath
Mal. 3. 5. swift witness against f. swearers
Matt. 24. 24. f. Christs, f. prophets
2 Corin. 11. 13, 26. f. apostles, f. brethren, Gal. 2. 4.
2 Tim. 3. 3. f. accusers, Tit. 2. 3.
2 Pet. 2. 1. f. prophets, f. teachers
Psa. 119. 118. their deceit is *falsehood*
144. 8. whose right hand—of f.
Isa. 59. 13. from heart words of f.
Lev. 6. 3. sweareth *falsely*, 19. 12.
Psa. 44. 17. neither dealt f. in covenant
Hos. 10. 4. swearing f. in making covenant
Zec. 5. 4. thief and that swears f.
Matt. 5. 11. evil against you f. for
Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any f.
1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuse your good conversation
Acts 13. 6. *false prophet*, Rev. 16. 13. & 19. 20. & 20. 10.
Matt. 7. 15. *false prophets*, 24. 11, 24. Luke 6. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 1. John 4. 1.
Exo. 20. 16. *false witness*, Deut. 5. 20. & 19. 16. Pro. 6. 19. & 12. 17. & 14. 5. & 19. 5, 9. & 21. 28. & 25. 18. Matt. 15. 19. & 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 15.

FAMILIAR, Job 19. 14. Psa. 41. 9. Lev. 19. 31. & 20. 6, 27. Isa. 8. 19.
FAMILY, Gen. 10. 5. Lev. 20. 5.
Zec. 12. 12. mourn every f. apart
Eph. 3. 15. whole f. in heaven and earth
Psa. 68.6. sitteth solitary in *families*
107. 41. maketh him f. like a flock
Amos 3. 2. known of all the f. of the earth
FAMINE, Gen. 12. 10. & 41. 27.
Job 5. 20. in f. he shall redeem thee
Psa. 33. 19. keep them alive in f.
37. 19. in the days of f. shall be satisfied
Eze. 5. 16. evil arrows of f. 6. 11.
Amos 8. 11. not a f. of bread, but
FAMISH, Gen. 41. 55. Prov. 10. 3. Isa. 5. 13. Zeph. 2. 11.
FAN, Isa. 41. 16. Jer. 4. 11. & 51. 2. Matt. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.
FAR, Exo. 8. 28. Neh. 4. 19.
Exo. 23. 7. keep f. from false matter
Psa. 73. 27. f. from thee shall perish
Amos 6. 3. put f. away evil day
Mark 12. 34. not f. from the kingdom of God
Phil. 1 23. with Christ, which is f. better
Eph.2.13. sometimes f. off, now nigh
FARTHING, Matt. 5. 26. & 10. 29.
FASHION, 1 Cor. 7. 31. Phil. 2. 8.
Job 10. 8. thy hands have *fashioned* me, Psa. 119. 73.
Psa. 139. 16. in continuance were f.
Eze. 16. 7. thy breasts are f.
Phil.3. 21. be f. like his glorious body
Psa. 33. 15. he *fashions* their hearts
Isa. 45. 9. the clay say to him that *fashioneth* it
1 Pet. 1. 14. not *fashioning* yourselves
FAST, 2 Sam. 12. 21. Esth. 4. 16.
Isa. 58. 4. ye f. for strife; not f. as
Jer 14. 12. when they f. I will not hear
Zec. 7. 5. did ye at all f. unto me
Matt. 6. 16. when ye f. be not as hypocrites
18. appear not to men to f.
9. 14. why do we f. and thy disciples f. not
15. can children of bride-chamber f. bridegroom taken—then shall they f. Mark 2. 18, 19. Luke 5. 34, 35.
Luke 18. 12. I f. twice a week
1 Kings 21. 9. proclaim a *fast*, 12. 2 Chron. 20. 3. Ezra 8. 21. Isa. 58. 3 5 6. Jer 36. 9. Joel 1. 14. & 2. 15. Jonah 3. 5. Zech. 8. 19. Acts 27. 9.
Judg. 20. 26. *fasted* that day
1 Sam. 7. 6. f. all that day
31. 13. f. seven days, 1 Chro. 10. 12.
2Sam.1.12. they wept and f. till even
12. 16. David f. and lay all night in
1 Kings 21. 27. Ahab f. and lay in sackcloth
Ezra 8. 23. we f. and besought the Lord
Isa. 58. 3. why have we f. and thou
Zech. 7. 5. when ye f. in fifth and
Matt. 4. 2. when he had f. forty day
Acts 13. 2. ministered and f. 3. f. and prayed
Neh. 9. 1. assembled with *fasting*
Est. 4. 3. were f. and weeping, 9. 31.
Psa. 35. 13. humbled soul with f.
69. 10.
109. 24. my knees weak through f.
Jer. 36. 6. read the roll on f. day
Dan. 6. 18. king passed the night f.
9. 3. to seek by prayer with f.
Joel 2. 12. turn ye to me with f.
Matt. 15. 32. not send them away f.
17. 21. this kind cometh not out but by prayer and f. Mark 9. 29.
Luke 2. 37. with f. and prayers
Acts 10. 30. was f. till this hour
14. 23. ordained elders, prayed with f.
1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourselves to f.
2 Cor. 6. 5. in f. often, 11. 27.
FASTENED, Job 38. 6. Eccl. 12. 11. Isa. 22. 25. Luke 4. 20.
FAT is the Lord's, Lev. 3. 16. & 4. 8.
Pro. 11. 25. liberal shall be made f.
13. 4. soul of the diligent shall be made f.
15. 30. good report maketh bones f.
28. 25. trust in Lord shall be made f.
Isa. 25. 6. f. things full of marrow
11. 6. *fatling*, Matt. 22. 4.
Gen. 27. 28. God give thee of *fatness* of the earth
Job 36. 16. table should be full of f.
Psa. 36. 8. satisfied with f. of house
63. 5. shall be satisfied as with f.
65. 11. all thy paths drop f.
Isa. 55. 2. let your soul delight itself in f.
Jer. 31. 14. satiate the soul with f.
Rom. 11. 17. root and f. of olive-tree
FATHER, Gen. 2. 24. & 4. 20, 21.
Gen. 17. 4. be a f. of many nations
2 Sam. 7. 14. I will be his f. Heb.1.5
Job 29. 16. I was a f. to the poor
31. 18. he with me as with a f.

Job 38. 28. hath the rain a f. or who
Psa. 68. 5. a f. of fatherless is God
103. 13. as a f. pitieth his children
Isa. 9. 6. the everlasting F. prince of peace
Jer. 31. 9. I am a F. to Israel and
Mal. 1 6. if I be a F. where is my honour
2. 10. have we not all one F.
John 5. 19. what he seeth the F. do
20. F. loveth the Son, 3. 35.
21. F. raiseth the dead and quickeneth
22. F. judgeth no man but
26. F. hath life in himself
8. 18. F. beareth witness of me
29. F. hath not left me alone
44. f. devil is a liar and f. of it
16. 32. I am not alone F. is with
Acts 1. 4. promise of the F.
7. times F. hath put in his own power
Rom. 4. 11. be the f. of all them that believe
12. f. of circumcision, 16. f. of us all
17. might be a f. of many nations
1 Cor. 8. 6. the F. of whom are all things
2 Cor. 1. 3. God and F. of our Lord Jesus Christ, F. of mercies, and God of all comfort, Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
6. 18. I will be a F. to you and
Eph. 1. 17. God and F. of our Lord Jesus Christ, F. of glory
1 Tim. 5. 1. entreat him as a f.
Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a F. and
12. 9. subjection to the F. of spirits
James 1. 17. gift from F. of lights
John 5. 17. *my Father* worketh and I work
10. 30. I and my F. are one
14. 20. I am in my F. 10.
28. my F. is greater than I
Eze. 16. 45. *your father* an Amorite
Matt. 5. 16. glorify your F. in heaven, 6. 1, 9, 32. & 7. 11. & 45. 48.
23. 9. call no man on earth your f.
John 8. 41. ye do deeds of your f.
44. ye are of your f. the devil
20. 17. I ascend to my F. and your F.
Exo. 15. 2. my f.'s God I will exalt
Neh. 9. 9. *our fathers* dealt proudly
Psa. 22. 4. our f. trusted in thee
39. 12. sojourner, as all my f. were
44. 1. our f. have told us, 78. 3.
Lam. 5. 7. our f. have sinned
Acts 15. 10. our f. not able to bear
Exod. 22. 22. not afflict *fatherless*

Deut. 10. 18. execute judgment of f.
Psa. 10. 14. thou helper of the f.
68. 5. a father of the f. is God in his holy habitation
82. 3. defend the poor and f.
146. 9. Lord relieveth the f. and widow
Isa. 1. 17. judge f. plead for widow
Hos. 14. 3. in thee f. findeth mercy
James 1. 27. visit f. in affliction
FAULT, Gen. 41. 9. Exo. 5. 16.
Psa. 19. 12. cleanse thou me from secret f.
Matt. 18. 15. if trespass, tell him his f.
Luke 23. 4. I find no f. in him, 14. John 18. 38. & 19. 4, 6.
1 Cor. 6. 7. utterly a f. among you
Gal. 6. 1. brethren, if a man be overtaken in a f.
James 5. 17. confess your f. one to another
1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted for your f.
Jude 24. able to present you *faultless*
FAVOUR, Gen. 39. 21. Deut. 33. 23.
1 Sam. 2. 26. Samuel in f. with Lord
Job 10. 12. granted me life and f.
Psa. 5. 12. with f. wilt thou compass
30. 5. in his f. is life; weeping may
106. 4. remember me with f. that
Pro. 31. 30. f. is deceitful and beauty
Luke 2. 52. in f. with God and man
Psa. 41. 11. know thou *favourest* me
FEAR, Gen. 6. 2. Exo. 15. 16.
Psa. 53. 5. in f. where no f. was
90. 11. according to thy f. so wrath
119. 38. servant devoted to thy f.
120. flesh trembleth for f. of thee
Proverbs 1. 26. mock when your f. cometh
29. 25. f. of man bringeth a snare
Isa. 8. 12. f. not their f. nor be afraid
13. let him be your f. Gen. 31. 42.
29. 13. their f. toward me is taught by
63. 17. hardened our hearts from thy f.
Jer. 32. 40. put my f. in their hearts
Mal. 1. 6. if master where is my f.
Rom. 13. 7. render f. to whom f.
2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of f. but of power
Heb. 2. 15. who through f. of death
12. 28. with reverence and godly f.
1 Pet. 1. 17. time of sojourning here with f.
1 John 4. 18. no f. in love, casteth out f.
Gen. 20. 11. *fear of God* not in this place
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in—

Neh. 5. 15. so did not I because of—
Psa. 36. 1. no—before his eyes, Rom. 3. 18.
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holiness in—
Job 28. 28. *fear of the Lord*, that is wisdom
Psa. 19.9.—is clean enduring for ever
34. 11. children I will teach you—
111. 10.—is beginning of wisdom or knowledge, Pro. 1. 7. & 9. 10.
Pro. 1. 29. they did not choose—
8. 13.—is to hate evil
10. 27.—prolongeth days
14. 26. in—is strong confidence
27.—is a fountain of life
15. 33.—is instruction of wisdom
16. 16. by—men depart from evil
19. 23.—tendeth to life; satisfied
22. 4. by—are riches, honour, life
23. 17. be thou in—all day long
Isa. 33. 6.—is his treasure
Acts 9. 31. walking in—and comfort
Psa. 2. 11. *with fear*, Phil. 2. 12.
Heb. 11. 7. Jude 23. save—
Deut. 4. 10. learn *to fear* me
5. 29. such a heart that would f. me
28. 58. mayest f. this glorious name
2 Kings 17. 39. Lord your God ye shall f.
1 Chro. 16. 30. f. him before all the earth
2 Chr. 6.31. that they may f. thee, 33.
Neh. 1. 11. servants, desire to f. thy name
Psa 23. 4. I will f. no evil, for thou
31. 19. goodness laid up for those that f.
61. 5. heritage of those that f. thy name
86. 11. incline my heart to f. thy name
Jer. 10. 7. who would not f. thee
32. 39. heart that may f. me for ever
Mal. 4. 2. to you that f. my name shall Sun of righteousness
Luke 12. 5. f. him who can cast, Matt. 10. 28.
Rom. 8. 15. not spirit of bondage again to f.
11. 20. be not high-minded but f.
Heb. 4. 1. f. lest a promise being left
12. 21. Moses said, I exceedingly f. and
Rev. 2. 10. f. none of these things
11. 18. saints and them that f. thy name
Gen. 42. 18. this do and live, for I *fear God*
Exo. 18. 21. such as—men of truth
Psa. 66. 16. come hear all ye that—
Eccl. 5. 7. dreams, vanities, f. thou God
8.12. shall go well with them that—
12. 13.—and keep his commandments
Job37.24. therefore men do *fear him*
Psa. 25. 14. secret of Lord with them that—
33. 18. eye of Lord upon them that—
34. 7. angel of the Lord encamps about them that—
9. there is no want to them that—
85 9. his salvation is nigh to them that—
103. 13. as father pities, so Lord them that—
17. mercy everlasting upon them that—
111. 5. giveth meat to them that—
145. 19. fulfil the desire of them that—
147. 11. the Lord takes pleasure in them that—
Matt. 10. 28.—who is able to destroy
Luke 1. 50. his mercy on them that —from generation
Deut. 6. 2. mightest *fear the Lord*
13. thou shalt—thy God, 10. 20.
24.—our God for our good always
10. 12.—thy God walk in his ways
14. 23. learn to—thy God, always, 17. 19. & 31. 12, 13.
Jos. 4. 24. that ye might—your God
24. 14. therefore—serve in sincerity
1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye will—and serve
24. only—and serve him in truth
1 Kings 18. 12. thy servant did—2 Kings 4. 1.
2 Kings 17. 28. how they should—
Psa. 15. 4. he honoureth them that—
22.23. ye that—trust in him, 115.11.
33. 8. let all the earth—
34. 9. O—ye his saints, no want to them that—
115. 13. he will bless them that—
118. 4. let them that—say, that his mercy
135. 20. ye that—bless the Lord
Prov. 3. 7.—and depart from evil
24. 21. my son—and meddle not
Jer. 5. 24. let us now—that giveth rain
26. 19. did not he—and besought the Lord
Hos. 3. 5. and shall—and his goodness
Jonah 1. 9. I—the God of heaven

Gen. 15. 1. *fear not*, I am thy shield
26. 24.—for I am with thee
Num. 14. 9. Lord is with us—them
Deut. 1. 21.—neither be discouraged nor dismayed, 31. 8. Josh. 8. 1. & 10. 25.
Psa. 56. 4. I will not f. what flesh can do, 118. 6. Heb. 13. 6.
Isa. 41. 10.—for I am with thee, I will help thee, 13. & 43. 5.
43. 1.—for I have redeemed thee
Jer. 5. 22. f. ye not me, saith the Lord
30. 10.—O my servant Jacob, and be not dismayed, 46. 27, 28.
Matt. 10.28.—them that kill the body
Luke 12. 32.—little flock; for it is your Father's
Ex. 1. 17. midwives *feared* God, 21.
14. 31. people f. Lord and believed
1 Sam. 12. 18. all people greatly f. the Lord
1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah f. the Lord greatly, 12.
Neh. 7. 2. Hanani f. God above many
Job 1. 1. one that f. God and eschewed evil
Psa. 76. 7. thou art to be f. who
89. 7. God is greatly to be f. in the assembly
96. 4. Lord is to be f. above all gods
130. 4. forgiveness, that thou mayest be f.
Mal. 3. 16. they that f. the Lord spake often
Acts 10. 2. one that f. the Lord with his house
Heb. 5. 7. was heard in that he f.
Gen. 22. 12. that thou *fearest* God
Job 1. 8. that *feareth* God, 2. 3.
Psa. 25. 12. what man is he that f. the Lord
112. 1. blessed is the man that f. the Lord
128. 1. every one that f. the Lord
Prov. 28. 14. happy is the man that f. alway
Isa. 50. 10. who among you f. Lord
Acts 10. 22. one that f. God and of good report
35. he that f. God and works righteousness
13. 26. whosoever among you f. God
Exo. 15. 11. *fearful* in praises
Matt. 8. 26. why are ye f. Mark 4. 40.
Heb. 10. 27. certain f. looking for of
31. f. thing to fall into hands of the living God
Rev. 21. 8. f. and unbelieving shall be cast
Psa. 55. 5. *fearfulness* and trembling
Isa. 33. 14. f. hath surprised hypocrites
Psa. 139.14. I am *fearfully* and wonderfully made
FEAST, Gen. 19. 3. & 21. 8.
Prov. 15. 15. merry heart has a continual f.
Eccl. 10. 9. a f. is made for laughter
Isa. 25. 6. Lord make to all people a f. of
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep f. but not with
FEEBLE, Gen. 30. 42. Job 4. 4.
Psa. 105. 37. not one f. person among
Isa. 35. 3. confirm the f. knees
Zech. 12. 8. he that is f. shall be as David
1 Thess. 5. 14. comfort the f. minded
Heb. 12. 12. lift up the f. knees
FEED, *fed*, Gen. 25. 30. & 30. 36.
Psa. 28. 9. f. them and lift them up
37. 3. verily thou shalt be f.
49. 14. death shall f. on them
Pro. 10. 21. lips of righteous f. many
Isa. 58. 14. f. thee with heritage of Jacob
Jer. 3. 15. pastors f. you with knowledge
Acts 20. 28. to f. the church of God
1 Cor. 13. 3. give all my goods to f. the poor
3. 2. I have f. you with milk, and
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb in the throne f. them
1 Kings 22. 27. f. him with bread of affliction
Prov. 30. 8. f. me with food convenient for me
Song 1. 8. f. thy kids beside shepherd's tents
Mic. 7. 14. f. thy people with thy rod
John 21. 15. f. my lambs, f. my sheep, 16. 17.
Rom. 12. 20. if enemy hunger, f. him
1 Pet. 5. 2. f. flock of God among you
Isa. 44. 20. he *feedeth* on ashes
Song 2. 16. he f. among lilies, 6. 3.
Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim f. on wind—east wind
Matt. 6 26. heavenly Father f. them, Luke 12. 24.
1 Cor. 9. 7. who f. a flock and eateth not
FEEL, *feeling*, Gen. 27. 12. Acts 17. 27. Eph. 4. 19. Heb. 4. 15.
FEET, Gen. 18. 4. & 19. 2. & 49. 10.
1 Sam. 2. 9. keep f. of his saints

Neh. 9. 21. their f. swelled not
Job 12. 5. is ready to slip with his f.
29. 15. eyes to blind, and f. was I to the lame
Psa. 73. 2. my f. were almost gone
116. 8. delivered my f. from falling
119. 59. turned my f. to thy testimonies
101. refrained my f. from every evil
105. thy word is a lamp to my f.
Pro. 4. 26. ponder the path of thy f.
Isa. 59. 7. their f. run to evil, and
Luke 1. 79. guide our f. into way of
Eph. 6. 15. f. shod with the preparation of
Heb. 12. 13. straight paths for your f.
Rev. 11. 11. they stood upon their f.
FEIGNED, 1 Sam. 21. 13. Psa. 17. 1.
2 Pet. 2. 3. *feignedly*, Jer. 3. 10.
FELLOW, Gen. 19. 9. Exo. 2. 13.
Eccl. 4. 10. if they fall, one will lift up his f.
Zech. 13. 7. man that is my f.
Acts 24. 5. a pestilent f. 22. 22.
Rom. 16. 7. my f. prisoner, Col. 4. 10.
2 Cor. 8. 23. my f. helper, 3 John 8.
Eph. 2. 19. f. citizens, 3. 6. f. heirs
Col. 1. 7. f. servant, 4. 7. Rev. 6. 11. & 19. 10. & 22. 9.
Phil. 4. 3. f. labourers, 1 Thess. 3. 2.
Phil. 2. 25. f. soldier, Philem. 1. 2, 24.
Psa. 45. 7. oil of gladness above f. Heb. 1. 9.
94. 20. have *fellowship* with thee
Acts 2. 42. continued steadfastly in apostles' doctrine and f.
1 Cor. 1. 9. God by whom called to f. of Jesus Christ
10. 20. should have f. with devils
2 Cor. 6. 14. what f. hath righteousness with unrighteousness
8. 4. f. of ministering to saints
Gal. 2. 9. gave us right hand of f.
Eph. 5. 11. no f. with unfruitful works of
Phil. 1. 5. for your f. in the gospel
2. 1. if there be any f. of the Spirit
3. 10. may know him and f. of his sufferings
1 John 1. 3. f. with us, our f. with the Father
6. we have f.
7. f. one with another
FERVENT in spirit, Acts 18. 25.
Rom. 12. 11. f. in spirit serving Lord
2 Cor. 7. 7. your f. mind toward me
James 5. 16. f. prayer of righteous
1 Pet. 4. 8. have f. charity among yourselves
2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with f. heat, 12.
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras always labouring *fervently* for you in prayers
1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another f.
FEW, Gen. 29. 20. Psa. 105. 12.
Matt. 7. 14. way to life, f. find it
20. 16. many called, but f. chosen, 22. 14.
25. 21. been faithful in a f. things
Rev. 2. 14. I have a f. things against
3. 4. thou hast a f. names in Sardis
FIDELITY, all good, Tit. 2. 10.
FIERCENESS of anger, Deut. 13. 7. Josh. 7. 26. 2 Kings 23. 26. Job 4. 10. & 10. 16. & 39. 24. & 41. 10. Psa. 85. 3. Jer. 25. 38. Hos. 11. 9.
FIERY law, Deut. 33. 2.
Num. 21. 6. f. serpents, 8. Deut. 8. 15.
Psa. 21. 9. make them as a f. oven
Eph. 6. 16. quench f. darts of devil
Heb. 10. 27. f. indignation devour
1 Pet. 4. 12. not strange the f. trial
FIGS, Gen. 3. 7. Isa. 34. 4. & 38. 21.
Jer. 24. 2. very good f. naughty f. 29. 17.
Matt. 7. 16. do men gather f. of thistles
James 3. 12. can f. tree bear olive berries, or vine f.
Judg. 9. 10. *fig-tree*, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4. Isa. 36. 16. Hos. 9. 10. Nah. 3. 12. Hab. 3. 17. Zech. 3. 10. Matt. 21. 19. & 24. 32. Luke 13. 6, 7. John 1. 48, 50. Rev. 6. 13.
FIGHT, 1 Sam. 17. 20. Ex. 14. 14.
Acts 5. 39. found to f. against God
23. 9. let us not f. against God
1 Cor. 9. 26. so f. I not as one that
1 Tim. 6. 12. f. the good f. of faith
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have fought a good f.
Heb. 10. 32. a great f. of afflictions
11. 34. waxed valiant in f.
FIGURE, Rom. 5. 14. 1 Cor. 4. 6. Heb. 9. 9, 24. & 11. 19. 1 Pet. 3. 21
FILL, Job 8. 21. & 23. 4.
Psa. 81. 10. open mouth wide, I will f. it
Jer. 23. 24. I f. heaven and earth
Rom. 15. 13. God f. you with all joy
Eph. 4. 10. ascended, might f. all things
Col. 1. 24. I f. up that which is behind of afflictions
Psa. 72. 19. earth *filled* with his glory
Luke 1. 53. hath f. hungry with good
Acts 9. 17. f. with the Holy Ghost, 2. 4. & 4. 8, 31. & 13. 9, 52. Luke 1. 15.
Rom. 15. 14. f. with all knowledge

2 Cor. 7. 4. I am f. with comfort
Eph. 3. 19. might be f. with all the fulness of God
5. 18. not with wine but f. with the Spirit
Phil. 1. 11. f. with the fruits of righteousness
Col. 1. 19. f. with knowledge of his will
2 Tim. 1. 4. mindful of tears, f. with
Eph. 1. 23. fulness of him that *filleth* all in all
FILTH, Isa. 4. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 13.
Job 15. 16. more *filthy* is man
Psa. 14. 3. altogether become f. 53. 3.
Isa. 64. 6. all our righteousness as f. rags
Col. 3. 8. put off f. communication
1 Tim. 3. 3. greedy of f. lucre, 8. Tit. 1. 7, 11. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with f. conversation
Jude 8. f. dreamers defile the flesh
Rev. 22. 11. that is f. let him be f.
James 1. 21. lay apart all *filthiness*
Ezek. 36. 25. from all your f. I will cleanse you
2 Cor. 7. 1. cleanse ourselves from all f.
FINALLY, 2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 6. 10. Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 8. 2 Thess. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
FIND, Gen. 19. 11. & 38. 22.
Num. 32. 23. your sin shall f. you out
Job 11. 7. who by searching can f. out God
Prov. 1. 28. shall seek me and not f.
Song 5. 7. I sought but could not f.
Jer. 6. 16. ye shall f. rest to your souls
29. 13. shall seek me and f. me
Matt. 7. 7. seek and ye shall f. Luke 11. 9.
14. way to life, few that f. it
10. 39. f. life; loseth life shall f. it, 16. 25.
11. 29. ye shall f. rest to your souls
John 7. 34. seek me, and shall not f.
Rom. 7. 18. how to do good, I f. not
2 Tim. 1. 18. may f. mercy in that day
Heb. 4. 16. may f. grace to help
Rev. 9. 6. seek death and shall not f.
Pro. 8. 35. whoso *findeth* me, f. life
18. 22. whoso f. a wife, f. a good thing
Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever thy hand f. to do
Matt. 7. 8. that seeketh f. Luke 11. 10.
Isa. 58. 13. not *finding* thine own pleasure
Rom. 11. 33. his ways past f. out
FINE, Job 28. 1. Isa. 3. 23. Lev. 2. 1. Psa. 81. 16. Pro. 25. 4.
FINGER of God, Exo. 8. 19. & 31. 18. Deut. 9. 10. Luke 11. 20.
1 Kings 12. 10. my little f. shall be thicker
Psa. 8. 3. heaven is work of thy f.
144. 1. he teacheth my f. to fight
Prov. 6. 13. he teacheth with his f.
Luke 11. 46. touch not with one of your f.
John 20. 27. reach hither thy f.
FINISH transgression, Dan. 9. 24.
John 17. 4. I have f. work, 19. 30. it is f.
Acts 20. 24. f. my course with joy
2 Cor. 8. 6. would also f. in you the same grace also
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my course
James 1. 15. sin when it is f. bringeth forth death
Heb. 12. 2. author and *finisher* of faith
FIRE, Exo. 3. 2. & 9. 18. & 40. 38.
Gen. 19. 24. the Lord rained f. and brimstone
Psa. 11. 6. rain f. and brimstone on the wicked
39. 3. while musing the f. burned
Prov. 6. 27. can a man take f. in his bosom
25. 22. heap coals of f. on his head, Rom. 12. 20.
Song 8. 6. as coals of f. hath vehement
Isa 9. 18. wickedness burneth as a f.
10. 17. light of Israel for a f. for a flame
31. 9. Lord of hosts whose f. is in Zion
33. 14. who shall dwell with devouring f.
43. 2. walkest through f. shall not be burnt
Jer. 23. 29. is not my word like f. 20. 9.
Amos 5. 6. lest Lord break out like f.
7. 4. Lord God called to contend by f.
Hab. 2. 13. labour in very f. for
Zech. 2. 5. I will be a wall of f.
3. 2. brand plucked out of f. Amos 4. 11.
Mal. 3. 2. he shall be as a refiner's f.
Matt. 3. 10. cut down and cast into the f. 7. 19.
3. 12. burn with unquenchable f. Mark 9. 43, 44, 46, 48. Luke 3. 17.
Lu. 9. 54. command f. to come down

Luke 12. 49. I am come to send f. on the earth
1 Cor. 3. 13. revealed by f.—f. try every, 15.
Heb. 12. 29. our God is consuming f.
Jude 22. pulling them out of the f.
Matt. 5. 22. *hell-fire*, 18. 9. Mark 9. 47.
Lev. 10. 1. *strange fire*, Num. 3. 4. & 26. 61.
FIRST, Matt. 10. 2. Esth. 1. 14.
Isa. 41. 4. the Lord the f. and the last, 44. 6. & 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11, 17. & 2. 8. & 22. 13.
Mat.6.33. seek f. the kingdom of God
7. 5. f. cast out the beam, Luke 6. 42.
19. 30. many that be f. shall be last, 20. 16. Mark 10. 31.
22. 38. this is the f. and great commandment
Acts 26. 23. f. that should rise from the dead
Ro. 11. 35. who hath f. given to him
1 Cor. 15. 45. f. Adam, 47. f. man of earth
2 Cor. 8. 5. f. gave their own selves to the Lord
12. accepted, if there be f. willing mind
1 Pet. 4.17. if judgment f. begin at us
1 John 4. 19. because he f. loved us
Rev. 2. 4. left thy f. love, 5. do f. works
20. 5. this is the f. resurrection, 6.
Matt. 1. 25. *first-born*, Luke 2. 7.
Rom. 8. 29. f. among many brethren
Col. 1. 15. f. of every creature
18. f. from the dead
Heb. 12. 23. to the general assembly and church of f.
Rom. 11. 16. if *first fruit* be holy
Prov. 3. 9. honour the Lord with f.
Rom. 8. 23. having *first fruits* of the Spirit
1 Cor. 15. 20. Christ f. o them that slept, 23.
James 1. 18. we a kind of f. of creatures
Rev. 14. 4. redeemed are f. to God and the Lamb
FISH, Eze. 29. 4, 5. & 47. 9, 10.
Jer. 16. 16. *fishers*, Eze. 47. 10. Matt. 4. 18, 19. John 21. 7. Isa. 19. 8.
FLAME, Exo. 3. 2. Judg. 13. 20.
Psa. 104. 4. maketh ministers a f. of fire, Heb. 1. 7.
106. 18. f. burnt up wicked, Num. 16. 35.
Isa. 10. 17. the Holy One of Israel for a f.
2 Thess. 1. 8. in *flaming* fire taking vengeance
FLATTER, Psa. 78. 36. Pro. 2. 16. & 20. 19. Job 32. 21, 22. 1 Thess. 2. 5.
FLEE, Isa. 10. 3. & 20. 6. Heb. 6. 18.
Prov. 28. 1. wicked f. when no man pursueth
Matt. 3. 7. who warned you to f.
1 Cor. 6. 18. f. fornication, 10. 14. f. idolatry
1 Tim. 6. 11. man of God f. these things
2 Tim. 2. 22. f. youthful lusts
James 4. 7. resist the devil, he will f. from you
FLESH, Gen. 2. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 39.
Gen. 2. 24. they shall be one f. Matt. 19. 5. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.
Job 10.11.clothed me with skin and f.
Psa. 56. 4. what f. can do to me
78. 39. remembered that they were but f.
Jer. 17. 5. cursed that maketh f. his arm
Matt. 26. 41. spirit is willing, but f. weak
John 1. 14. the Word was made f.
6. 53. eat the f. of the Son of man, 52, 55, 56.
63. f. profiteth nothing, words are
Rom. 7. 25. serve with f. law of sin
8. 12. debtors not to the f. to live after the f.
9. 3. kinsmen according to the f.
5. of whom concerning f. Christ
13. 14. make not provision for f.
1 Cor. 1. 29. that no f. should glory
2 Cor. 1. 17. purpose according to f.
10. 2. walked according to the f.
Gal. 5. 17. f. lusts against the Spirit, and Spirit against f.
24. Christ's have crucified f. with
Eph. 6. 5. masters according to f.
Heb. 12. 9. we had fathers of our f.
Jude 7. going after strange f.
23. hating garment spotted by f.
John 8. 15. ye judge *afte the flesh*
Rom. 8. 1. walk not—but after the Spirit, 9.
5. they that are—mind things of f.
13. if ye live—ye shall die, 12.
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many wise men—
10. 18, Israel—Ro. 9. 8. Gal. 6. 13.
2 Cor. 5. 16. know no man—know Christ
10. 3 walk in f. not war—

2 Pet. 2. 10. walk—in lust of uncleanness
Psa. 65. 2. to thee shall *all flesh* come
Isa 40. 6.—is grass, 1 Pet. 1. 24.
49. 26.—shall know that I am thy Redeemer
Jer. 32. 27. I am the Lord, the God of—
Joel 2. 28. . will pour my Spirit on—
Luke 3. 6.—shall see the salvation of God, Psa. 98. 3.
John 17. 2. given him power over—
Rom. 7. 5. when we were *in the flesh*
8. 8. that are—cannot please God
1 Tim. 3. 16. mystery; God manifest—
1 Pet. 3. 18. he was put to death—4. 1.
Gen. 2. 23. *my flesh*, 29. 14. Job 19. 26. Psa. 63. 1. & 119. 20. John 6. 51, 55, 56. Rom. 7. 18.
John 1. 13. born not of will *of the flesh*
3. 6. that which is born—is f.
Rom. 8. 5. after f. do mind things—
Gal. 5. 19. works—are manifest
6. 8. soweth to f. shall—reap corruption
Eph. 2. 3. lusts—desires—
1 Pet. 3. 21. not putting away filth—
1 John 2. 16. lust—of the eyes, pride
Matt. 16. 17. *flesh and blood* have not revealed
1 Cor. 15. 50.—cannot inherit the kingdom of God
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with—
Eph. 5. 30. members of his—and
6. 12. we wrestle not against—but
Heb. 2. 14. children are partakers of—
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with *fleshly* wisdom
Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his f. mind
1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from f. lusts
FLOCK, Gen. 32. 5. Psa. 77. 20. Isa. 40. 11. & 63. 11. Jer. 13. 17, 20.
Zech. 11. 4. feed f. of slaughter, 7.
Luke 12. 32. fear not, little f. for it
Acts 20. 28. take heed to all the f. 29.
1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the f. of God which is among you
FLOURISH, Isa. 17. 11. & 66. 14.
Psa. 72. 7. shall the righteous f. 16. & 92. 12, 13, 14. Pro. 11. 28. & 14. 11.
92. 7. when workers of iniquity f.
132. 18. on himself shall crown f.
FOLLOW, Gen. 44. 4. Exo. 14. 4.
Exo. 23. 2. shall not f. a multitude
Deut. 16. 20. that is just shalt thou f.
Psalm 38. 20. I f. the thing that good is
Isa. 51. 1. my people that f. after righteousness
Hos. 6. 3. know if we f. on to know the Lord
Rom. 14. 19. f. things that make for peace
1 Cor. 14. 1. f. after charity, desire
Phil. 3. 12. but I f. after that I may apprehend
1 Thes. 5. 15. ever f. that which is good
1 Tim. 6. 11. f. after righteousness, godliness
2 Tim. 2. 22. f. righteousness, faith, charity, peace
Heb. 12. 14. f. peace with all men
13. 7. whose faith f. considering the end of
1 Pet. 2. 21. example should f. his steps
3 John 11. f. not evil, but that which is good
Rev. 14. 13. their works do f. them
Psa. 23. 6. goodness and mercy shall *follow me*
Matt. 4. 19. & 9. 9. & 19. 21. Luke 5. 27. & 9. 59. John 1. 43. & 21. 19.
Matt. 16. 24. take up cross and—
Luke 18. 22. sell all that thou hast, and—
John 12. 26. if any man serve me, let him—
Num. 14. 24. hath *followed* me fully
32. 12. wholly f. the Lord, Deut. 1. 36. Josh. 14. 8, 9, 14.
Rom. 9. 30. f. not after righteousness, 31. f. law of righteousness
Psa. 63. 8. soul *followeth* hard after
Matt. 10. 38. taketh not his cross and f. me
Mark 9. 38. he f. not us, Luke 9. 49.
FOLLY wrought in Israel, Gen. 34. 7. Deut. 22. 21. Josh. 7. 15. Judg. 20. 6.
Job 4. 18. angels he chargeth with f.
Psa. 49. 13. their way is their f.
85. 8. let them not turn again to f.
Pro. 26. 4, 5. answer a fool according to his f.
2 Tim. 3. 9. their f. shall be manifest
FOOD, Gen. 3. 6. Deut. 10. 18.
Job 23. 12. words more than necessary f.
Psa. 78. 25. men did eat angels' f.
136. 25. who giveth f. to all flesh
146. 7. who giveth f. to the hungry
Prov. 30. 8. feed me with f. convenient for me
Acts 14. 17. filling our hearts with f.

2 Cor. 9. 10. ministered bread for your f.
1 Tim. 6 8. having f. and raiment
FOOL said in his heart, Psa. 14. 1. & 53. 1.
Jer. 17. 11. at end of days shall be f.
Matt. 5. 22. whosoever shall say to brother, thou f.
Luke 12. 20. thou f. this night thy soul shall be required
1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a f. that
2 Cor. 11. 16. think me a f. 23. as a f.
Psa. 75. 4. *fools* deal not foolishly
94. 8. ye f. when will ye be wise
107. 17. f. because of their transgressions
Prov. 1. 7. f. despise wisdom, 22. f. hate knowledge
13. 20. companion of f. shall be destroyed
14. 8. folly of f. is deceitful
9. f. make a mock at sin
16. 22. instruction of f. is folly
Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no pleasure in f.
Matt. 23. 17. ye f. and blind, 19.
Rom. 1. 22. professing to be wise became f.
1 Cor. 4. 10. we are f. for Christ's sake
Eph. 5. 15. walk circumspectly, not as f.
Deut.32.6. *foolish* people and unwise
Psa. 5. 5. f. shall not stand in thy sight
73. 22. so f. was I and ignorant
Matt. 7. 26. on sand like to a f. man
25. 2. virgins, five were wise and five f.
Rom. 1. 21. their f. heart darkened
Gal. 3. 1. O f. Galatians, who bewitched you
Eph. 5. 4. filthiness, nor f. talking
Tit. 3. 3. were sometimes f. disobedient
Gen. 31. 28. done *foolishly*, Num.12. 11. 1 Sam. 13. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chro. 21. 8. 2 Chro. 16. 9. Pro. 14. 17. 2 Cor. 11. 21.
Job 1. 22. Job sinned not, nor charged God f.
2 Sam. 15. 31. turn counsel into *foolishness*
Pro. 12. 23. heart of fools proclaimeth f.
14. 24. f. of fools is folly, 15. 2, 14.
22. 15. f. is bound in heart of child
24. 9. thought of f. is sin
27. 22. bray a fool, yet his f. will not depart
1 Cor. 1. 18. preaching of the cross is to them that perish, f.
21. God by f. of preaching to save
23. Christ crucified, to Greeks f.
25. f. of God is wiser than men
2. 14. they are f. to him; neither can he
3. 19. wisdom of world is f. with God
FOOT shall not stumble, Pro. 3. 23
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy f. when thou goest to the house of God
Isa. 58. 13. turn away f. from sabbath
Matt. 18. 8. if thy f. offend thee, cut
1 Cor. 12. 15. if f. say, because I am not
Heb. 10. 29. trodden under f. Son of God
FORBEAR, Exo. 23. 5. 1 Cor. 9. 6.
Ro. 2. 4. goodness and *forbearance*, 3. 25.
FORBID, Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16. & 6. 29. Acts 24. 23. & 28. 31.
1 Tim. 4. 3. *forbidding* to marry
1 Thess. 2. 16. f. us to speak to the Gentiles
FORCE, Matt. 11. 12. Heb. 9. 17.
Isa.60.5. f. of Gentiles shall come,11.
Job 6. 25. how *forcible* right words
FOREFATHERS, 2 Tim. 1. 3. Jer. 11. 10.
FOREHEAD, Ex. 28. 38. Lev.13.41.
Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a whore's f.
Eze. 3. 8. thy f. strong against their f.
Rev. 7. 3. sealed in their f. 9. 4.
13. 16. mark their f. 14. 9. & 20. 4
14. 1. Father's name written in f. 22. 4.
FOREIGNERS, Exo. 12. 45. Deut. 15. 3. Oba. 11. Eph. 2. 19.
FOREKNOW, Rom. 8. 29. & 11. 2.
Acts 2. 23. *foreknowledge* of God, 2 Pet. 1. 2.
FOREORDAINED, 1 Pet. 1. 20.
FORERUNNER, Heb. 6. 20.
FORESEETH, Pro. 22. 3. & 27. 12.
FOREWARN, Luke 12. 5.
FORGAT Lord, Judg. 3. 7. 1 Sam. 12. 9.
Psa. 78.11. f. his works and wonders, 106. 13.
106. 21. f. God their Saviour
Lam. 3. 17. I f. prosperity
Hos. 2. 13. f. me, saith the Lord
Deut. 9. 7. remember and *forget* not
Job 8. 13. paths of all that f. God
Psa. 45. 10. f. thy own people, and
50. 22. consider this, ye that f. God
59. 11. slay not lest my people f.

Psa. 103. 2. f. not all his benefits
119. 16. I will not f. thy words, 83, 93, 109, 141, 153, 176.
Prov. 3. 1. my son, f. not my law
Isa. 49. 15. can woman f. her sucking child
Jer. 2. 32. can a maid f. her ornaments
Heb. 6. 10. God is not unrighteous to f. your
13. 16. to do good and to communicate, f. not
13. 2. be not *forgetful* to entertain
James 1. 25. be not a f. hearer
Psa. 44. 24. thou *forgettest* our affliction
9. 12. he f. not the cry of humble
Pro. 2. 17. f. covenant of her God
James 1 24. f. what manner of man
Phil. 3. 13. *forgetting* those things
Psa. 10. 11. God hath *forgotten*
42. 9. why hast thou f. me
77. 9. hath God f. to be gracious
119. 61. I have not f. thy law
Isa. 17. 10. hast f. the God of thy salvation
49.14. Zion said my Lord hath f. me
Jer. 2. 32. my people have f. me
3. 21. have f. their God, Deu. 32.18.
50. 5. covenant that shall not be f.
Heb. 12. 5. f. the exhortation
FORGAVE their iniquity, Ps. 78.38.
Matt. 18. 27. f. him the debt, 32.
Luke 7. 42. frankly f. them both
43. love most, to whom f. most
2 Cor. 2. 10. f. any thing, I f. it in person
Col. 3. 13. as Christ f. you, also do
Psa. 32. 5. *forgavest* the iniquity of
99. 8. thou wast a God that f. them
Exo. 32. 32. now *forgive* their sin
Psa. 86. 5. thou art good and ready to f.
Isa. 2. 9. therefore f. them not
Jer. 31. 34. I will f. their iniquity, 36. 3.
Matt. 6. 12. f. us our debts, as we
14. if ye f. men, 15. if you f. not
9. 6. Son of man hath power on earth to f.
Luke 6. 37. f. and ye shall be forgiven
17. 3. if he repent, f. him, 4.
23. 34. Father f. them, they know not what they do
1 John 1. 9. faithful to f. us our sins
Psa. 32.1. whose transgression is *forgiven*
85. 2. f. the iniquity of thy people
Isa. 33. 24. people shall be f. their iniquities
Matt. 9. 2. good cheer, thy sins be f.
12. 31. all manner of sin f. 32. not be f.
Luke 7.47. to whom little is f. loveth
Rom. 4. 7. blessed whose iniquities are f.
Eph. 4. 32. as God hath f. you, Col. 3. 13.
James 5. 15. if he have committed sins, they shall be f.
John 2. 12. your sins are f. you
Psa. 103. 3. who *forgiveth* all thy iniquity
130. 4. is there *forgiveness* with thee
Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord belong mercy and f.
Mark 3. 29. hath never f. but, Luke 12. 10.
Acts 5. 31. to give repentance and f. of sins
26. 18. may receive f. of sins by faith
Eph. 1. 7. f. of sins according to the riches
Col. 1. 14. redemption, even f. of sins
Ex. 34. 7. *forgiving* iniquity, transgression and sin, Num. 14. 18. Mic. 7. 18.
Eph. 4. 32. f. one another, Col. 3. 13.
FORM, Gen. 1. 2. 1 Sam. 28. 14.
Isa. 53. 2. hath no f. nor comeliness
Rom. 2. 20. hast the f. of knowledge
6. 17. obeyed from heart that f. of doctrine
Phil. 2. 6. who being in f. of God
7. took upon him the f. of a servant
2 Tim. 1. 13. hold f. of sound words
3. having the f. of godliness but denying
Isa. 45. 7. I f. the light and create darkness
Deut. 32. 18. hast forgotten God that *formed* thee
Prov. 26. 10. God that f. all things
Isa. 27. 11. f. them will show no favour
43. 21. this people have I f. for myself
44. 2. I f. thee from womb, 24.
54. 17. no weapon f. against thee shall prosper
Rom. 9. 20. thing f. say to him that f.
Gal. 4. 19. till Christ be f. in you
Psa. 94. 9. that *formeth* the eye
Zech. 12. 1. f. spirit of man within him

Jer. 10. 16. he is the *former* of all things, 51. 19.
FORNICATION, 2 Chron. 21. 11. Isa. 23. 17. Eze. 16. 15, 26, 29.
Matt. 5. 32. put away wife for cause of f.
19. 9. except it be for f.
John 8. 41. we be not born of f.
Acts 15. 20. abstain from f. 29. & 21. 25.
Rom. 1. 29. filled with all f. wickedness
1 Cor. 5. 1. there is f. among you
6. 13. body not for f. 18. flee f.
7. 2. to avoid f. every man have his wife
10. 8. neither let us commit f.
2 Cor. 12. 21. not repented of their f.
Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh, adultery, f.
Eph. 5. 3. but f. and all uncleanness
Col. 3. 5. mortify f. uncleanness
1 Thess. 4. 3. should abstain from f.
Jude 7. giving themselves to f.
Rev. 2. 14. taught to commit f. 20.
21. I gave her space to repent of her f.
9. 21. neither repented of their f.
14. 8. of the wine of her f. 17. 2.
17. 4. abomination and filthiness of her f.
18. 3. committed f. with her, 9.
19. 2. did corrupt earth with her f.
Ezekiel 16. 15. *fornications*, Matt. 15. 19.
1 Cor. 5. 9. *fornicators*, 10. 11. & 6. 9. Heb. 12. 16.
FORSAKE, Deut. 12. 19. & 31. 16.
Deut. 4. 31. Lord thy God will not f. thee, 31. 6, 8. 1 Chron. 28. 20. Heb. 13. 5.
Josh. 1. 5. I will not fail thee nor f. thee, Isa. 41. 17. & 42. 16.
1 Sam. 12. 22. Lord will not f. his people
1 Kings 6. 13. I will not f. my people
8. 57. let him not leave nor f. us
2 Chro. 15. 2. if ye f. him he will f.
Psa. 27. 10. father and mother f. me
94. 14. neither will he f. his inheritance
Isa. 55. 7. let the wicked f. his way
Jer. 17. 13. they that f. thee shall be ashamed
Jonah 2. 8. f. their own mercy
Psa. 71. 11. God hath *forsaken* him
22. 1. my God, why f. me, Matt. 27. 46.
37. 25. I have not seen the righteous f.
Isa. 49. 14. Lord hath f. my Lord hath forgotten
54. 7. small moment have I f. thee
Jer. 2. 13. f. me the fountain of living waters, 17. 13.
Matt. 19. 27. we have f. all, 29. f. houses
2 Cor. 4. 9. persecuted but not f.
Prov. 2. 17. *forsaketh* the guide of her youth
28. 13. confesseth and f. shall find
Heb. 10. 25. not f. the assembling
Deut 32. 15. he *forsook* God which made
Psa. 119. 87. I f. not thy precepts
2 Tim. 4. 16. all men f. me
FORTRESS and rock, Lord is my, 2 Sam. 22. 2. Psa. 18. 2. & 31. 3. & 71. 3. & 91. 2. & 144. 2. Jer. 16. 19.
FOUND, Gen. 26. 19. & 31. 37.
Eccl. 7. 27. this have I f. that, 29.
28. one man among a thousand have I f.
Song 5. 1. I f. him not, 4. I f. him
Isa. 55. 6. seek the Lord while he may be f.
65. 1. I am f. of them that sought me not
Ezek. 22. 30. I sought a man but f. none
Dan. 5. 27. weighed and f. wanting
2 Cor. 5. 3. shall not be f. naked
Phil. 3. 9. f. in him, not having my
2 Pet. 3. 14. may be f. of him in peace
Matt. 7. 25. *founded* on a rock, Psa. 24. 2. Pro. 3. 19. Isa. 14. 32
Psa. 11. 3. if the *foundations* be destroyed
Job 4. 19. whose f. is in the dust
Pro. 10. 25. righteous is an everlasting f.
Isa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a sure f.
Rom. 15. 20. lest I build upon another man's f.
1 Cor. 3. 10. laid f. 12. build on this f.
Eph. 2. 20. built on f. of the prophets
1 Tim. 6. 19. lay up a good f. for time
2 Tim. 2. 19. the f. of God stands sure
Heb. 11. 10. a city which hath f.
Rev. 21. 14. the city hath twelve f.
Mat. 13. 35. *foundation of the world*, 25. 34. John 17. 24. Eph. 1. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 20. Rev. 13. 8. & 17. 8. Psa. 104. 5. Pro. 8. 29. Isa. 51. 13, 16.
FOUNTAIN, Gen. 7. 11. Deut. 8. 7.
Deut. 33. 28. f. of Jacob on a land
Psa. 36. 9. with thee is f. of life
68. 26. bless the Lord from f. of Israel

Pro. 5. 18. let thy f. be blessed
13. 14. law of wise is a f. of life
14. 27. fear of Lord is a f. of life
Eccl. 12. 6. pitcher broken at the f.
Song 4. 12. f. sealed, 15. f. of gardens
Jer. 2.13. Lord f. of living waters, 17.
9. 1. that my eyes were a f. of tears
Joel 3. 18. a f. out of the house of the Lord
Zech. 13. 1. be a f. opened for the house of
Rev. 21. 6. give of f. of life, freely, 22. 17.
FOXES, Judg. 15. 4. Psa. 63. 10. Song 2. 15. Lam. 5. 18. Eze. 13. 4. Matt. 8. 20. Luke 13. 32.
FRAGMENTS, Matt. 14. 20. Mark 6. 43. & 8. 19, 20. John 6. 12, 13.
FRAIL I am, Psa. 39. 4.
FRAME, Psa. 50. 19. & 94. 20. & 103. 14. Isa. 29. 16. Jer. 18. 11. Eph. 2. 21. Heb. 11. 3.
FREE, Exo. 21. 2. Lev. 19. 20.
2 Chron. 29. 31. as many as were of a f. heart
Psa. 51. 12. uphold with thy f. Spirit
88. 5. f. among the dead, like slain
John 8. 32. truth shall make you f.
36. if Son make f. shall be f. indeed
Rom. 5. 15. so also is f. gift, 16. 18.
6. 7. f. from sin, 18. 22. f. from righteousness, 20.
7. 3. f. from law, 8. 2. f. from the law of sin
1 Corin. 7. 22. the Lord's f. man, Christ's servant
Gal. 3. 28. neither bond nor f. Col. 3. 11.
5. 1. Christ hath made us f. not
2 Thess. 3. 1. the word may have f. course
1 Pet. 2. 16. as f. and not using liberty
Hos. 14. 4. I will love them *freely*
Matt. 10. 8. f. ye have received, f. give
Rom. 3. 24. justified f. by his grace
8. 32. with him f. give us all things
1 Cor 2. 12. things f. given us of God
Rev. 21.6. of fountain of life f. 22. 17.
FRET, Psa. 37. 1, 7, 8. Prov. 24. 19.
Prov. 19. 3. his heart f. against the Lord
Ezek. 16. 43. hast *fretted* me in all
FRIEND, Jer. 6. 21. Hos. 3. 1.
Exod. 33. 11. to Moses as a man to his f.
Deut. 13. 6. f. which is as his own soul
2 Sam. 16.17. is this kindness to thy f.
2 Chron 20. 7. Abraham thy f. Isa. 41. 8. James 2. 23.
Job 6. 14. pity should be shewed from his f.
Prov. 17. 17. f. loveth at all times
18. 24. a f. that sticks closer than a brother
27. 10. own f. and father's f. forsake not
Song 5. 16. this is my beloved and f.
Mic. 7. 5. trust ye not in a f. put not confidence in a guide
John 15. 13. lay down life for his f.
14. ye are my f. if, 15. called you f.
James 4. 4. f. of the world is enemy of God, *friendship* of the world is enmity with God
Prov. 22. 24. make no f. with an angry man
18. 24. hath f. must shew himself *friendly*
FROWARD. Job 5. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 18.
Deut. 32. 20. a very f. generation
Psa. 18.26. with f. will shew thyself f.
101. 4. f. heart shall depart from
Prov. 4. 24. f. mouth, 6. 12. & 8. 13. 10. 31. f. tongue, 11. 20. f. heart, 17. 20.
3. 32. the f. is abomination to the Lord
Isa. 57. 17. went on *frowardly*
Pro. 6. 14. *frowardness* is in him
FRUIT, Gen. 4. 3. Lev. 19. 24.
Gen. 30. 2. withheld f. of the womb, Exo. 21. 22.
2 Kings 19. 30. bear f. upward, Isa. 37. 31.
Psa. 92. 14. shall bring forth f. in old age
127. 3. f. of womb is his reward
Prov. 11. 30. f. of righteous is a tree of life
Song 2. 3. his f. was sweet to taste
4. 13. pleasant f. 7. 13. f. of valley, 6. 11.
Isa. 3. 10. eat the f. of their doings
27. 9. all the f. to take away sin
57. 19. create f. of the lips, peace
Hos. 10. 1. empty vine brings f. to himself
14. 8. from me is thy f. found
Mic. 6. 7. f. of my body for sin of my soul
Matt. 7. 17. good tree brings forth good f. 2. 19.
12. 23. f. good; tree known by his f.
26. 29. not drink of f. of vine till
Luke 1. 42. blessed is the f. of thy womb

John 4. 36. gathers f. to eternal life
15. 2. branch beareth not f. he taketh away; every branch beareth f. he purgeth it, to bring forth more f.
Rom. 6. 21. what f. had, 22. f. to holiness
Gal. 5. 22. f. of Spirit is love, joy
Eph. 5. 9. f. of Spirit is in all goodness
Phil. 4. 17. desire f. that may abound
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable f. of righteousness
13. 15. sacrifices of praise f. of our
James 3. 18. f. of righteousness is sown in
Rev. 22. 2. yielded f. every month
Matt. 3. 8. bring forth *fruits* meet for repentance
7. 16. shall know them by their f.
2 Cor. 9. 10. increase the f. of righteousness
Phil. 1 11. filled with the f. of righteousness
James 3. 17. full of good f. without hypocrisy
FRUSTRATE, Isa. 44. 25. Gal. 2. 21.
FULL, Gen. 15. 16. Exo. 16. 3, 8.
Deut. 34. 9. Joshua f. of the spirit of wisdom
Ruth 1. 21. I went out f. and returned again empty
1 Sam. 2. 5. that were f. have hired
Job 5. 26. come to grave in f. age
14. 1. of few days and f. of trouble
Psa. 17. 14. they are f. of children
Prov. 27. 7. f. soul loatheth honeycomb
30. 9. lest I be f. and deny thee
Luke 4. 1. Jesus being f. of the Holy Ghost
6. 25. wo to you that are f. for
John 1. 14. of God f. of grace and
1 Cor. 4. 8. now ye are f. now ye are
Phil. 4. 12. know both to be f. and
Col. 2. 2. riches of f. assurance
2 Tim. 4. 5. f. proof of thy ministry
Heb. 6. 11. diligence to f. assurance
10. 22. draw near in f. assurance
Gen. 29. 27. *fulfil*, Exo. 23. 26.
Psa. 145. 19. f. the desire of them
Matt. 3. 15. it becometh us to f. all righteousness
5. 17. not to destroy the law, but f.
Acts 13. 22. who shall f. all my will
Luke 21. 24. till times of Gentiles be f.
Gal. 5. 14. law is f. in one word
16. shall not f. lust of the flesh
Gal. 6. 2. bear burden and so f. law of Christ
Eph. 2. 3. f. the desires of flesh and mind
Phil. 2. 2. f. ye my joy, that ye be
Col. 4. 17. ministry, in the Lord, that thou f. it
2 Thes. 1. 11. f. all the good pleasure
James 2. 8. if ye f. the royal law
Rev. 17. 17. put in their hearts to f.
Job 20. 22. in *fulness* of sufficiency
Psa. 16. 11. in thy presence is f. of joy
John 1. 16. of his f. have we received
Rom. 11. 25. till f. of the Gentiles be come
15. 29. f. of blessing of the Gospel
Gal. 4. 4. when f. of time was come
Eph. 1. 10. dispensation of f. of times
23. f. of him that filleth all in all
3. 19. ye may be filled with the f. of God
4. 13. perfect man to the stature of f. of Christ
Col. 1. 19. in him should all f. dwell
2. 9. in him dwells all the f. of the Godhead
FURY is not in me, Isa. 27. 4.
59. 18. repay f. to his adversaries
Jer. 6. 11. I am full of f. of the Lord
10. 25. pour out thy f. on heathen
Pro. 22. 24. with *furious* man not
FURNACE, Deut. 4. 20. Jer. 11. 4. Psa. 12. 6. Isa. 31. 9. & 48. 10. Dan. 3. 6, 11. Matt. 13. 42, 50. Rev. 1. 15.
FURNISHED, Deu. 15. 14. Pro. 9. 2.
2 Tim. 3. 17. thoroughly f. to all good works

G

GABRIEL, Dan. 8. 16. & 9. 21. Luke 1. 19, 26.
GAIN, Pro. 3. 14. Job 22. 3.
Job 27. 8. hope of hypocrite though he hath g.
Isa. 33. 15. despiseth the g. of oppressions
Phil. 1. 21. to live is Christ, to die is g.
3. 7. what were g. to me I counted loss
1 Tim. 6. 5. supposing g. is godliness
6. godliness with contentment is great g.
Matt. 16. 26. if he should g. whole
1 Cor. 9. 19. servant to all, that I might g.
18. 15. thou hast *gained* thy brother
Luke 19. 16. thy pound hath g. ten
Tit. 1. 9. convince *gainsayers*

Acts 10. 29. *gainsaying*, Rom. 10. 21. g. people
Jude 11. perished in the g. of Core
GALL, Job 16. 13. & 20. 14, 25.
Deut. 29. 18. the root bears g. and wormwood
32. 32. their grapes are grapes of g.
Psa. 69. 21. gave me g. for drink, Matt. 27. 34.
Jer. 8. 14. given us water of g. 9. 15.
Lam. 3. 19. remembering the wormwood and g. 5.
Acts 8. 23. thou art in the g. of bitterness and
GAP, to stand in, Eze. 22. 30.
GARDEN, Gen. 2. 15. & 3. 23. & 13. 10.
Song 4. 12. a g. enclosed is my sister
16. blow on my g. 5. 1. & 6. 2, 11.
Jer. 31. 12. soul as a watered g. Isa. 58. 11.
GARMENT, Josh. 7. 21. Ezra 9. 3.
Job 37. 17. how thy *garments* are warm
Psalm 22. 18. parted my g. among them
Isa. 9.5. battle with g. rolled in blood
59. 17. put on g. of vengeance
61. 3. g. of praise for the spirit of heaviness
Joel 2. 13. rend your hearts and not g.
Matt. 21. 8. spread their g. in way
Acts 9. 39. shewing g. Dorcas made
James 5. 2. your g. are moth eaten
Rev. 3. 4. have not defiled their g.
16. 15. watcheth and keepeth his g.
GATE, Gen. 19. 1. & 34. 20, 24.
Gen. 22. 17. possess g. of his enemies
28. 17. this is the house of God, and the g. of heaven
Job 29. 7. I went to g. prepared
Psa. 118. 20. this g. of the Lord into
Matt. 7. 13. enter strait g. Luke 13. 24.
Heb. 13. 12. suffered without the g.
Psa. 9. 13. up from *gates* of death
24. 7. lift up your heads, O g. 9. Isa. 26. 2.
87. 2. Lord loveth g. of Zion
100. 4. enter his g. with thanksgiving
118. 19. open for me g. of righteousness
Isa. 38. 10. to go to g. of the grave
Mat. 16. 18. g. of hell shall not prevail
GATHER thee from all nations, Deut. 30. 3. Neh. 1. 9. Jer. 29. 14.
Psa. 26. 9. g. not my soul with sinners
Zep 3. 18. g. them that are sorrowful
Matt. 3. 12. g. his wheat into garner
Matt. 7. 16. do men g. grapes of thorns
Eph. 1. 10. to gather in one all things
Exod. 16. 18, 21. he that *gathered* much, had nothing over; g. little, no lack, 2 Cor. 8. 15.
Matt. 23. 37. g. thy children as hen g.
John 4. 36. g. fruit unto eternal life
GAVE, Gen. 14. 20. Exo. 11. 3.
Job 1. 21. Lord g. and Lord taketh away
Psa. 81. 12. I g. them up unto their hearts' lust
Eccl. 12. 7. spirit return to God that g. it
Isa. 42. 24. who g. Jacob for a spoil
John 1. 12. he g. power to become sons
3. 16. God g. his only begotten Son
1 Cor. 3. 6. God g. the increase, 7.
2 Cor. 8. 5. first g. themselves to Lord
Gal. 1. 4. who g. himself for our sins
2. 20. g. himself for me, Tit. 2. 14.
Eph. 4. 8. g. gifts unto men, 11. g. some apostles
2 Tim. 2. 6. g. himself a ransom for all
Psa. 21. 4. asked life, thou *gavest* it
John 17. 4. work thou g. 22. glory thou g. me, 6. the men thou g. me, 12. & 18. 9. which thou g. me, lost none
GENEALOGIES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. Tit. 3. 9.
GENERATION, Gen. 2. 4. & 6. 9.
Deut. 32. 5. they are a perverse and crooked g.
20. a very froward g. in whom
Psa. 14. 5. God is in the g. of the righteous
22. 30. accounted to Lord for a g.
24. 6. this is g. of them that seek
102. 18. written for the g. to come
112. 2. g. of upright shall be blessed
145. 4. one g. shall praise thy works
Isa. 53. 8. who declare his g. Acts 8. 33.
Matt. 3. 7. ye g. of vipers, 12. 34. & 23. 33.
Luke 16. 8. g. wiser than the children of light
Acts 13. 36. had served his g. according
1 Pet. 2. 9. chosen g. to shew praises
Ps. 33 11. thoughts to all *generations*
45. 17. name to be remembered in all g.
72. 5. fear thee throughout all g.
79. 13. shew forth thy praise in all g.
85. 5. draw out thy anger to all g.

Psa. 89. 4. build thy throne to all g.
90. 1. our dwelling place in all g.
100. 5. his truth endureth to all g.
102. 24. thy years are through all g.
119. 90. thy faithfulness is to all g.
145. 13. thy dominion endureth to all g.
Col. 1. 26. the mystery hid from ages and g.
GENTILES, Gen. 10. 5. Jer. 4. 7.
Isa. 11. 10. to it shall the g. seek
42. 6. a light of the g. 49. 6. Luke 2. 32. Acts 13. 47.
60. 3. g. shall come to thy light
62. 2. g. shall see thy righteousness
Matt. 6. 32. after these things do the g. seek
Luke 21. 24. trodden of g. till times of g. be fulfilled
John 7. 35. to the dispersed among the g.
Acts 13. 46. lo, we turn to the g.
14. 27. opened door of faith unto g.
Rom. 2. 14. g. which have not law
3. 29. is he not also God of g. yea
11. 25. till fulness of g. be come
15. 10. rejoice ye g. with his people
12. in his name shall the g. trust, Matt. 12. 21.
Eph. 3. 6. g. be fellow heirs and partakers
8. preach among g. unsearchable riches of Christ
1 Tim. 2. 7. a teacher of g. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
3. 16. God manifest in flesh, preached to g.
GENTLE among you, 1 Thess. 2. 7.
2 Tim. 2. 24. servant of Lord must be g.
Tit. 3. 2. be g. showing all meekness
James 3. 17. wisdom from above is g.
1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the g. but to
Psa. 18. 35. thy *gentleness* made me great
2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech by the g. of Christ
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, g.
Isa. 40. 11. *gently* lead those with young
GIFT, 1 Cor. 1. 7. & 7. 7.
Exodus 23. 8. take no g. for a g. blindeth the wise, Deut. 16. 19. 2 Chron. 19. 7.
Pro. 17. 8. g. is a precious stone, 23.
18. 16. a man's g. maketh room for him
21. 14. a g. in secret pacifieth anger
Eccl. 7. 7. a g. destroyeth the heart
Matt. 5. 24. leave there thy g. and be —and then come and offer thy g.
John 4. 10. if thou knewest g. of God
Rom. 6. 23. g. of God is eternal life
Eph. 2. 8. through faith it is the g. of
Phil. 4. 17. not because I desire a g.
1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not the g. that
2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up g. of God which is in thee
Heb. 6. 4. tasted of heavenly g.
Jam. 1. 17. every good and perfect g.
Psa. 68. 18. received *gifts* for men
Matt. 7. 11. give good g. to your children
Rom. 11. 29. for g. and calling of God
Eph. 4. 8. led captivity and gave g. to men
GIRD with strength, Psa. 18. 32.
Psa. 30. 11. g. me with gladness
Luke 12. 35. let your loins be *girded*, 1 Pet. 1. 13.
Eph. 6. 14. having your loins g. with
Isa. 11. 5. *girdle*, Matt. 3. 4. Rev. 1. 13. & 15. 6.
GIVE, Gen. 12. 7. & 30. 31.
1 Kings 3. 5. ask what I shall g. thee
Psa. 2. 8. I shall g. thee the heathen
29. 11. Lord will g. strength to his
37. 4. g. thee desires of thy heart
84. 11. Lord will g. grace and glory
100. 4. I g. myself to prayer
104. 27. mayest g. them their meat
Jer. 17. 10. to g. every man according to his works, 32. 19. Rev. 22. 12.
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I g. thee up
Luke 6. 38. g. and it shall be given
John 10. 28. I g. to them eternal life
Acts 3. 6. such as I have g. I unto thee
20. 35. more blessed to g. than to receive
Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all things
Eph. 4. 28. that he may have to g. to him that needeth
1 Tim. 4. 15. g. thyself wholly to them, that thy profiting may appear to all
2 Sam. 22. 50. *give thanks*, 1 Chron. 16. 8, 34, 35, 41. Neh. 12. 24. Psa. 35. 18. & 79. 13. & 92. 1. & 105. 1. & 107. 1. & 118. 1. & 136. 1.
Psa. 6. 5. in grave who shall—to thee
30. 4.—at the remembrance of his holiness, 97. 12.
119. 62. at midnight I will rise to—
Eph. 1. 16. cease not to—1 Thes. 1. 2. 2 Thes. 2. 13. Col. 1. 3.
1 Thes. 5. 18. in every thing—Phil. 4. 6.

Matt. 13. 12. to him shall be *given*
11. it is g. to you to know the mysteries
Luke 12. 48. to whom much is g.
John 6. 39. of all which he hath g.
65. can come to me except it be g.
19. 11. except it were g. thee from
Rom. 11. 35. hath first g. to him
1 Cor. 2. 12. known things freely g.
2 Cor. 9. 7. God loves the cheerful *giver*
Psa. 37. 21. shows mercy and *giveth*
Pro. 28. 27. he that g. to poor shall
Isa. 40. 29. g. power to the faint
42. 5. g. breath to people on earth
1 Tim. 6. 17. g. us richly all things
James 1. 5. g. to all men liberally
4. 6. he g. more grace to the humble
1 Pet. 4. 11. of the ability that God g.
GLAD, my heart is, Psa. 16. 9.
Psa. 31. 7. I will be g. and rejoice in
64. 10. righteous shall be g. in Lord
104. 34. I will be g. in the Lord
122. 1. I was g. when they said, let
Luke 1. 19. *glad tidings*, & 8. 1, 15, 32. Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.
Mark 6.20. heard him *gladly*, 12. 37.
Luke 8. 40. people g. received him
Acts 2. 41. that g. received his word
2 Cor. 12. 15. I will very g. spend
Psa. 4. 7. put *gladness* in my heart
30. 11. hast girded me with g.
45. 7. anointed with oil of g. Heb. 1. 9.
51. 8. make me to hear joy and g.
97. 11. g. sown for the upright in heart
100. 2. serve the Lord with g.
106. 5. rejoice in g. of thy nation
Isa. 35. 10. shall obtain joy and g. 51. 11.
51. 3. joy and g shall be found in it
Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with g.
14. 17. filling their hearts with food and g.
GLASS, we see through, 1Cor.13.12.
2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g.
Jam. 1. 23. behold natural face in g.
Rev. 4. 6. a sea of g. 15. 2.
21. 18. the city was pure gold like clear g.
GLOOMINESS, Joel 2. 2. Zep. 1.15.
GLORY, Gen. 31. 1. Psa. 49. 16.
1 Sam. 4. 21. g. is departed from Israel
1 Chro. 29. 11. thine the power and the g. Matt. 6. 13.
Psa. 8. 5. crowned with g. and honour, Heb. 2. 7.
Psa.73.24.afterward receive me to g.
89. 17. thou art the g. of their strength
145. 11. speak of the g. of thy kingdom
Prov. 3. 35. the wise shall inherit g.
16. 31. hoary head is a crown of g.
20. 29. g. of young men is their strength
25. 27. to search their own g. is not g.
Isa. 4. 5. upon all the g. shall be a defence
23. 9. Lord purposed it, to stain pride of all g.
24. 16. heard songs, even g. to the
28.5. Lord shall be for a crown of g.
Jer.2.11.changed their g. Psa.106.20.
Eze. 20. 6. the g. of all lands, 15.
Hos. 4. 7. change their g. into shame
Hag. 2.7. I will fill this house with g.
9. g. of this latter house shall be greater
Zech. 2. 5. be the g. in the midst, 8. after the g. sent me
6. 13. build temple and shall bear the g.
Matt. 6. 2. may have g. of men
16. 27. come in g. of his Father, 24. 30.
Luke 2. 14. g. to God in the highest
32. light of the Gentiles, g. of thy people
John 1. 14. his g. the g. of the only begotten Son
17. 5. *glorify* me with the g. I had
22. g. which thou gavest I have
Rom. 2. 7. seek for g. and honour
11. 36. to whom be g. for ever, Gal. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21.
16. 27. to God be g. through Christ
1 Cor. 11. 7. man is g. of God, woman is g. of man
15. 43. in dishonour, it is raised in g.
2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from g. to g.
4. 17. an exceeding and eternal weight of g.
Eph. 1. 6. praise of g. of his grace
3. 21. to him be g. in the church
13. my tribulation for you is your g.
Phil. 3.19. whose g. is in their shame
Col. 1. 27. Christ in you hope of g.
3. 4. appear with him in g.
1 Thess. 2. 12. hath called you to g.
20. ye are our g. and joy, 19.
1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into g.
1 Pet.1.8. joy unspeakable, full of g
11. the suffering of Christ and g. that should follow 21.

1 Pet. 4. 13. his g. be revealed, 14. spirit of g.
5. 1. partaker of g. to be revealed
4. ye shall receive a crown of g.
10. called us to eternal g. by Christ Jesus
2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to g. and virtue
17. came a voice from the excellent g.
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive g. 5. 12. Rom. 16. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 1 Pet. 4. 11. Jude 25.
Josh. 7. 19. *give glory* to the God of Israel, 1 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chro. 16. 29. Psa. 29. 2. & 96. 8. & 115, 1. Luke 17. 18. Rev. 14. 7.
Psa. 19. 1. *glory of God*, Prov. 25. 2. Acts 7. 55. Rom. 3. 23. & 5. 2. 1 Cor. 10. 31. & 11. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 6. Rev. 21. 11.
Exo. 16. 7. *glory of the Lord*, Num. 14. 21. 1 Kings 8. 11. Psa. 104. 31. & 138. 5. Isa. 35. 2. & 40. 5. & 60. 1. Ezek. 1. 28. & 3. 12, 23. & 43. 5. & 44. 4. Luke 2. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 18.
Psa. 29. 9. *his glory*, 49. 17. & 72. 19. & 113. 4. & 148. 13. Prov. 19. 11. Isa. 6. 3. Hab. 3. 3. Matt. 6. 29. & 19. 28. & 25. 31. John 2. 11. Rom. 9. 23. Eph. 1. 12. & 3. 16. Heb. 1. 3.
Job 29. 20. *my glory*, Psa. 16. 9. & 30. 12. & 57. 8. & 108. 1. Isa. 42. 8. & 43. 7. & 48. 11. & 60. 7. & 66. 18. John 8. 50. & 17. 24.
Exod. 33. 18. *thy glory*, Psa. 8. 1. & 63. 2. Isa. 60. 19. & 63. 15. Jer. 14. 21.
1 Chro. 16. 10. *glory* ye in his holy name
Psa. 64. 10. upright in heart shall g.
106. 5. I may g. with thy inheritance
Isa. 41. 16. shalt g. in Holy One of Israel
45. 25. seed of Israel be justified, and g.
Jer. 9. 24. him that glorieth g. in this
Rom. 4. 2. hath g. but not before God
5. 3. we g. in tribulation
1 Cor. 1. 31. that glorieth g. in the Lord
3. 21. let no man g. in men
2 Cor. 5. 12. to g. on our behalf—them which g. in appearance
11. 18. many g. after the flesh
12. 1. it is not expedient for me to g.
9. will I rather g. in my infirmities
Gal. 6. 14. God forbid I should g. save

Isa. 25. 5. strong people shall *glorify* thee
60. 7. I will g. house of my glory
Matt. 5. 16. g. your Father in heaven
John 12. 28. Father g. thy name
17. 1. g. thy Son
21. 19. by what death he should g. God
1 Cor. 6. 20. g. God in your body and
1 Pet. 2. 12. g. God in day of visitation
Rev. 15. 4. who not fear thee, and g. thy name
Lev. 10. 3. before all I will be *glorified*
Psa. 50. 23. whoso offereth praise g.
Matt. 9. 8. they g. God, 15. 31. Luke 7. 16.
John 7. 39. Jesus was not yet g.
15. 8. herein is my Father g.
17. 10. all mine are thine, I am g.
Acts 3. 13. God of our fathers hath g. his
4. 21. all men g. God for that was done
Rom. 1. 21. they g. him not as God
8. 30. whom he justified, them he g.
Gal. 1. 24. they g. God in me
2 Thess. 1. 10. shall come to be g. in his saints
3. 1. word of Lord have free course and be g.
Heb. 5. 5. even Christ g. not himself
1 Pet. 4. 11. God in all things may be g.
14. on your part he is g.
Rev. 18. 7. how much she hath g. herself
1 Cor. 5. 6. *glorying*, 9. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 4. & 12. 11.
Exo. 15. 6. *glorious* in power
11. who is like thee, g. in holiness
Deut. 28. 58. fear this g. and fearful Lord
1 Chron. 29. 13. praise thy g. name
Psa. 45. 13. king's daughter all g.
66. 2. make his praise g.
72. 19. blessed be his g. name, Neh. 9. 5.
76. 4. art more g. and excellent
87. 3. g. things are spoken of the city of God
111. 3. his work is honourable and g.
145. 5. speak of g. honour of thy
12. make known his g. majesty
Isa. 4. 2. branch of Lord shall be g.
11. 10. his rest shall be g.
22. 23. be for a g. throne to his father's house
30. 30. cause his g. voice to be heard
33. 21. g. Lord will be to us a place

Isa. 49. 5. yet shall I be g. in eyes of the Lord
60. 13. make the place of my feet g.
63. 1. who is this g. in his apparel
12. his g. arm, 14. a g. name
Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne from the beginning
Rom. 8. 21. g. liberty of children of God
2 Cor. 3. 7. ministration was g. 8. 10, 11.
4. 4. light of g. Gospel should shine
Eph. 5. 27. present to himself a g. church
Phil. 3. 21. vile body like his g. body
Col. 1. 11. according to his g. power
1 Tim. 1. 11. according to g. Gospel of blessed
Tit. 2. 13. looking for g. appearance
Exo. 15. 1. *gloriously*, Isa. 24. 23.
GLUTTON, Deu. 21. 20. Pro. 23. 21. Matt. 11. 19. *gluttonous*, Luke 7. 34.
GNASH, Job 16. 9. Psa. 35. 16. & 37. 12. & 112. 10. Lam. 2. 16. Mark 9. 18.
Matt. 8. 12. *gnashing of teeth*, 13. 42, 50. & 22. 13. & 24. 51. & 25. 30. Luke 13. 28.
GNAT, and swallow a camel, Matt. 23. 24.
GNAW, Zeph. 3. 3. Rev. 16. 10.
GO, Jud. 6. 14. 1 Sam. 12. 21. Matt. 8. 9. Luke 10. 37. John 6. 68.
Job 10. 21. *I go*, Psa. 39. 13. & 139. 7. Matt. 21. 30. John 7. 33. & 8. 11, 21, 22. & 13. 33. & 16. 5.
Exo. 4. 23. *let my people go*, 5. 1.
Gen. 32. 26. *not let go*, Exo. 3. 19. Job 27. 6. Song 3. 4.
Exod. 23. 23. *shall go*, 32. 34. & 33. 14. Acts 25. 12.
1 Sam. 12. 21. *should go*, Pro. 22. 6.
Judg. 11. 35. *go back*. Psa. 80. 18
Num. 22. 18. *go beyond*, 1 Thes. 4. 6.
Gen. 45. 1. *go out*, Psa. 60. 10. Isa. 52. 11. & 55. 12. Jer. 51. 45. Eze. 46. 9. Matt. 25. 6. John 10. 9. 1 Cor. 5. 10.
Deut. 4. 40. *go well* with thee, 5. 16. & 19. 13. Pro. 11. 10. & 30. 29.
Job 34. 21. seeth all his *goings*
Psa. 17. 5. hold up my g. in thy way
40. 2. set my feet and established my g.
68. 24. seen thy g. O God in the sanctuary
121. 8. Lord preserve thy g. out
Pro. 5. 21. he pondereth all his g.
20. 24. man's g. are of the Lord
Mic. 5. 2. whose g. are of old, from
GOAT, Lev. 3. 12. & 6. 8, 21, 22.
Isa. 1. 11. I delight not in the blood of *goats*
Ezek. 34. 17. judge between rams and g.
Dan. 8. 5. he g. 8. rough g. 21.
Zech. 10. 3. I punished the g.
Matt. 25. 32, 33. set the g. on his left hand
Heb. 9. 12. blood of g. 13. 19. & 10. 4.
GOD, and *gods* for *men* representing God, Exod. 4. 16. & 7. 1. & 22. 28. Psa. 82. 1, 6. John 10. 34. for *idols* which are put in God's place, Deut. 32. 21. Judg. 6. 31. and 140 other places, for devil, god of this world, 2 Cor. 4. 4. and for the true God about 3420 times
Gen. 17. 1. I am Almighty G. Job 36. 5. Isa. 9. 6. & 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18.
Gen. 17. 7. to be a G. to thee and thy seed, Exod. 6. 7, 21, 33. everlasting G. Psa. 90. 2. Isa. 40. 28. Ro. 16. 26.
Exod. 8. 10. none like Lord our G. 1 Kings 8. 23. Psa. 35. 10. & 86. 8. & 89. 6.
18. 11. Lord is greater than all *gods*
Deu. 10. 17. G. of gods, Josh. 22. 22. Dan. 2. 47. Psa. 136. 2.
32. 39. there is no g. with me, 1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Kings 5. 15. 2 Chro. 6. 14. & 32. 15. Isa. 43. 10. & 44. 6, 8. & 45. 5, 14, 21, 22.
Job 33. 12. G. is greater than man, 36. 26.
Psa. 18. 31. who is G. save the Lord, 86. 10.
Dan. 9. 4. great and dreadful G. Neh. 1. 5.
Mic. 7. 18. who is a G. like to thee
Matt. 6. 24. ye cannot serve G. and mammon
19. 17. none good but one, that is G.
Mark 12. 27. not the G. of dead, but of the living
32. there is one G. and none other
John 17. 3. the only true G. 1 John 5. 20.
Acts 7. 2. G. of glory appeared to Abraham
Rom. 3. 4. let G. be true, and every man a liar
8. 31. if G. be for us, who can be against us
9. 5. over all G. blessed for ever
15. 5. G. of patience, 13. G. of hope
1 Cor. 15. 28. that G. may be all in
2 Cor. 1. 3 G. of all comfort

2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is called G. Dan. 11. 36.
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in flesh
Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a G.
2 Pet. 5. 10. G. of all grace, when
2 John 4. 12. no man seen G. John 1. 18.
Deut. 10. 17. *great God*, 2 Sam. 7. 22. 2 Chron. 2. 5. Job 36. 26. Neh. 1. 5. Prov. 26. 10. Jer. 32. 18, 19. Dan. 9. 4. Tit. 2. 13. Rev. 19. 17.
Deut. 5. 26. *living God*, Josh. 3. 10. 1 Sam. 17. 26, 36. 2 Kings 19. 4, 16. and twenty-two other places
Exo. 34. 6. *God merciful*, Deut. 4. 31. 2 Chro. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 31. Psa. 116. 5. Jonah 4. 2.
Gen. 49. 24. *mighty God*, Deut. 7. 21. & 10. 17. Neh. 9. 32. Job 36. 5. Psa. 50. 1. & 132. 2, 5. Isa. 9. 6. & 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Hab. 1. 12.
2 Chro. 15. 3. *true God*, Jer. 10. 10. John 17. 3. 1 Thess. 1. 9. 1 John 5. 20.
Gen. 39. 9. do this wickedness and sin *against God*, Num. 21. 5. Psa. 78. 19. Hos. 13. 16. Acts 5. 39. & 23. 9. Rom. 8. 7. & 9. 20. Rev. 13. 6. Dan. 11. 36.
Psa. 42. 2. *before God*, 56. 13. & 61. 7. & 68. 3. Eccl. 2. 26. Luke 1. 6. Rom. 2. 13. & 3. 19. 1 Tim. 5. 21. James 1. 27. Rev. 3. 2.
John 9. 16. *of God*, Acts 5. 39. Rom. 9. 16. 1 Cor. 1. 30. & 11 12. 2 Cor. 3. 5. & 5. 18. Phil. 1. 28. 1 John 3. 10. & 4. 1, 3, 6. & 5. 19. 3 John 11.
Exo. 2. 23. *to God*, Psa. 43. 4. Eccl. 12. 7. Isa. 58. 2. Lam. 3. 41. John 13. 3. Heb. 7. 25. Exo. 11. 6. & 12. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 18. & 4. 6. Rev. 5. 9. & 12. 5.
Gen. 5. 22. *with God*, 24. & 6. 9. & 32. 28. Exo. 19. 17. 1 Sam. 14. 45. 2 Sam. 23. 5. Job 9. 2. & 25. 4. Psa. 78. 8. Hos. 11. 12. John 5. 18. Phil. 2. 6.
Gen. 28. 21. *my God*, Ex. 15. 2. Psa. 22. 1. & 31. 14. & 91. 2. & 118. 28. Hos. 2. 23. Zec. 13. 9. John 20. 17, 28. and about 120 other places
Exo. 5. 8. *our God*, Deut. 31. 17. & 32. 3. Josh. 24. 18. 2 Sam. 22. 32. Psa. 67. 6. and 180 other places
Exod. 20. 2. *thy God*, 5, 7, 10, 12. Psa. 50. 7. & 81. 10. and about 340 other places
Exo. 6. 7. *your God*. Lev. 11, 44. & 19. 2 3 4. and 140 other places
Exod. 32. 11. *his God*, Lev. 4. 22. and about 60 other places
Gen. 17. 8. *their God*, Exod. 29. 45. Jer. 24. 7, 31, 33. & 32. 28. Ezek. 11. 20. & 34. 24. & 37. 27. Zech. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3. and 50 other places
2 Chro. 36. 23. *God of heaven*, Ezra 5. 11. & 6. 10. & 7. 12, 23. Neh. 1. 4. & 2. 4. Psa. 136. 26. Dan. 2. 18, 19, 44. John 1. 9. Rev. 11. 13. & 16. 11
Ex. 24. 10. *God of Israel*, Num. 16 9. Jos. 7. 19. & 13. 33. & 22. 16, 24. & 24. 23. Judg. 11. 23. Ruth 2. 12. Isa. 41. 17. Jer. 31. 1. Ezek. 8. 4. Matt. 15. 31.
Rom. 15. 33. *God of peace*, 16. 20 2 Cor. 13. 11. 1 Thess. 5. 23. Heb. 13. 20.
Psa. 24. 5. *God of his salvation*, *of our salvation*, 65. 5. & 68. 19, 20. & 79. 9. & 85. 4. & 95. 1.
Acts 17. 29. *Godhead*, Rom. 1. 20. Col. 2. 9.
GODLY, Psa. 4. 3. & 12. 1. & 32. 6. Mal. 2. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 9. 3 John 6.
2 Cor. 1. 12. in g. sincerity, had our conversation
7. 9. sorrow after a g. manner, 10, 11.
Tit. 2. 12. live soberly, righteously, and g.
Heb. 12. 28. serve God acceptably with g. fear
1 Tim. 2. 2. quiet life in all *godliness*, 10. & 3. 16. & 6. 3, 5, 11. 2 Tim. 3. 5. 4. 7. exercise thyself to g. 6. 11.
8. g. is profitable to all things
6. 3. doctrine according to g. Tit. 1. 1.
6. g. with contentment is great gain
2 Tim. 3. 5. having a form of g. but
2 Pet. 1. 3. all that pertain to life and g.
6. add to patience g. 7. to g. brotherly kindness
3. 11. what persons ought ye to be in all g.
GOLD, Gen. 2. 11. & 13. 2. Isa. 2. 7
Job 23. 10. I shall come forth like g.
31. 24. if I made g. my hope or fine g.
Psa. 19. 10. more desired than g. yea than fine g.
119. 127. love thy commandments above g. yea, fine g. 72.
Pro. 8. 19. my fruit is better than g. or fine g.
Isa. 13. 12. man more precious than fine g.
Zec. 13. 9. I will try them as g. is

1 Cor. 3. 12. if any man build on this foundation, g. silver, wood
1 Tim. 2. 9. women adorn themselves in modest apparel, not with g. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of faith more precious than g.
Rev. 3. 18. buy of me g. tried in fire
GOOD, Deut. 6. 24. & 10. 13.
Gen. 1. 31. every thing he had made was very g.
2. 18. it is not g. for man to be alone
32. 12. thou saidst I will surely do thee g.
50. 20. God meant it unto g.
2 Kings 20. 19. g. is the word of the Lord, Isa. 39. 8.
Psa. 34. 8. taste and see that Lord is g.
73. 1. truly God is g. to Israel
85. 12. Lord will give what is g. 84. 11.
86. 5. thou, Lord, art g. ready to forgive
106. 5. I may see g. of thy chosen
119. 68. thou art g. and doest g.
145. 9. Lord is g. to all, 136. 1.
Lam. 3. 25. Lord is g. to them that wait for him
Mic. 6. 8. he hath shewed thee what is g.
Matt. 19. 17. why call me g. none is g. but God
Rom. 3. 8. do evil that g. may come
7. 18. how to perform that which is g. I find not
1 Thess. 5. 15. follow that which is g. 3 John 11.
Neh. 2. 18. hand for this *good work*
Matt. 26. 10. wrought a—on me
John 10. 33. for a—we stone thee not
2 Cor. 9. 8. abound to every—
Phil. 1. 6. begun a—will finish it
Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every—
2 Thessa. 2. 17. establish you in every—
1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every—
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to—Tit. 3. 1.
Tit. 1. 16. to every—reprobate
Heb. 13. 21. perfect in every—
Matt. 5. 16. may see your *good works*
John 10. 32. many—have I shewed you
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas was full of—
Rom. 13. 3. not a terror to—
Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ Jesus to—
1 Tim. 2. 10. professing godliness with—
5. 10. reported of for—
1 Tim. 5. 25. the—of some are manifest
Tit. 3. 8. be careful to maintain—14.
Heb. 10. 24. provoke to love and—
1 Pet. 2. 12. may by your—which
Ex. 33. 19. make my *goodness* pass
34. 6. Lord God abundant in g. and truth
2 Chro. 6. 41. let saints rejoice in g.
Neh. 9. 25. delight themselves in g.
35. not served thee in thy great g.
Psa. 16. 2. my g. extendeth not to
23. 6. g. and mercy shall follow me
27. 13. believed to see g. of Lord
31. 19. how great is thy g. Zech. 9. 17.
33. 5. earth is full of g. of the Lord, 145. 7.
52. 1. the g. of God endureth continually
65. 4. satisfied with the g. of thy house
11. crownest the year with thy g.
Isa. 63. 7. great g. bestowed on Israel
Hos. 3. 5. fear the Lord and his g.
Rom. 2. 4. g. of God leadeth to repentance
11. 22. behold the g. and severity of God
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of Spirit in all g. Gal. 5. 22.
GOSPEL, Mark 1. 1, 15. & 8. 35.
Matt. 4. 23. preaching g. of kingdom
Mark 16. 15. preach the g. to every creature
Acts 20. 24. g. of the grace of God
Rom. 1. 1. g. of God, 15. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 11.
1 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the g.
4. 5. I have begotten you through the g.
9. 14. that preach the g. should live by the g.
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our g. be hid, 4. glorious g.
11. 4. another g. which ye, Gal. 1. 6.
Gal. 1. 8. preach any other g. 9.
Eph. 1. 13. g. of salvation, 6. 15 g. of peace
Phil. 1. 27. as it becometh the g. faith of g.
Col. 1. 5. truth of g. Gal. 2. 5.
23. hope of g. Phil. 1. 5. fellowship in g.
1 Thess. 1. 5. our g. came in power
Heb. 4. 2. unto us was g. preached
1 Pet. 4. 6. g. was preached to dead
Rev. 14. 6. having everlasting g. to preach

GOVERNMENT, Isa. 9. 6, 7. & 22. 21. 1 Cor. 12. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
GRACE, Ezra 9. 8. Esther 2. 17.
Psa. 84. 11. Lord will give g. and glory
Prov. 3 34. gives g. to the lowly, James 4. 6.
Zec. 4. 7. with shoutings, crying g. g. to it
12. 10. spirit of g. and supplications
John 1. 14. of Father full of g. and
16. of fulness we receive g. for g.
17. g. and truth came by Jesus Christ
Acts 18. 27. helped them, believed through g.
Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his g.
5. 20. g. did much more abound
21. g. reigned through righteousness to eternal life
6. 14. not under law, but under g.
11. 5. according to the election of g.
6. if by g. then not of works, otherwise g. is no more g.
2 Cor. 12. 9. my g. is sufficient for thee
Eph. 2. 5. by g. ye are saved, 8.
7. shew exceeding riches of his g. 1. 7.
4. 29. minister g. to hearers
Tit. 3. 7. justified through his g.
Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to the throne of g.
12. 28. let us have g. whereby we may serve God
13. 9. heart be established with g.
1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of the g. of life
5. 5. and giveth g. to the humble
2 Pet. 2. 18. grow in g. and in knowledge
Rom. 1. 7. *grace and peace* to you, 1 Cor. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 3. Eph. 1. 2. Phil. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2. 1 Thess. 1. 1. 2 Thess. 1. 2. Philem. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 2. Jude 2. Rev. 1. 4.
Luke 2. 40. *grace of God*, Acts 11. 23. & 13. 43. & 14. 3, 26. & 15. 40. & 20. 24, 32. Rom. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 4. & 3. 10. & 15. 10. Eph. 3. 2, 7. Heb. 2. 9. & 12. 15.
2 Cor. 1. 12. by—we have had our conversation
6. 1. receive not—in vain
8. 1. of—bestowed on churches
9. 14. for the exceeding—in you
Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate—
Col. 1. 6. knew—in truth
1 Pet. 4. 10. stewards of manifold—
5. 12. this is the true—wherein ye stand
Jude 4. turning—into lasciviousness
Acts 15. 11. *grace of our Lord Jesus Christ*, Rom. 16. 20, 24. 1 Cor. 16. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 9. & 13. 14. Gal. 6. 18 Phil. 4. 23. 1 Thess. 5. 28. 2 Thess 3. 18. Philem. 25.
Rev. 22. 21.—be with you all
Gen. 43. 29. God be *gracious* to thee
Exo. 22. 27. I will hear for I am g.
33. 19. I will be g. to whom I will be g.
34. 6. Lord God merciful and g. 2 Chro. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 17, 31. Ps. 103. 8. & 116. 5. & 145. 8. Joel 2. 13.
Num. 6. 25. the Lord be g. to thee, 2 Sam. 12. 22.
Job 33. 24. then he is g. to him
Psa. 77. 9. hath God forgotten to be g
86. 15. full of compassion and g
78. 38. & 111. 4. & 112. 4.
Isa. 30. 18. the Lord wait that he may be g.
19. he will be very g. to thee, 33. 2.
Amos 5. 15. may be, the Lord will be g.
Jonah 4. 2. knew that thou art a g. God
Mal. 1. 9. beseech God to be g. Isa. 33. 2.
1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the Lord is g.
Gen. 33. 5. *graciously*, 11. Psalm 119. 29.
Hos. 14. 2. receive us g.
GRAFTED, Rom. 11. 17, 19, 23, 24.
GRANT, Job 10. 12. Psalm 140. 8. Prov. 10. 24. Rom. 15. 5. Eph. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Rev. 3. 21.
GRAPES, of gall, Deut. 32. 32.
Song 2. 13. the tender g. 15. & 7. 7 clusters of g.
Isa. 5. 4. wild g. Eze. 18. 2. sour g.
Mic. 7. 1. soul desireth first ripe g.
GRASS, Psa. 37. 2. & 90. 5. & 92. 7. & 102. 4, 11. Isa. 44. 4. & 51. 12.
Psa. 103. 15. man's days are like g.
Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is g. 7. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 24. James 1. 10, 11.
Matt. 6. 30. if God so clothe the g.
Rev. 8. 7. green g. 9. 4. not hurt g.
GRAVE, 1 Kings 2. 9. & 14. 13.
1 Sam. 2. 6. Lord brings down to g.
Job 5. 26. come to thy g. in full age
14. 13. hide me in the g. 17. 1, 13.
Psa. 6. 5. in g. who shall give thanks
30. 3. Lord brought up my soul from the g.
Pro. 1. 12. swallow them up alive, as the g.

Ecc. 9. 10. no wisdom in g. whither thou goest
Isa. 38. 18. g. cannot praise thee
Hos. 13. 14. the power of the g. O g. I will be thy destruction
1 Cor. 15. 55. O g. where is victory
Zec. 3. 9. I will *grave* the graving
Job 19. 24. *graven* with an iron pen
Isa. 49. 16. I have g. thee upon the palms of
Jer. 17. 1. sin g. upon table of their heart
1 Tim. 3. 4, 8, 11. *grave*, Tit. 2. 2, 7.
GRAY, Psa. 71. 18. Pro. 20. 29. Hos. 7. 9.
GREAT, Gen. 12. 2. & 30. 8.
Deut. 29. 34. g. anger, 2 Chr. 34. 21.
1 Sam. 6. 9. *great evil*, Neh. 13. 27. Ecc. 2. 21. Jer. 44. 7. Dan. 9. 12.
Psa. 47. 2. *great king*, 48. 2. & 95. 3. Mal. 1. 14. Matt. 5. 35.
Job 32. 9. *great men*, Jer. 5. 5.
Exo. 32. 11. *great power*, Neh. 1. 10. Job 23. 6. Psa. 147. 5. Nah. 1. 3. Acts 4. 33. & 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17.
Exo. 32. 21. *so great*, Deut. 4. 7, 8. 1 Kings 3. 9. Psa. 77. 13. & 103. 11. Matt. 8. 10, & 15. 33. 2 Cor. 1. 10. Heb. 2. 3. & 12. 1. Rev. 16. 18. & 18. 17.
Job 5. 9. *great things*, 9. 10. & 37. 5. Jer. 45. 5. Hos. 8. 12. Luke 1. 49.
Gen. 6. 5. *great wickedness*, 39. 9. Job 22. 5. Joel 3. 13. 2 Chro. 28. 13.
Job 33. 12. God is *greater* than man
Matt. 12. 42. g. than Solomon is here
John 1. 50. see g. things than these
4. 12. art thou g. than, 8. 53.
10. 29. my Father is g. than all
14. 28. my Father is g. than I
1 Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that prophesieth
1John 4.4. g. is he that is in you, 3.20.
5. 9. witness of God is g.
1 Sam. 30. 6. David was *greatly* distressed
2 Sam. 24. 10. I have sinned g. in that I have done
1 Kings 8. 3. Obadiah feared the Lord g.
1 Chron. 16. 25. great is the Lord and g. to be praised, Psa. 48. 1. & 96. 4. & 145. 3.
2 Chron. 33. 12. humbled himself g. before God
Job 3. 25. thing I g. feared is come
Psa. 28. 7. my heart g. rejoiceth
47. 9. God is g. exalted
89. 7. God is g. to be feared in the assembly
Psa. 116. 10. have I spoken; I was g. afflicted
Dan. 9. 23. O man, g. beloved, 10. 11, 19.
Mark 12. 24. ye do g. err, not knowing the Scriptures
Exo. 15. 7. *greatness* of thy excellency
Num. 14. 19. pardon according to g. of mercy
Deut. 32. 3. ascribe ye g. to our God
1 Chr.29.11. thine is the g. 2 Chr.9.6.
Neh. 13. 22. spare according to the g. of thy mercy
Psa. 66. 3. g. of thy power, 79. 11. Eph. 1. 19.
145. 3. his g. is unsearchable, 6.
Isa. 63. 1. travelling in the g. of his strength
GREEDY of gain, Pro.1.19. & 15.27.
Isa. 56. 11. they are g. dogs, never
1 Tim. 3. 3. not g. of filthy lucre, 8.
Eph. 4. 19. work uncleanness with *greediness*
GRIEF, Isa. 53. 3, 4, 10. Heb. 13.17.
Gen. 6. 6. *grieved* him at his heart
Jud. 10.16. his soul was g. for misery
Psa. 95. 10. forty years long was I g.
119. 158. I beheld transgressors and was g. 139. 21.
Isa. 54. 6. woman forsaken and g.
Jer. 5. 3. hast stricken them, they have not g.
Lam. 3. 33. nor g. children of men
Amos 6. 6. not g. for the affliction of Joseph
Mark 3. 5. being g. for hardness of heart
10. 22. went away g. for he had great possessions
Rom. 14. 15. if brother be g. at thy meat
Psalm 10. 5. his ways are always *grievous*
Matt. 23. 4. burdens g. to be borne
Acts 20. 29. shall g. wolves enter
Heb. 12. 11. no affliction is joyous, but g.
1 John 5. 3. his commandments are not g.
Matt. 8. 6. *grievously* tormented, 15. 22.
GRIND the faces of the poor, Isa. 3. 15.
Matt. 21.44. it will g. him to powder
Eccl. 12. 3. *grinders* cease because few, 4.
GROAN earnestly, 2 Cor. 5. 2, 4.
John 11. 33. Jesus *groaned* in spirit

Rom. 8.22. whole creation *groaneth*
Psa. 6. 6. weary with my *groaning*
38. 9. my g. is not hid from thee
102. 20. to hear the g. of prisoners
Rom. 8. 26. g. that cannot be uttered
GROUNDED, or *correcting* staff, Isa. 30. 32.
Eph. 3. 17. rooted and g. in love
Col. 1. 23. if continue in the faith g.
GROW, Gen. 48. 16. 2 Sam. 23. 5.
Psa. 92. 12. g. like cedar in Lebanon
Hos. 14. 5. shall g. as a lily, 7. g. as a vine
Mal. 4. 2. shall g. up as calves of the
Eph. 2. 21. g. unto a holy temple
4. 15. may g. up into him in all things
1 Pet. 2. 2. sincere milk that ye may g.
2 Pet. 3. 18. g. in grace and knowledge
GRUDGE, Lev. 19. 18. James 5. 9.
1 Pet. 4. 9. *grudging*, 2 Cor. 9. 7.
GUIDE, unto death, Psa. 48. 14.
Psa. 73. 24. shall g. me with thy counsel
112. 5. g. his affairs with discretion
Prov. 2. 17. forsaken the g. of her youth
Isa. 58. 11. Lord shall g. thee continually
Jer. 3. 4. my Father, thou art g. of
Luke 1. 79. g. our feet into way of
John 16. 13. g. you into all truth
1 Tim. 5. 14. bear children, g. house
GUILE, Exod. 21. 14. Psa. 55. 11. 2 Cor. 12. 16. 1 Thess. 2. 3.
Psa. 32. 2. in whose spirit is no g.
34. 13. keep thy lips from g. 1 Pet. 3. 10.
John 1. 47. Israelite in whom there is no g.
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all malice and all g.
22. neither was g. found in mouth
GUILTY, Lev. 4. 13. & 22. 27.
Exo. 34. 7. by no means clear the g. Num. 14. 18. Gen. 42. 21.
Rom. 3. 19. all world g. before God
1 Cor. 11. 27. g. of body and blood of Lord
James 2. 10. offend in one point, is g. of all
Exo. 20. 7. not hold him *guiltless*
GULF fixed, Luke 16. 26.

H

HABITABLE part, Prov. 8. 31.
HABITATION, 2 Chron. 6. 2. & 29. 6.
Deut. 26. 15. look down from thy holy h. Psa. 68. 5. Jer. 25. 30. Zec. 2. 13.
Psa. 26. 8. have loved the h. of thy house
71. 3. be thou my strong h. whereunto
74. 20. earth full of h. of cruelty
89. 14. are h. of thy throne, 97. 2.
91. 9. hast made Most High thy h.
107. 7. led them forth to city of h.
Pro. 3. 33. he blesseth h. of the just
Isa. 33. 20. see Jerusalem a quiet h.
63. 15. behold from the h. of thy holiness
Jer. 31. 23. the Lord bless thee, O h. of justice
Luke 16. 9. receive you into everlasting h.
Eph. 2. 22. a h. of God through the Spirit
Jude 6. angels which left their own h.
Rev. 18. 2. Babylon is become h. of
HAIL, Isa. 28. 2, 17. Rev. 8. 7. & 61. 21.
HAIR, Job 4. 15. Song 4. 1.
Psa. 40. 12. more than the h. of my head, 69. 4.
Hos. 7. 9. gray h. are here and there
Matt. 5. 36. make one h. white or
10. 30. h. of your head are numbered, Luke 12. 7.
1 Cor. 11. 14. if man have long h.
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered h.
1 Pet. 3. 3. not of plaiting the h.
HALT, between two, 1 Kings 18. 21.
Mic. 4. 6. will I assemble her that *halteth*
Jer. 20. 10. watched for my *halting*
HAND, Gen. 3. 22. & 16. 12.
Deut. 33. 3. all his saints are in thy h.
Ezra 7. 9. the good h. of his God is upon him
8. 22. h. of our God is upon them
Job 12. 6. into whose h. God bringeth abundantly
Pro. 10. 4. h. of diligent maketh rich
11. 21. though h. join in h. 16. 5.
12. 24. the h. of diligent shall bear
Isa. 1. 12. who required this at your h.
Matt. 22. 13. bind him h. and foot
John 13. 3. given all things into his h.
1 Pet. 5. 6. humble yourselves under the mighty h. of God
Numb. 11. 23. *Lord's hand* waxed short
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us fall into—not man

Job 2. 10. receive good at—and not evil
12. 9.—hath wrought all this, Isa. 41. 20.
19. 21. have pity, for the—hath touched me
Isa. 40. 2. received of the—double
59. 1.—is not shortened that cannot
Psa. 16. 8. he is at my *right hand*, I shall not
11. at thy—are pleasures for evermore
18. 35. thy—hath holden me up
48. 10. thy—is full of righteousness
73. 23. hast holden me by my—
110. 5. Lord at thy—shall strike through kings
137. 5. let my—forget her cunning
139. 10. thy h. lead and thy—hold
Pro. 3. 16. length of days is in her—
Eccl. 10. 2. wise man's heart is at his—
9. 1. wise and their works are in the h. of God
Song 2. 6. his—doth embrace me, 8. 3.
Matt. 5. 30. if thy—offend thee, cut it off
6. 3. left h. know what thy—doeth
20. 21. one on the—and the other on the left
25. 33. sheep on his—goats on the left, 34. 41.
Mark 14. 62. sitting on—of power
16. 19. sat on—of God, Ro. 8. 34. Col. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 3. & 8. 1. & 10. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 22. Acts 2. 33. & 7. 55, 56.
Psa. 31. 5. into *thy hand* I commend my spirit
145. 16. thou openest—and satisfiest me
Pro. 30. 32. lay—upon thy mouth
Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever—findeth to
Isa. 26. 11. when—is lifted up, they
Matt. 18. 8. if—or thy foot offend
Acts 4. 28. to do whatsoever—and counsel
Gen. 27. 22. *hands* are the h. of Esau
Exo. 17. 12. Moses' h. were heavy
Job 17. 9. hath clean h. shall be stronger
Psa. 24. 4. hath clean h. and a pure heart
76. 5. men of might found their h.
119. 73. thy h. made and fashioned me
Pro. 31. 20. reacheth forth h. to the needy
31. give her of the fruit of her h.
Isa. 1. 15. spread forth your h. I will hide
Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both h. earnestly
Matt. 18. 8. having two h. or feet
Luke 1. 74. delivered out of the h. of our enemies
9. 44. delivered into h. of men
John 13. 9. but also my h. and head
2 Cor. 5. 1. house not made with h.
Eph. 4. 28. working with his h.
1 Tim. 2. 8. every where lifting up holy h.
Heb. 9. 11. tabernacle, not made with h.
10. 31. fearful thing to fall into the h. of the living God
Jam. 4. 8. cleanse your h. ye sinners
1 John 1. 1. our h. have handled the word
Col. 2. 14. *hand writing* of ordinances
HANDLE me and see, Luke 24. 39.
Col. 2. 21. touch not, taste not. h. not
2 Cor. 4. 2. not h. the word of God deceitfully
HANDMAID, Psa. 86. 16. & 116. 16. Pro. 30. 23. Luke 1. 38, 48.
HANG, Psa. 137. 2. Josh. 8. 29.
Deut. 21. 33. h. is accursed of God, Gal. 3. 13.
28. 66. thy life shall h. in doubt
Job 26. 7. he h. the earth on nothing
Matt. 18. 6. millstone h. about neck
22. 40. on these h. all the law and the prophets
Heb. 12. 12. hands which h. down
HAPPEN, Jer. 44. 23. Rom. 11. 25.
Prov. 12. 21. no evil shall h. to just, 1 Pet. 4. 12.
Eccl. 2. 14. one event h. to them all
8. 14. h. according to work of
2. 11. time and chance h. to all
1 Cor. 10. 11. these h. for ensamples
HAPPY am I, for the daughters, Gen. 30. 13.
Deut. 33. 29. h. art thou, O Israel
1 Kings 10. 8. h. are thy men, they
Job 5. 17. h. is the man whom God correcteth
Psa. 127. 5. h. is the man who hath his quiver full
128. 2. h. shalt thou be, and be well
137. 8. h. that rewards thee, 9.
144. 15. h. that people whose God is the Lord
146. 5. h. that hath God of Jacob
Jer. 12. 1. why are they h. that deal treacherously

Prov. 3. 13. h. is the man that findeth wisdom, 18.
14. 21. he that hath mercy on poor, h. is
16. 20. whoso trusteth in the Lord h. is he
28. 14. h. is the man that feareth alway
29. 18. he that keepeth the law, h. is he
Mal. 3. 15. we call the proud h. that
John 13. 17. h. are ye, if ye do them
Rom. 14. 22. h. he that condemns not
Jas. 5. 11. count them h. which endure
1 Pet. 3. 14. suffer for righteousness' sake, h. are ye
4. 14. reproached for the name of Christ, h. are ye
1 Cor. 7. 40. *happier* if she so abide
HARD, Gen. 35. 16, 17. Exo. 1. 14. & 18. 26. 2 Sam. 13. 2. Psa. 88. 7.
Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too h. for the Lord
2 Sam. 3. 39. sons of Zeruiah be too h. for me
2 Kings 2. 10. thou askest a h. thing
Psa. 60. 3. hast shewed thy people h. things
Prov. 13. 15. the way of transgressors is h.
Jer. 32. 17. nothing is too h. for thee
Matt. 25. 24. that thou art a h. man
Mark 10. 24. how h. is it for them
John 6. 60. this is a h. saying; who
Acts 9. 5. h. for thee to kick, 26. 14.
2 Pet. 3. 16. some things h. to be understood
Jude 15. of all their h. speeches
HARDEN, Exo. 4. 21. Deut. 15. 7. Josh. 11. 20. Job 6. 10. & 39. 16.
Heb. 3. 8. h. not your hearts as in the provocation, 15. & 4. 7. Psa. 95. 8.
Prov. 21. 29. h. his face, 28. 14. h. his heart
29. 1. h. his neck shall be destroyed
Job 9. 4. hath *hardened* himself against God
Isa. 63. 17. h. our heart from thy fear
Mark 6. 52. their heart was h.
Heb. 3. 13. lest any be h. through deceitfulness
Rom. 9. 18. whom he will, he *hardeneth*
Prov. 18. 19. a brother offended is *harder*
Jer. 5. 3. made faces h. than a rock
Ezek. 3. 9. h. than a flint thy forehead
Matt. 19. 8. because of *hardness* of your hearts
Mark 3. 5. grieved for the h. of their hearts
Rom. 2. 5. after thy h. and impenitent heart
2 Tim. 2. 3. endure h. as a good soldier
HARLOT, Gen. 34. 31. Josh. 2. 1. Judg. 11. 1. Pro. 7. 10. Isa. 1. 21. & 23. 15.
Jer. 2. 20. play the h. 3. 1, 6, 8. Eze. 16. 15, 16, 41. Hos. 2. 5. & 4. 15.
Matt. 21. 31. h. go into the kingdom of God before, 32.
1 Cor. 6. 16. joined to h. is one body
Heb. 11. 31. by faith h. Rahab perished not
James 2. 25. was not Rahab the h. justified
Rev. 17. 5. mother of h. an abomination
HARM, Gen. 31. 52. Acts 28. 5.
1 Chro. 16. 22. do my prophets no h. Psa. 105. 15. Pro. 3. 30. Jer. 39. 12.
1 Pet. 3. 13. who is he that will h. you
Matt. 10. 16. *harmless*, Phil. 2. 15.
Heb. 7. 26. holy, h. undefiled
HARVEST, Gen. 8. 22. & 30. 14.
Exo. 34. 21. in h. thou shalt rest
Isa. 9. 3. joy before thee according to joy of h.
Jer. 5. 24. reserved appointed weeks of h.
8. 20. the h. is past, the summer is ended
51. 33. time of h. shall come, Joel 3. 13.
Matt. 9. 37. h. plenteous, 38. pray ye the Lord of the h.
13. 39. h. is the end of the world
Rev. 14. 15. h. of earth is ripe, Joel 3. 13.
HASTE, Ex. 12. 11, 33. Isa. 52. 12.
Psa. 31. 22. I said in my h. 116. 11.
38. 22. make h. help me, 40. 13. & 70. 1, 5. & 71. 12. & 141. 1.
119. 60. I made h. and delayed not
Song 8. 14. make h. my beloved
Isa. 28. 16. believeth shall not make h.
49. 17. thy children shall make h.
Psa. 16. 4. *hasten* after another god
Isa. 5. 19. let him h. his work that we
60. 22. I the Lord will h. it in his time
Jer. 1. 12. I will h. my word to perform it
Prov. 14. 29. *hasty* of spirit, Eccl. 7. 9.

Prov. 21. 5. thoughts of h. tend only to want
29. 20. h. in his words? more hope of a fool than of him
20. 21. inheritance gotten *hastily*
HATE, Gen. 24. 60. Deut. 21. 15.
Lev. 19. 17. shall not h. thy brother
Deut. 7. 10. repayeth them that h.
1 Kings 22. 8. I h. him for he doth not
Psa. 68. 1. let them that h. him flee
97. 10. ye that love Lord, h. evil
119. 104. I h. every false way, 128.
113. I h. vain thoughts, 163.h. lying
139. 21. do not I h. them that h.
Pro. 8. 13. fear of Lord is to h. evil
36. all they that h. me love death
Jer. 44. 4. abominable thing that I h.
Am. 5. 10. they h. him that rebuketh
15. h. the evil, and love the good
Mic. 3. 2. who h. the good and love
Luke 14. 26. and h. not his father
John 7. 7. world cannot h. you, but me it h.
15. 18. if the world h. you it hated me before
Rom. 7. 15. what I h. that do I
1 John 3. 13. marvel not if world h.
Rev. 2. 6. hatest the deeds, which I also h. 15.
17. 16. these shall h. the whore
Pro. 1. 29. for that they *hated* knowledge
5. 12. and say how have I h. instruction
Isa. 66. 5. your brother that h. you
Mal. 1. 3. I h. Esau, Rom. 9. 13.
Matt. 10. 22. shall be h. of all men, Mark 13. 13. Luke 21 17.
Luke 19. 14. his citizens h. him
John 15.24. h. me and my Father,18.
Eph. 5. 29. no man ever h. his own flesh
Rom. 1.30. backbiters, *haters* of God
2 Sam. 19.6. *hatest* friends and lovest thine enemies
Psa. 5. 5. h. all workers of iniquity
50. 17. seeing thou h. instruction
Ex. 23. 5. ass of him that *hateth* thee
Prov. 13. 24. spareth rod, h. his son
John 12. 25. h. his life in this world
1 John 2. 9. h. his brother, is in darkness, 11. & 3. 15. & 4. 20.
Exod. 18. 21. men of truth *hating* covetousness
Tit. 3. 3. *hateful* and h. one another
Jude 23. h. garment spotted by flesh
HAUGHTY, my heart is not, Psa. 131. 1.
Pro.16.18. h. spirit before fall, 18. 12.
Prov. 21. 24. proud and h. scorner dealeth
Zeph. 3. 11. no more be h. because
Isa. 2. 11. *haughtiness*, 17. & 13. 11. & 16. 6.
HEAD, Gen. 2. 10. & 40. 13.
Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy h.
49. 26. blessings on h. of him that was separate from his brethren, Deut. 33. 16.
Ezra 9. 6. iniquity increased over our h.
Pro. 16. 31. hoary h. is a crown of
20. 29. beauty of old men is gray h.
Ecc. 2. 14. wise man's eyes are in h.
9. 8. let thy h. lack no ointment
Psa. 38. 4. iniquity gone over my h.
Song 5. 2. my h. is filled with dew
11. his h. is as most fine gold
Isa. 1. 5. whole h. is sick and heart
6. from sole of foot even unto h.
Jer. 9. 1. O that my h. were waters
48. 37. every h. shall be bald
Ezek. 9. 10. recompense their way on h.
Dan. 2. 28. visions of thy h. on bed
38. thou art this h. of gold, 32.
Zec. 4. 7. bring forth h. stone thereof
Matt. 8. 20. not where to lay his h.
14. 8. give me h. of John Baptist
Rom. 12. 20. coals of fire on his h. Prov. 25. 22.
1 Cor. 11. 3. h. of man is Christ, h. of woman is man, h. of Christ is God
4. h. covered dishonoureth his h. 5.
Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be h. over all
4. 15. grow up in all, the h. even Christ
5. 23. husband h. of wife, Christ h. of the church
Col. 1. 18. he is h. of the body, 2. 19
Rev. 19. 12. on his h. many crowns
Psa. 24. 7. lift up your *heads*, O ye gates, 9.
Isa. 35. 10. everlasting joy on their h
51. 11.
Luke 21. 28. lift up your h. for day
Rev. 13. 1. seven h. and ten horns
Job 5. 13. *headlong*, Luke 4. 29 Acts 1. 18.
2 Tim. 3. 4. *heady*, high minded
HEAL her now, O God, Numb. 12. 13.
Deut. 32. 39. I wound, I h. and I kill
2 Chro. 7. 14. I will h. their land
Psa. 6. 2. h. me, for my bones are
41. 4. h. my soul, for I have sinned
60. 2. h. breaches for land shaketh

Isa. 57. 18. I have seen his way and will h. him
Jer. 3. 22. I will h. your backsliding, Hos. 14. 4.
17. 14. h. me, and I shall be h.
Hos. 6. 1. hath torn and he will h. us
Luke 4. 18. h. the broken hearted
23. will say, physician, h. thyself
John 12.40. converted and I should h.
2 Chro. 30. 20. Lord *healed* people
Psa. 30. 2. I cried and thou hast h.
107. 20. sent his word and h. them
Isa. 6. 20. convert and be h. Acts 28. 27.
53. 5. with his stripes we are h. I Pet. 2. 24.
Jer. 6. 14. h. the hurt of the daughter of, 8. 11.
15. 18. my wound incurable refuseth to be h.
Hos. 7. 1. when I would have h. Israel
Matt. 4. 24. he h. them all, 12. 15. & 14. 14.
Heb. 12. 13. let it rather be h.
James 5. 16. pray that ye may be h.
Rev. 13. 3. his deadly wound was h.
Ex 15. 26. I am the Lord that *healeth* thee
Psa. 103. 3. who h. all thy diseases
147. 3. he h. the broken in heart
Isa. 30. 26. Lord h. stroke of their wound
Jer. 14. 19. looked for time of *healing*
30. 13. thou hast no h. medicine
Mal. 4. 2. with h. in his wings
Matt. 4. 23. h. all manner of sickness
1 Cor. 12. 9. to one another the gifts of h.
Rev. 22. 2. leaves are for h. nations
Psa. 42. 11. *health* of my countenance, 43. 5.
67. 2. thy saving h. among nations
Pro. 3. 8. it shall be h. to thy navel
12. 18. the tongue of the wise is h.
Jer. 8. 15. looked for a time of h.
30. 17. I will restore h. and heal
HEAP coals, Pro. 25. 22. Ro. 12. 20.
Deut. 32. 23. I will h. mischiefs upon
Job 36. 13. hypocrite in heart h. up wrath
Psa. 39. 6. he *heapeth* up riches, and
2 Tim. 4. 3. h. to themselves teachers
James 5. 3. ye have *heaped* treasure
Judg. 15. 16. *heaps* upon h. with the
HEAR, Gen. 21. 6. & 23. 6.
Deut 30. 17. if heart turn away, so that thou wilt not h.
1 Kings 8. 30. h. thou in heaven thy dwelling place
2 Kings 19. 16. bow down thine ear, and h.
2 Chro. 6. 21. h. from thy dwelling
Job 5. 27. h. it and know it for good
Psa. 4. 1. h. my prayer, 39. 12. & 54. 2. & 51. 8. & 84. 8. & 102. 1. & 143. 1. Dan. 9. 17, 19.
4. 3. Lord will h. 17. 6. & 145. 19. Zech. 10. 6.
10. 17. thou wilt cause thine ear to h.
51. 8. cause me to h. joy and
59. 7. who, say they, doth h.
66. 16. come and h. all ye that
115. 6. they have ears, but h. not
Pro. 19. 27. cease to h. instruction
Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to h. than
Song 2. 14. let me h. thy voice, 8. 13.
Isa. 1. 2. h. O heavens, and give ear, O earth
6. 10. lest they h. with ears, Deut. 29. 4.
Isa. 55. 3. h. and your soul shall live
Matt. 10. 27. what ye h. in the ear
13. 17. to h. those things ye h.
17. 5. this is my beloved Son, h. ye
18. 17. if he neglect to h. them
Mark 4. 24. take heed what ye h.
33. spake the word as they were able to h. it
Luke 8. 18. take heed how ye h.
16. 29. Moses and the prophets, let them h. them
John 5. 25. they that h. shall live
Acts 10. 33. to h. all things that are commanded thee of God
James 1. 19. every man be swift to h.
Rev. 2. 7. let him h. what the Spirit saith to the churches, 3. 6, 13, 22. & 11. 17, 29.
3. 20. if any h. my voice, and open the door
Ex. 2. 24. God *heard* their groaning
Psa. 6. 9. Lord hath h. my supplication
10. 17. hast h. desire of humble, 34. 6.
34. 4. I sought the Lord, and he h.
61. 5. thou hast h. my vows, 116. 1.
66. 19. verily God hath h. me, 18. 6.
118. 21. I will praise thee, for thou hast h. me
120. 1. I cried to Lord and he h.
Isa. 40. 28. hast thou not h. that God
64. 4. from beginning men have not h.
Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and h. but they
Jonah 2. 2. I cried to Lord and he h.
Mal. 3. 16. Lord hearkened and h.

Matt. 6. 7. be h. for much speaking
Luke 1. 13. thy prayer is h. and thy
John 3. 32. what he hath seen and h.
8. 6. wrote as though he h. them not
Rom. 10. 14. of whom they have not h.
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not seen nor ear h.
Phil. 4. 9. what h. and seen in me
Heb. 4. 2. with faith in them that h.
5. 7. he was h. in that he feared
James 5. 11. ye have h. of patience of Job
Lev. 3. 3. remember thou hast h.
Exo. 3. 7. *I have heard* their cry
6. 5.—the groaning, Acts 7. 34.
16. 12.—the murmurings, Numb. 14. 27.
1 Kings 9. 3.—thy prayer and supplication, 2 Kings 19. 20. & 20. 5. & 22. 19.
Job 42. 5.—of thee by the hearing
Isa. 49. 8. in an acceptable time—
Jer. 31. 18.—Ephraim bemoaning
Psa. 65. 2. thou that *hearest* prayer
John 11. 42. I knew thou h. me
1 Sam. 3. 9. speak, Lord, thy servant *heareth*
Pro. 8. 34. blessed is man that h. me
Matt. 7. 24. whoso h. these sayings
Luke 10. 16. he that h. you h. me
John 9. 31. God h. not sinners, but
1 John 5. 14. ask according to his will he h.
Rev. 22. 17. let him that h. say, come
Rom. 2. 13. not *hearers* but doers
Eph. 4. 29. minister grace to the h.
James 1. 22. be doers of the word and not h.
23. a h. of word, and not a doer
25. not a forgetful h. but a doer of the work
Job 42. 5. of thee by *hearing* of ear
Pro. 20. 12. the h. ear, and seeing
28. 9. turneth away his ear from h.
Matt. 13. 14. h. they hear not, Acts 28. 27.
Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by h. and h. by
Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of h.
2 Pet. 2. 8. in seeing and h. vexed his soul
HEARKEN unto the voice of, Deut. 28. 15.
Deu. 28. 1. if thou h. diligently. 30. 10.
1 Sam. 15. 22. to h. better than the fat of rams
Psa. 103. 20. angels h. to voice of
Isa. 46. 12. h. unto me, ye stout
Isa. 51. 1. h. unto me, ye that follow
55. 2. h. diligently unto me, eat
HEART, Exo. 28. 30. & 35. 5.
1 Sam. 1. 13. she spake in her h. only
10. 9. God gave him another h.
16. 7. but Lord looketh on h.
24. 5. David's h. smote him after
1 Chr. 16. 10. let the h. of them rejoice that seek the Lord, Psa. 105. 3.
22. 19. set your h. to seek the Lord your God
2 Chr. 17. 6. his h. was lifted up in the ways of the Lord
30. 19. prepareth his h. to seek God
Psa. 22. 26. your h. shall live for ever, 69. 32.
34. 18. the Lord nigh unto them of a broken h.
37. 31. law of his God is in his h.
51. 17. a broken and a contrite h. Isa. 66. 2.
64. 6. inward thought, and h. is
78. 37. their h. was not right with
112. 7. his h. is fixed, trusting in
Pro. 4. 23 keep thy h. with diligence
10. 20. h. of wicked is little worth
16. 9. a man's h. deviseth his way
27. 19. h. of man answereth to man
Eccl. 7. 4. h. of wise is in house of mourning
10. 2. wise man's h. is at his right hand, but a fool's h. is at his left
Song 3. 11. in the day of gladness of his h.
Isa. 6. 10. make h. of this people fat
57. 15. to revive the h. of contrite
Jer. 11. 20. triest the reins and the h.
17. 10.
12. 11. no man layeth it to h. Isa. 42. 25.
17. 9. h. is deceitful above all
24. 7. I will give them a h. to know
32. 39. I will give them one h. Ezra 11. 19.
Lam. 3. 41. lift up our h. with our
Eze. 11. 19. take stony h. give h. of flesh
18. 31. make ye a new h. and new
36. 26. new h. take stony h. give h.
Joel 2. 13. rend your h. not your
Mal. 4. 6. turn h. of fathers to
Matt. 6. 21. there will your h. be
12. 34. out of abundance of the h mouth speaketh
35. out of good treasure of the h. Luke 6. 45.
15. 19. out of h. proceed evil, Mark 7. 21.
Lu. 2. 19. pondered them in her h. 51.

Lu. 24. 25. O fools, and slow of h. to
32. did not our h. burn within us
John 14. 1. let not h. be troubled, 27.
Acts 5. 33. were cut to the h. 7. 54.
11. 23. with purpose of h. cleave to the Lord
13.22. found man after mine own h.
Rom. 10. 10. with h. man believeth
1 Cor. 2.9. nor entered into h. of man
2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshly tables of the h.
1 Pet.3.4. in the hidden man of the h.
1 John 3. 20. if h. condemn us, God
Deut. 11. 13. serve him *with all thy heart*, Josh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
13. 3. love Lord your God—30. 6. Matt. 22. 37. Mark 12. 30, 33. Luke 10. 27.
26. 16. statutes keep and do them—
30. 2. turn to the Lord—and soul, 10. 2 Kings 23. 25. Joel 2. 12.
1 Kings 2. 4. walk before me in truth—
8. 23, 48. return to thee—2 Chr.6.38.
2 Chron. 15. 12. seek the God of thy fathers—15. sworn—
22. 9. sought Lord—31. 21. did it—
Psa. 86. 12. I will praise thee *with all my heart*
Pro. 3. 5. trust in Lord—and be not
Jer. 29. 13. search for me—
Zep. 3. 14. sing, be glad, rejoice—
Acts 8. 37. if thou believest—
Psa. 45. 1. *my heart* is inditing good
57. 7.—is fixed, O God,—is fixed, 108. 1.
61. 2. what time—is overwhelmed
73. 26. my flesh and—faileth, but
84. 2. my flesh and—crieth for the
109. 22.—is wounded within me
131. 1. Lord—is not haughty, nor
Song 5. 2. I sleep, but—waketh
Jer. 3.15. give pastors according to—
Hos. 11. 8.—is turned within me
1 Kings 8. 61. *heart perfect* with the Lord, 11. 4. & 15. 3, 14. 2 Chron. 15. 17.
2 Kings 20.3. and with—2 Chr. 19.9.
1 Chro. 28. 9. serve him with—29. 9.
2 Chro. 16. 9. in behalf of them whose—
Psa. 101. 2. I will walk within my house with a—
24. 4. clean hands and *pure heart*
Matt. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in h.
1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of a—
2 Tim. 2. 22. call on Lord out of—
1 Pet. 1. 22. love with—fervently
Psa. 9. 1. praise him *with my whole heart*, 111. 1. & 138. 1.
Psa. 119. 2. seek him—10. favour—
58. 34. observe it—69. keep thy precepts—
Je.3.10.not turned with her whole h.
Col. 3. 23. do it *heartily* as to Lord
HEATH, Jer. 17. 6. & 48. 6.
HEATHEN, Lev. 25. 44. & 26. 45.
Psa.2.1. why do the h. rage, Ac.4.25.
Psa. 2. 8. give thee the h. for
Matt. 18. 17. let him be as a h. man
Gal. 3. 8. justify the h. through faith
HEAVEN of h. cannot contain thee, 1 Kings 8. 27. 2 Chron. 2. 6. & 6. 18.
Psa. 103. 11. as h. is high above the
115. 16. h. even heavens are Lord's
Prov. 25. 3 h. for height, and earth
Isa. 66. 1. h. is my throne, Acts 7. 49.
Jer. 31. 37. if h. above can be measured
Hag. 1. 10. h. over you is stayed from dew
Matt. 5. 18. till h. and earth pass, 24. 35.
Luke 15. 18. sinned against h. 21.
John 1. 51. see h. open and angels
Psa. 73. 25. whom have I *in heaven*
Eccl. 5. 2. God is—and thou upon earth
Heb. 10.34. have—a better substance
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance reserved—for you
Psa. 8. 3. consider *the heavens*, the work of thy hands
19. 1.—declare the glory of God
89. 11.—are thine, and earth also
Isa. 65. 17. I create new h. and new earth, 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 12. Rev.21.1.
Acts 3. 21. h. must receive him till
2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a house eternal in the h.
Eph. 4. 10. ascend far above all h.
Matt. 6. 14. *heavenly* Father, 26. 32. & 15. 13. & 18. 35. Luke 11. 13.
John 3. 12. if I tell you of h. things
1 Cor. 15. 48. as is the earthy, such are the earthy, and as is h. such are the h. 49.
Eph.1.3. in h. places,20.&2.6.&3.10.
2 Tim. 4. 18. unto his h. kingdom
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of the h. calling
HEAVY, Num. 11. 14. Job 33. 7.
Psa. 38. 4. as a h. burden too h. for
Prov. 31. 6. wine to those of h. hearts
Isa. 6. 10. make their ears h. lest
58. 6. to undo the h. burden
Matt. 11. 28. that labour and are h laden
23. 4. bind h. burdens and grievous
Psa. 69. 20. I am full of *heaviness*

Psa. 119. 28. my soul melteth for h.
Prov. 12. 25. h. in the heart of man maketh it stoop
14. 13. the end of that mirth is h.
Isa. 61. 3. garment of praise for the spirit of h.
Rom. 9. 2. I have great h. and sorrow
1 Pet. 1. 6. in h. through manifold temptations
HEDGE, Job 1. 10. Prov. 15. 19. Isa. 5. 5. Hos. 2. 6. Job 3. 23. Lam. 3. 7.
HEED, 2 Sam. 20. 10. 2 Kings 10. 31.
Deut. 2. 4. take good h. to yourselves, 4. 15.
Josh. 22. 5. take diligent h. to do the commandments
Psa. 119. 9. by taking h. thereto
Eccl. 12. 9. he gave good h. sought
Jer. 18. 18. not give h. to any of his ways
HEEL, his, thou shalt bruise, Gen. 3. 15.
Psa. 41. 9. lifted up his h. against me, John 13. 18.
Psa. 49. 5. iniquity of my h. shall compass me
Hos. 12. 3. he took his brother by h.
HEIFER, Num. 19. 2. Jer. 46. 20. & 48. 34. Hos. 4. 16. & 10. 11. Heb. 9. 13.
HEIR, Gen. 15. 4. & 21. 10.
Prov. 30. 23. handmaid h. to mistress
Jer. 49. 1. hath Israel no sons, hath he no h.
Matt. 21. 38. this is the h. let us kill
Rom. 4. 13. Abraham should be h. of the world
8. 17. if children, h. of God, joint h. with Christ
Gal. 3. 29. children h. according to the promise
4. 7. if a son, then an h. of God
Eph 3. 6. Gentiles should be fellow h.
Heb. 1. 2. God hath appointed h. of
6. 17. might shew to h. of promise
21. 7. became h. of righteousness
1 Pet. 3. 7. h. together of grace of
HELD, Psa. 94. 18. Song 3. 4.
HELL, Matt. 18. 9. Mark 9. 43, 45.
Deut. 32. 22. shall burn to lowest h.
2 Sam. 22. 6. the sorrows of h. compassed me
Job 11. 8. it is deeper than h. what canst thou know
26. 6. h. is naked before him and
Psa. 9. 17. wicked be turned into h.
16. 10. not leave my soul in h. Acts 2. 27.
Psa. 55. 15. let them go down quick into h.
Psa. 86. 13. delivered my soul from the lowest h.
116. 3. pains of h. gat hold on me
139. 8. make my bed in h. thou art
Prov. 5. 5. her steps take hold of h.
7. 27. her house is the way to h.
9. 18. her guests are in depths of h.
15. 11. h. and destruction are before the Lord
24. that he may depart from h.
23. 14. shalt deliver his soul from h.
27. 20. h. and destruction are never
Isa. 5. 14. h. hath enlarged herself
14. 9. h. from beneath is moved to
15. thou shalt be brought down to h.
28. 15. with h. are we at agreement, 18.
57. 9. debase thyself even to h.
Ezek. 31. 16, 17. & 32. 21, 27.
Amos 9. 2. though they dig into h.
Jonah 2. 2. out of belly of h. cried I
Hab. 2. 5. enlarged his desire as h.
Matt. 5. 22. be in danger of h. fire
29. body be cast into h. 30. & 18. 9. Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.
Matt. 10. 28. destroy both soul and body in h.
11. 23. brought down to h. Luke 10. 15.
Matt. 16. 18. the gates of h. shall not prevail against it
23. 15. twofold more the child of h.
33. how can ye escape damnation of h.
Luke 12. 5. power to cast into h.
16. 23. in h. he lifted up his eyes
Acts 2. 31. his soul not left in h. 27.
James 3. 6. tongue set on fire of h.
2 Pet. 2. 4. cast them down to h.
Rev. 1. 18. having keys of h. and
6. 8. death and h. followed with
20. 13. death and h. delivered up the dead
14. death and h. were cast into lake
HELMET, 1 Sam. 17. 5. 2 Chron. 26. 14.
Isa. 59. 17. a h. of salvation on head
Eph. 6. 17. take the h. of salvation
1 Thess. 5. 8. for a h. the hope of salvation.
HELP meet for him, Gen. 2. 18.
Deut. 33. 29. Lord shield of thy h.
Judg. 5. 23. came not to the h. of the Lord
Psa. 27. 9. thou hast been my h.
33. 20. he is our h. and shield.
40. 17. my h. and deliverer, 70. 5.
46. 1. God is a very present h. in trouble

Psa. 60.11. vain is h. of man, 108.12.
71. 12. O my God make haste for my h.
89. 19. laid h. upon one that is mighty
115. 9. Lord is their h. and shield, 10. 11.
124. 8. our h. is in name of Lord
Hos. 13. 9. but in me is thy h.
Acts26.22. having obtained h. of God
1 Cor. 12. 28. *helps*, governments
2 Chro.14.11. nothing with thee to h.
Psa.40.13. make haste to h. me, 70.1.
Isa. 41. 10. I will h. thee, 13. 14. & 44. 2.
63. 5. I looked and there was none to h.
Acts 16. 9. come into Macedonia, and h. us
Heb. 4. 16. find grace to h. in time of
1 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto hath the Lord *helped* us.
Psa. 118. 13. I might fall; but Lord h. me
Isa. 49. 8. in day of salvation I h.
Zech. 1. 15. they h. forward afflicted
Acts 18. 27. h. them much who had
Rev. 12. 16. the earth h. the woman
Rom.8.26. Spirit *helpeth* our infirmities
Psa. 10. 14. thou art the *helper* of the fatherless
54. 4. God is my h. Heb. 13. 6.
Job 9. 13 proud *helpers* do stoop
2 Cor. 1. 24. we are h. of your joy
3 John 8. fellow h. to the truth
HEM, Matt. 9. 20. & 14. 36.
HEN, Matt. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34.
HERESY, Acts 24. 14. 1 Cor. 11. 19. Gal. 5. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
Tit. 3. 10. a man that is a *heretic*
HERITAGE appointed by God, Job 20. 29.
Psa. 16. 5. I have a goodly h.
61. 5. given me the h. of those that fear thee
119. 111. testimony taken as a h. for ever
127. 3. lo, children are a h. of Lord
Isa. 54. 17. this is h. of servants of Lord, 58. 14.
Jer. 3. 19. goodly h. of the host of nations
Joel 2.17. give not thy h. to reproach, 3. 2.
1 Pet. 5. 3. not as lords over God's h.
HEW tables of stone, Exod. 34. 1. Deut. 12. 3.
Jer. 2. 13. *hewed* them out cisterns
Hos. 6. 5. therefore have I h. them by the prophets
Matt. 3. 10. *hewn* down, 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
HID themselves, Adam and wife, Gen. 3. 8.
Psa. 119. 11. word have I h. in heart
Zeph. 2. 3. it may be, ye shall be h.
Matt. 10. 26. nor h. that shall not be
11. 25. h. these things from wise and prudent. Luke 10. 21.
2 Cor. 4. 3. if Gospel be h. it is h. to
Col. 2. 3. in whom are h. all treasures
3. 3. your life is h. with Christ
Psa. 83. 3. and consulted against thy *hidden* ones
1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to light h. things of
1 Pet. 3. 4. the h. man of heart, not corruptible
Rev. 2. 17. give to eat the h. manna
Gen. 18. 17. shall I *hide* from Abraham
Job 33. 17. may h. pride from man
Psa. 17. 8. h. me under the shadow of thy wings
27. 5. in time of trouble he shall h.
30. 7. didst h. thy face and I was troubled
31. 20. shalt h. them in secret of thy presence
51. 9. h. thy face from my sin
143. 9. I flee to thee to h. me, 7.
Isa. 26. 20. h. thyself for a moment
James 5. 20. h. a multitude of sins, 1 Pet. 4. 8.
Rev. 6. 16. h. us from the face of him
Job 13. 24. why *hidest* thou thy face, Psa. 30. 7. & 44. 24. & 88. 14. & 143. 7.
Isa. 45. 15. thou art a God that h. thyself
Job 34. 29. when he *hideth* his face
42. 3. who is he that h. counsel
Psa. 139. 12. darkness h not from
Isa. 8. 17. I will wait on Lord that h.
Hab. 3. 4. *hiding* of his power
Psa. 32. 7. h. place, 119.114. Isa.32.2.
HIGH, Deut. 3. 5, 12. & 28. 43.
Deut. 26. 19. make thee h. above all
1 Kings 9.8. at this house which is h.
1 Chron. 17. 17. state of man of h. degree
Job 11. 8. as h. as heaven what canst
Psa. 49. 2. both low and h. rich and
89. 13. strong arm, and h. is right
97. 9. thou Lord art h. above all the earth, 113. 4.
103. 11. as heaven is h. above earth
131. 1. not in things too h. for me.

Psa. 138. 6. though Lord be h. yet hath
Prov. 21. 4 a h. look and proud
Eccl. 12. 5. afraid of that which is h.
Isa. 57. 15. I dwell in the h. and holy place
Ezek. 21. 26. abase him that is h.
Rom. 12. 16. mind not h. things
2 Cor. 10. 5. every h. thing that exalteth itself
Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of the h. calling of God
Num. 24. 16. *Most High*, Deut. 32. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 14. Psa. 7. 17. & 9. 2. & 21. 7. & 46 4. & 50. 14. & 56. 2.
Psa. 47. 2. the Lord—is terrible; he is a great King
83. 18. Jehovah art—over all earth
92. 8. thou art—for evermore
Isa. 14. 14. I will ascend and be like the—
Hos. 11. 7. called them to the—none at all would exalt him
Acts 7. 48.—dwelleth not in temples
Job 5. 11. set up *on high* those that be low
16. 19. witness in heaven and my record—
Psa. 107. 41. setteth the poor—from affliction
113. 5. like our God who dwelleth—
Isa. 26. 5. bring down those that dwell—
Luke 24. 49. be endued with power from—
Eccl. 5. 8. there be *higher* than they
Isa. 55. 9. heaven h. than earth, my ways h.
Heb. 7. 26. made h. than the heavens
Psa. 18. 13. *Highest* gave his voice
87. 5. H. himself shall establish her
Eccl. 5. 8. he that is higher than h.
Luke 1. 35. power of the H. shall overshadow thee
2. 14. glory to God in the h. 19. 38.
6. 35. shall be the children of the H.
14. 8. sit not down in the h. room
1. 28. thou that art *highly* favoured
16. 15. which is h. esteemed among men
Rom. 12. 3. not think of himself more h.
1 Thess. 5. 13. esteem them very h. in love
2 Tim. 3. 4. heady, *high minded*
Rom. 11. 20. be not—but fear
1 Tim. 6. 17. rich, that they be not—
Job 22. 12. *height*, Rom. 8. 39. Eph. 3. 18.
HILL, Exod. 24. 4. Psa. 68. 15, 16.

Psa. 2. 6. set my King on holy h. of Zion, 3. 4. & 15. 1. & 43. 3. & 68. 15. & 99. 9.
Gen. 7. 19. all high h. under heaven covered
49. 26. utmost bound of everlasting h.
Num. 23. 9. from the h. I behold him
Psa. 65. 12. little h. rejoice on every side
68. 16. why leap ye, high h. this is the h.
98. 8. let h. be joyful together
114. 4. little h. skipped like lambs
Hos. 10. 8. to the h. fall on us, Luke 23. 30.
Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual h. did bow
HIND, 2 Sam. 22. 34. Psa. 29. 9. Pro 5. 19. Song 2. 7. & 3. 5. Hab. 3. 19.
HIRE, Deut. 24. 15. Isa. 23. 18. Mic. 1. 7. & 3. 11. Luke 10. 7. James 5. 4.
Job 7. 1. a *hireling*. John 10. 12, 13.
HITHERTO Lord helped us, 1 Sam. 7. 12.
Job 38. 11. h. shalt thou come, but
John 16. 24. h. ye asked nothing in my name
1 Cor. 3. 2. h. ye were not able to
HOLD, Gen. 21. 18. Exod. 9. 2. & 20. 7.
Judges 9. 46. a h. of the house of the god Berith
Job 17. 9. righteous shall h. on way
Isa. 41. 13. God will h. thy right hand
62. 1. for Zion's sake will I not h. my peace, 42. 14.
Jer. 2. 13. cisterns that can h. no water
Matt. 6. 24. h. to one and despise the
Rom. 1. 18. h. truth in unrighteousness
Phil. 2. 29. h. such in reputation
Heb. 3. 14. if we h. beginning of our confidence
1 Thess. 5. 21. prove all, *hold fast* that which is good
2 Tim. 1. 13.—form of sound words
Heb. 3. 6. if we—the confidence of hope
4. 14. let us—our profession, 10. 23.
Rev. 2. 25. what ye have—till I come
3. 3. hast received—and repent
11.—that thou hast that no man
Psa. 77. 4. *holdest* my eyes waking
Rev. 2. 13. h. fast my name and ha[illegible]
Job 2. 3. still he *holdeth* fast integr[illegible]
Psa. 66. 9. which h. our soul in life
Prov. 17. 28. a fool, when h[illegible] h. [illegible] peace, is
Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with *holding*

Phil. 2. 16. h. forth the word of life
Col. 2. 19. not h. the head, from
1 Tim. 1. 19. h. faith and a good conscience
3. 9. h. mystery of faith in a pure conscience
Tit. 1. 9. h. fast the faithful word
HOLY ground, Exod. 3. 5. h. sabbath. Exod. 16. 23. & 31. 14, 15. h. nation, 19. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 9. Exod. 28. 38. h. gifts, 29. 6. h. crown, 30. 25. h. ointment, Lev. 16. 33. h. sanctuary, 27. 14. house, h. 30. h. tithes, Num. 5. 17. h. water, 31. 6. h. instruments
Lev. 11. 45. be ye h. for I am h. 20. 7.
1 Sam. 2. 2. there is none h. as Lord
21. 5. vessels of young men are h.
Psa. 22. 3. thou art h. that inhabitest the praises of Israel.
99. 5. worship at his footstool, for he is h.
145. 17. Lord is h. in all his works
Prov. 20. 25. a snare to devour that which is h.
Isa. 6. 3. h. h. h. Lord God of hosts
Ezek. 22. 26. difference between h.
Matt. 7. 6. give not that which is h. to dogs
Luke 1. 35. h. thing which shall be born
Acts 4. 27. thy h. child Jesus, 30.
Rom. 7. 12. law h. commandment h.
11. 16. if first fruit be h. lump is also h.
12. 1. sacrifice h. acceptable to God
1 Cor. 7. 14. children unclean, but now h.
Eph. 1. 4. be h. and without blame, 5. 27.
2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with h. calling
3. 15. hast known the h. Scriptures
Tit. 1. 8. sober, just, h. temperate
1 Pet. 1. 15. be ye h. in all manner, 16.
2. 5. a h. priesthood, 9. h. nation
2 Pet. 1. 21. h. men of God spake as
3. 11. h. in all conversation and
Rev. 3. 7. saith he that is h. and true
4. 8. h. h. h. Lord God Almighty
15. 4. fear thee for thou only art h.
20. 6. blessed and h. is he that hath part
22. 11. he that is h. let him be h.
Exod. 26. 33. *most holy place*, 34. & 29. 37. & 40. 10. 1 Kings 6. 16. & 7. 50. & 8. 6. Ezek. 44. 13. & 45. 3.
Lev. 6. 25. *most holy offering*, 7. 1, 6. & 10. 17. & 14. 13. Num. 18. 9, 10. Ezek. 48. 12.
Lev. 21. 22. bread of his God most h.
27. 28. *most holy things*, Num. 4. 4. 19. 1 Chron. 6. 49. & 23. 13. 2 Chron. 31. 14.
2 Chron 3. 8. made the most h. house
Ezek. 43. 12. the whole limit shall be most h.
Dan. 9. 24. seventy weeks, to anoint the most h.
Jude 20. building up on your most h. faith
Psa. 42. 4. with multitude that kept *holy day*, Isa. 58. 13. Col. 2. 16. Exod. 25. 2.
Matt. 1. 18. with child of *Holy Ghost*
20. that is conceived in her is of—
3. 11. baptize you—Mark 1. 8. John 1. 33. Acts 1. 5. & 11. 16.
12. 31. blasphemy against—32. Mark 3. 29.
Mark 12. 36. David said by—Acts 1. 16.
13. 11. not ye that speak, but the—
Luke 1. 35.—shall come upon thee
2. 15.—was upon him
2. 26. revealed unto him by the—
3. 22.—descended in bodily shape
12. 10. blasphemeth against the—
12.—shall teach you in that same
John 7. 39. for—was not yet given
14. 26. Comforter which is—whom the Father will send
20. 22. receive ye the—
Acts 1. 2. though—had given commandment
8. after that the—is come upon you
2. 33. receive promise of the—
38. receive gift of—10. 45.
5. 3. Satan filled heart to lie to—
32. we are his witnesses, and also—
7. 51. ye do always resist the—
8. 15. receive—17. 19.—given, 18.
9. 31. walking in the fear of Lord and in the comfort of the—
10. 38. anointed Jesus with the—
44.—fell on all them, 11. 15. & 15. 8.
47. received the—19. 2. be any—6.
13. 2. the—said, separate me Saul
4. they being sent forth by the—
15. 28. it seemed good to—and us
16. 6. forbidden of—to preach in
20. 23. save that—witnesseth
28. flock, over which—made overseers
21. 11. thus saith—so shall the Jews
28. 25. well spake the—by Esaias
Rom. 5. 5. love of God shed abroad by—

Rom. 9. 1. conscience bearing witness in—
14. 17. righteousness, peace, and joy in—
15. 13. abound in hope through power of—
16. offering of Gentiles sanctified by—
1 Cor. 2. 13. in words which the—teacheth
6. 19. temple of—which is in you
12. 3. can say Jesus is Lord but by the—
2 Cor. 6. 6. by—by love unfeigned
13. 14. communion of—be with you
1 Thess. 1. 5. in—much assurance 6. joy of—
2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by—which dwelleth in you
Tit. 3. 5. not by works, but by the renewing of—
Heb. 2. 4. miracles and gifts of—
3. 7. wherefore, as—saith, to-day
6. 4. made partakers of—
9. 8.—this signifying that the way
10. 15. whereof—is a witness to
1 Pet. 1. 12. preach unto you—sent
2 Pet. 1. 21. holy men of God moved by—
1 John 5. 7. Father, Word, and—are one
Jude 20. building up—praying in—
Luke 1. 15. *filled with*, or, *full of the Holy Ghost*, 41. 67. Acts 2. 4. & 4. 8. & 6. 3, 5. & 9. 17. & 11. 24. & 13. 9, 52.
Psa. 51. 11. take not thy *Holy Spirit* from us
Isa. 63. 10. rebelled and vexed his—
11. where is he that put his—within
Luke 11. 13. give—to them that ask
Eph. 1. 13. ye were sealed with—of promise
4. 30. grieve not the—of God
1 Thess. 4. 8. who hath given us—
Psa. 87. 1. *holy mountain*, Isa. 11. 9. & 56. 6. & 57. 13. & 65. 11, 25. & 66. 20. Dan. 9. 16. & 11. 45. Joel 2. 1. & 3. 17. Obad. 16. Zep. 3. 11. Zech. 8. 3.
Lev. 20. 3. *holy name*, & 22. 2, 33. 1 Chron. 16. 10, 35. Psa. 33. 21. & 103. 1. & 111. 9. & 145. 21. Isa. 57. 15. Ezek. 36. 20, 21.
Deut. 33. 8. *Holy One*, Job 6. 10. Psa. 16. 10. & 89. 19. Isa. 10. 17. & 29. 23. & 40. 25. & 43. 15. & 49. 7. Hab. 1. 12. & 3. 3. Mark 1. 24. Acts 3. 14. & 4. 27, 30. 1 John 2. 20.
2 Kings 19. 22. *Holy One of Israel*, Psa. 71. 22. & 78. 41. & 89. 18. Isa. 1. 4. & 5. 19, 24. & 10. 20. & 12. 6. & 17. 7. & 29. 19. & 30. 11, 12. & 31. 1. & 41. 14. & 45. 11. & 47. 4. & 49. 7. & 55. 5. & 60. 9, 14. Jer. 50. 29. & 51. 5.
Deut. 7. 6. *holy people*, 14. 2, 21. & 26. 19. & 28. 9. Isa. 62. 12. Dan. 8. 24. & 12. 7.
Exod. 28. 29. *holy place*, Lev. 6. 16. & 10. 17. Eccl. 8. 10. and about 30 other texts
Psa. 5. 7. *holy temple*, 11. 4. & 65. 4. & 79. 1. & 138. 2. Jonah 2. 4. Mic. 1. 2. Hab. 2. 20. Eph. 2. 21.
Isa. 65. 5. I am *holier* than thou
Heb. 9. 3. the *holiest* of all, 8. & 10. 19.
1 Thess. 2. 10. how *holily* and justly
Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *holiness* 28. 36. h. to Lord, 39. 30. Isa. 23. 18.
1 Chron. 16. 29. in beauty of h. Psa. 29. 2. & 96. 9. & 110. 3. 2 Chr. 20. 21.
2 Chro. 31. 18. sanctified themselves in h.
Psa. 30. 4. at remembrance of his h. 97. 12.
47. 8. God sits on throne of his h.
48. 1. in mountain of his h. Jer. 31. 23.
68. 6. God has spoken in his h.
108. 7.
89. 35. I have sworn by my h.
93. 5. h. becometh thy house
Isa. 23. 18. her hire shall be h. to the Lord
35. 8. it shall be called the way of h.
62. 9. drink it in the courts of my h.
63. 15. habitation of thy h.
18. people of h.
Jer. 2. 3. Israel was h. to the Lord
23. 9. because of Lord, and words of his h.
Amos 4. 2. Lord hath sworn by his h.
Obad. 17. on mount Zion there shall be h.
Zech. 14. 20 on horse bells, h. to the Lord, 21.
Mal. 2. 11. Judah hath profaned h. of Lord
Luke 1. 75. in h. and righteousness
Acts 3. 12. as though by our own h.
Rom. 1. 4. Son of God according to the Spirit of h.
6. 19. yield members servants to righteousness unto h.
22. fruit unto h. and end everlast-

2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in the fear of God
Eph. 4. 24. created in righteousness and true h.
1 Thess. 3. 13. unblameable in h. before him
4. 7. called not uncleanness but to h.
1 Tim. 2. 15. in faith, love, h.
Tit. 2. 3. in behaviour as becometh h.
Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his h.
14. h. without which no man shall see the Lord
HOME, Gen. 39. 16. & 43. 16.
Psa. 68. 12. that tarried at h. divided the spoil
Eccl. 12. 5. man goeth to his long h.
2 Cor. 5. 6. while we are at h. in the body
Tit. 2. 5. chaste, obedient, keepers at h.
HONEST and good heart, Lu. 8. 15.
Acts 6. 3. men of h. report, full of the Holy Ghost
Rom. 12. 17. provide things h. in the sight of all men
2 Cor. 8. 21. providing for h. things
13. 7. should do that which is h.
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are h.
1 Pet. 2. 12. have your conversation h.
Rom. 13. 13. walk *honestly* as in day
1 Thess. 4. 12. walk h. towards them
Heb. 13. 18. in all things willing to live h.
1 Tim. 2. 2. in all godliness and *honesty*
HONOUR, be not thou united, Gen. 49. 6.
1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches and h. come
Psa. 7. 5. lay mine h. in the dust
8. 5. crowned him with glory and h.
26. 8. place where thine h. dwelleth
49. 12. man being in h. abideth not
20. man that is in h. and understanding
149. 9. this h. have all his saints
Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand riches and h.
15. 33. before h. is humility, 18. 12.
26. 1. h. is not seemly for a fool
29. 23. h. shall uphold the humble
Mal. 1. 6. if I be a father where is mine h.
Matt. 13. 57. prophet is not without h. save in his own country, Mark 6. 4. John 4. 44.
John 5. 41. I receive not h. from men
Rom. 2. 7. seek for glory, h. immortality
Rom. 9. 21. make one vessel h. another
12. 10. in h. preferring one another
13. 7. give h. to whom h. is due
2 Cor. 6. 8. by h. and dishonour
1 Tim. 5. 17. elders worthy of double h.
2 Tim. 2. 20. some to h. and some to dishonour
Heb. 5. 4. taketh this h. to himself
1 Pet. 1. 7. be found unto praise and h.
3. 7. giving h. to wife as weaker
Exod. 20. 12. h. thy father and mother, Matt. 15. 46.
1 Sam. 2. 30. that h. me I will h.
Prov. 3. 9. h. Lord with substance
Isa. 29. 13. with their lips do h. me
John 5. 23. should h. the Son as h. the Father
12. 26. if serve me him will my Father h.
1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men, love the brotherhood
Psa. 15. 4. he *honoureth* them that fear the Lord
Mal. 1. 6. a son h. his father
Matt. 15. 8. h. me with their lips, Mark 7. 6.
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honourable* in all
HONEY, Gen. 43. 11. Lev. 2. 11. Judg. 14. 8, 18. 1 Sam. 14. 26, 29.
Psa. 19. 10. sweeter than h. and the h. comb, 119. 103.
Prov. 25 27. it is not good to eat much h.
Song 4. 11. h. and milk are under thy tongue
Isa. 7. 15. butter and h. shall he eat. 22.
Matt. 3. 4. his meat was locusts and wild h.
Rev. 10. 9. in mouth sweet as h. 10
1 Sam. 14. 27. dipt in *honeycomb*, Prov. 5. 3, 16, 24. & 24. 13. & 27. 7. Song 4. 11. & 5. 1. Luke 24. 42.
HOOF, Exod. 10. 26. Lev. 11. 3—7.
HOOK, Exod. 26. 32. Ezek. 29. 4. & 38. 4.
Isa. 2. 4. *pruning hooks*, 18. 5. Mic. 4. 3.
HOPE in Israel concerning this, Ezra 10. 2.
Job 8. 13. hypocrite's h. shall perish
11. 20. their h. as giving up ghost
27. 8. what is the h. of hypocrite
Psa. 78. 7. might set their h. in God
146. 5. whose h. is in Lord his God
Prov. 10. 28. h. of righteous shall be gladness

Prov. 11. 7. the h. of unjust men perisheth
13. 12. h. deferred maketh heart
14. 32. righteous hath h. in death
19. 18. chasten thy son while there is h.
26. 12. more h. of a fool than of him, 29. 20.
Isa. 57. 10. saidst thou there is no h. Jer. 2. 25. & 18. 12. Ezek. 37. 11.
Jer. 14. 8. O the h. of Israel, 17. 13. & 50. 7.
17. 7. blessed is man that trusteth in the Lord, and whose h. Lord is
Lam. 3. 29. if so be there may be h.
Hos. 2. 15. valley of Achor for door of h.
Joel 3. 16. Lord will be the h. of his people
Zech. 9. 12. turn to the strong hold ye prisoners of h.
Acts 24. 15. have h. towards God
Rom. 5. 4. experience h.
5. h. maketh not ashamed
8. 24. we are saved by h. but h. that is seen is not h.
15. 4. comfort of Scriptures, might have h.
1 Cor. 9. 10. husbandman partaker of his h.
13. 13. now abideth faith, h. and
15. 19. if in this life only, h. in Christ
Gal. 5. 5. wait for h. of righteousness
Eph. 2. 12. having no h. and without God
Col. 1. 23. not moved away from h. of Gospel.
27. riches of glory which is Christ, in you the h. of glory
1 Thess. 4. 13. sorrow not as others that have no h.
5. 8. for a helmet, the h. of salvation
1 Tim. 1. 1. Jesus Christ who is our h.
Tit. 2. 13. looking for that blessed h.
3. 7. according to the h. of eternal
Heb. 6. 11. to the full assurance of h.
19. which h. we have as an anchor
1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us again to a lively h.
21. that your faith and h. might be
3. 15. asketh a reason of h. in you
1 John 3. 3. man that hath his h. in
Psa. 16. 9. my flesh also shall rest *in hope*
Rom. 4. 18. against h. believed—
5. 2. rejoice—of glory of God, 12. 12.
Tit. 1. 2.—eternal life of which God promised
Psa. 39. 7. *my hope* is in thee
71. 5. thou art—Jer. 17. 17.
22. 9. didst make me *hope* when I was
31. 24. all ye that h. in the Lord
33. 18. on them that h. in his mercy, 22.
42. 5. h. thou in God, for, 11. & 43. 5.
119. 49. thou hast caused me to h.
81. I h. in thy word, 114. & 130. 5
130. 7. let Israel h. in the Lord
147. 11. those that h. in his mercy
Lam. 3. 26. good that a man should h.
Rom. 8. 25. if we h. for that we see
1 Pet. 1. 13. be sober and h. to end
Psa. 119. 43. I have *hoped* in thy judgments
74. I have h. in thy word, 147.
166. I have h. in thy salvation
Heb. 11. 1. faith is the substance of things h. for
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *hopeth* all things
Luke 6. 35. lend, *hoping* for nothing
HORN of my salvation, Psa. 18. 2.
Psa. 75. 4. lift not up the h. 5. 10.
92. 10. my h. shalt thou exalt as the h. of the unicorn
148. 14. he exalted the h. of his people
Luke 1. 69. raised up h. of salvation
Mic. 4. 13. I will make thy h. iron and hoofs brass
Dan. 8. 20. having two *horns*
Hab. 3. 4. h. coming out of his hand
Rev. 13. 1. beast having ten h. 17. 3, 7.
13. 11. had two h. like a lamb
5. 6. lamb having seven h.
HORRIBLE, Psa. 11. 6. & 40. 2. Jer. 5. 30. & 18. 13. & 23. 14. Hos. 6. 10. Jer. 2. 12. Ezek. 32. 10.
HORROR, Gen. 15. 12. Job 18. 20. Psa. 55. 5. & 119. 53. Ezek. 7. 18.
HORSE and rider thrown, Exod. 15. 21.
Psa. 32. 9. be ye not as h. or mule
33. 17. h. is a vain thing for safety
147. 10. he delighteth not in the strength of the h.
Prov. 21. 31. h. is prepared for the day of battle
Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen servants on h. and
Jer. 8. 6. as h. rusheth into battle
12. 5. canst thou contend with h.
Hos. 14. 3. we will not ride upon h.
Zech. 1. 8. & 6. 2. 3, 6. h. red, white, black, Rev. 6. 2, 4. 5, 8. & 9. 17.

HOSPITALITY, Rom.12.13. 1 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 1. 8. 1 Pet. 4. 9.
HOST, Luke 10. 35. Rom. 16. 23. Ps. 27. 3. & 33. 16. & 103. 21. & 108. 11. & 148. 2. Isa. 40. 26. Luke 2. 13. Psa. 103. 21. Jer. 3. 19.
HOT, Psa. 38. 1. & 39. 3. Pro. 6. 28. Hos. 7. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 2. Rev. 3. 15.
HOUR, Dan. 3. 6, 15. & 4. 33.
Matt. 10. 19. shall be given you in same h.
24. 36. of that day and h. knoweth no man
25. 13. ye know neither day nor h.
Luke 12. 12. Holy Ghost shall teach you that same h.
22. 53. this is your h. and power of darkness
John 2. 4. my h. is not yet come
4.23. the h. cometh and now is 5. 25.
7. 30. h. was not yet come, 8. 20.
12. 27. save me from this h. unto h.
Rev. 3. 3. not know what h. I come
10. will keep thee from the h. of temptation
17. 12. power as kings one h. with the beast
18. 10. in one h. is thy judgment
HOUSE, Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 14. 36.
Exod. 12. 30. not a h. where not one dead
Job 21. 28. where is the h. of prince
30. 23. h. appointed for all living
Prov. 3. 33. curse of Lord is in h. of
7. 27. her h. is in the way to hell
12. 7. h. of righteous shall stand
19. 14. h. and riches are inheritance of fathers
Eccl. 7. 2. go to the h. of mourning, than to h. of feasting
12. 3. when keepers of h. tremble
Song 2. 4. brought me to the banqueting h.
Isa. 5. 8. wo to them that join h. to h.
60. 7. I will glorify the h. of my
64. 11. our holy and beautiful h.
Matt. 10. 13. h. worthy, 12. 25. a h. divided
23. 38. h. left desolate, Luke 11. 17. & 13. 35. Jer. 12. 7.
Luke 12. 3. proclaimed on h. tops
John 14. 2. in my Father's h. are
Rom. 16. 5. church in their h. 1 Cor. 16. 19. Col. 4. 15. Philem. 2.
2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly h. h. of God not made with hands
2. h. from heaven
2 Tim. 1. 16. give mercy to the h. of Onesiphorus
Heb. 3. 3. built h. hath more honour than the h.
2 John 10. receive him not into h.
Psa. 105. 21. made him lord of all *his house*
112. 3. wealth and riches shall be in—
Acts 10. 2. feared God with all—
16. 34. believed in God with all—
Heb. 3. 2. faithful in all—5. 6.
11. 7. made an ark for saving—
John 4. 53. his *whole house* believed
1 Tim. 5. 8. especially for those of his own h.
Josh. 24. 15. as for me and *my house*
2 Sam. 23. 5. though—be not so with God
Psa. 101. 2. will walk within—with
Isa. 56. 7. joyful in—of prayer, Matt. 21. 13. Mark 11. 7. Luke 19. 46.
Matt. 12. 44. will return to—Luke 11. 24.
Acts 16. 15. judged me faithful, come into—
Deut. 6. 7. when sittest in *thy house*
Psa. 26. 8. I loved habitation of—
36. 8. satisfied with fatness of—65. 4.
Isa. 38. 1. set—in order, for thou
Acts 11. 14. thou and all—saved, 16. 31.
Gen. 28. 17. *house of God* or Lord, Psa. 42. 4. & 55. 14. & 23. 6. & 27. 4. Eccl. 5. 1. Isa. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. 1 Tim. 3. 15. 1 Pet. 4. 17. Ex. 23. 19. Josh. 6. 24. and about 100 other places.
Job 4. 19. dwell in *houses* of clay
Psa. 49. 11. h. shall continue for ever
Matt. 11. 8. in soft linen sit in kings' h.
19. 29. forsaken h. or lands, Mark 10. 29.
23. 14. devour widows' h. Luke 20. 47.
Luke 16. 4. may receive me into h
1 Cor. 11. 22. have ye not h. to eat
1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling their own h. well
2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into h. and lead captive
Tit. 1. 11. subvert whole h. teaching things which they ought not
Acts 16. 15. baptized and her whole *household*
Gal. 6. 10. h. of faith
Eph. 2. 19. h. of
Matt. 13. 52. like *householder*, 20. 1.
HOW long, Psa. 6. 3. & 13. 1. & 74. 9. & 79. 5. & 80. 4. & 89. 46. Isa. 6. 11. Jer. 4. 14. Dan. 8. 13. & 12. 6. Matt. 17. 17. Luke 9. 41. Rev 6. 10.

Job 15. 16. *how much more*, Pro. 21. 27. Matt. 7. 11. Luke 12. 24, 28. Heb. 9. 14.
Matt. 18. 21. & 23. 37. *how oft*, Lu. 13. 34. Job 21. 17. Psa. 78. 40.
HOWL, Isa. 13. 6. & 14. 31. Jer. 4. 8. Joel 1. 5, 11, 13. James 5. 1. Hos. 7. 14. Deut. 32. 10. Amos 8. 3.
HUMBLE person shall save, Job 22. 29.
Psa. 9. 12. forgetteth not cry of h.
10. 12. forget not the h.
17. desire of the h.
34. 2. h. shall hear of it, and be
69. 32. h. shall see this, and be glad
Prov. 16. 19. to be of an h. spirit with lowly
29. 23. honour shall uphold h. in spirit
Isa. 57. 15. of contrite and h. spirit to revive the spirit of h. and heart
James 4. 6. giveth grace to the h. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Exo. 10. 3. thou refuse to h. thyself
Deut. 8. 2. to h. thee, and to prove, 3. 16.
2 Chron. 7. 14. shall h. themselves and pray
34. 27. because didst h. thyself before God
Prov. 6. 3. h. thyself, and make sure thy friend
Jer. 13. 18. h. yourselves, sit down
Matt. 18. 4. whoso h. himself shall be exalted, 23. 12. Luke 14. 11. & 18. 4.
2 Cor. 12. 21. my God will h. me among you
James 4. 10. h. yourselves in sight of the Lord
1 Pet. 5. 6. h. yourselves therefore
Lev. 26. 41. if uncircumcised hearts be *humbled*
2 Kings 22. 19. hast h. thyself before the Lord
2 Chron. 12. 6. princes and kings h. themselves
12. he h. himself, 32. 26. & 33. 12.
33. 12, 23. h. not himself before the Lord, 36. 12.
Psa. 35. 13. I h. my soul with fasting
113. 6. Lord who h. himself to behold
Isa. 2. 11. lofty looks shall be h. 9. 17.
5. 15. mighty man shall be h. and eyes of the lofty shall be h.
10. 33. high and haughty shall be h.
Jer. 44. 10. are not h. unto this day
Lam. 3. 20. my soul is h. in me
Dan. 5. 22. hast not h. thy heart
Phil. 2. 8. h. himself and became obedient
Deut. 21. 14. *humbled her*, 22. 24, 29. Ezek. 22. 10, 11.
Col. 3. 12. put on *humbleness* of
Mic. 6. 8. walk *humbly* with thy God
Prov. 22. 4. by *humility* are riches and honour, 15. 33. & 18. 2.
Acts 20. 19. serving Lord with all h.
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary h. 23.
1 Pet. 5. 5. be clothed with h.
HUNGER, Exod. 16. 3. Deut. 28. 48.
Psa. 34. 10. young lions suffer h.
Prov. 19. 15. idle soul shall suffer h.
Jer. 42. 14. no war nor have h. of
Lam. 4. 9. sword better than slain with h.
Deut. 8. 3. suffered thee to h.
Isa. 49. 10. shall not h. nor thirst, Rev. 7. 16.
Matt. 5. 6. blessed are they that h.
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that h. now
25. wo to you that are full, for ye shall h.
John 6. 35. that cometh to me shall never h.
Rom. 12. 20. if thine enemy h. feed
1 Cor. 4. 11. we both h. and thirst
11. 34. if any man h. let him eat at
Psa. 107. 9. fill the *hungry* with goodness
146. 7. God giveth food to the h.
Prov. 25. 21. if enemy be h. give him
27. 7. to the h. every bitter thing is sweet
Isa. 58. 7. is it not to deal thy bread to the h.
10. if thou draw out thy soul to h.
65. 13. shall eat; but ye shall be h.
Ezek. 18. 7. hath given his bread to the h. 16.
Luke 1. 53. filled the h. with good
Phil. 4. 12. how to be full and to be h.
HUNT, 1 Sam. 26. 20. Job 38. 39.
Psa. 140. 11. evil doth h. the violent
Prov. 6. 26. adulteress will h. for precious
12. 27. slothful roasts not what he took in h.
Ezek. 13. 18. ye h. the souls of my people
Job 10. 16. thou *huntest* me as a fierce lion
HURT, Gen. 4. 23. & 26. 29.
Josh. 24. 20. will turn and do you h.
Psa. 15. 4. sweareth to his h. and
Eccl. 5. 13. riches kept for owners to their h.

Jer. 6. 14. healed h. of the daughter, 8. 11, 21.
Rev. 2. 11. shall not be h. of second death
6. 6. h. not the oil and wine, 7. 3. & 9. 4.
Ezra 4. 15. *hurtful*, Psa. 144. 10.
1 Tim. 6. 9. fall into foolish and h. lusts
HUSBAND, Gen. 3. 6, 16. & 29. 32.
Exod. 4. 25. bloody h. art thou to me, 26.
Isa. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy h. Lord of hosts
Jer. 31. 32. though I was a h. to them
Mark 10. 12. if a woman put away her h.
John 4. 17. I have no h.
18. and five h.
1 Cor. 7. 14. unbelieving h. is sanctified by
34. careth how she may please h.
14. 35. let them ask h. at home
2 Cor. 11. 2. espoused you to one h.
Eph. 5. 22. wives submit to your h.
23. the h. is the head of wife, 24.
25. h. love your wives, as Christ, Col. 3. 19.
Eph. 5. 33. the wife see that she reverence her h.
Col. 3. 18. wives submit to your h.
1 Pet. 3. 1. subject to their own h.
7. ye h. dwell with them, according to knowledge
HUSBANDMAN, my Father is, John 15. 1.
1 Tim. 2. 6. h. that labours must be
James 5. 7. h. waiteth for precious fruits
Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *husbandry*
HYMN, Matt. 26. 30. Eph. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16.
HYPOCRISY, Isa. 32. 6. Matt. 23. 28. Mark 12. 15. Luke 12. 1. 1 Tim. 4. 2. James 3. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 1.
Matt. 7. 5. *hypocrite*, Luke 6. 42. & 13. 15.
Matt. 24. 51. appoint him portion with h.
Job 20. 5. joy of h. is but for moment
27. 8. what is the hope of the h.
36. 13. h. in heart heap up wrath
Isa. 9. 17. every one is a h. and evil
33. 14. fearfulness hath surprised h.
Matt. 6. 2. *hypocrites*, 6. 16. & 15. 7. & 16. 3. & 23. 13, 14, 15, 23.
Job 8. 13. the h. hope shall perish
15. 34. congregation of h. shall be desolate

I & J

IDLE, they be, Exod. 5. 8, 17.
Prov. 19. 15. an i. soul shall suffer
Matt. 12. 36. every i. word give
20. 3. standing i. 6. why stand ye i.
Luke 24. 11. words seemed as i. tales
1 Tim. 5. 13. they learn to be i. not only i.
Prov. 31. 27. *idleness*, Eccl. 10. 18. Ezek. 16. 49.
IDOL, 2 Chron. 15. 16. & 33. 7.
Isa. 66. 3. as if he blessed an i.
Zech. 11. 17. wo to the i. shepherd
1 Cor. 8. 4. an i. is nothing in world
Psa. 96. 5. gods of nations are *idols*
Isa. 2. 8. land is full of i. they worship them
Jer. 50. 38. they are mad upon i.
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to i.
Acts 15. 20. abstain from pollutions of i.
Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest i.
1 Cor. 8. 1. touching things offered to i.
2 Cor. 6. 16. agreement hath temple of God with i.
1 John 5. 21. keep yourselves from i.
Rev. 2. 14. eat things sacrificed to i.
9. 20. worship devils and i. of gold
1 Cor. 5. 10, 11. *idolater*, 6. 9. & 10. 7. Eph. 5. 5. Rev. 21. 8. & 22. 15.
1 Sam. 15. 23. stubbornness as iniquity and *idolatry*
Acts 17. 16. city wholly given to i.
1 Cor. 10. 14. dearly beloved, flee i.
Gal. 5. 20. i. witchcraft, hatred
Col. 3. 5. covetousness, which is i.
1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in abominable *idolatries*
JEALOUS God, I am a, Ex. 20. 5. & 34. 14. Deut. 5. 9. & 6. 15. Josh. 24. 19.
1 Kings 19. 10. I have been very j. for the Lord, 14.
Ezek. 39. 25. be j. for my holy name
Joel 2. 18. will Lord be j. for land
Nah. 1. 2. God is j. and the Lord revengeth
Zech. 1. 14. I am j. for Jerusalem, 8. 2.
2 Cor. 11. 2. j. over you with godly *jealousy*
Deut. 29. 20. Lord's j. shall smoke against man
32. 16. provoked him to j. with strange gods, 21. 1 Kings 14. 22. Psa. 78. 58.
Psa. 79. 5. shall thy j. burn like fire

Prov. 6. 34. j. is the rage of a man
Song 8. 6. j. is cruel as the grave
Rom. 10. 19. provoke them to j. 11. 11.
1 Cor. 10. 22. do we provoke Lord to j.
JEHOVAH, Exod. 6. 3. Psa. 83. 18. Isa. 12. 2. & 26. 4. Gen. 22. 14. Ex. 17. 15. Judg. 6. 24. it is about 2000 times translated Lord, in capitals
JERUSALEM, for the church, Isa. 24. 23. & 62. 1. & 66. 10, 13. Jer. 3. 17. Joel 2. 32. & 3. 16, 17. Zec. 12. 10. & 8. 22. Gal. 4. 25, 26. Heb. 12. 22. Rev. 3. 12. & 21. 2.
JESHURUN, i. e. Israel, Deut. 32. 15. & 33. 5, 26. Isa. 44. 2.
JESUS, or Joshua, Acts 7. 45. Heb. 4. 8
JESUS the Saviour of men, Matt. 1. 21. & 2. 1. & 8. 29. & 14. 1. & 27. 37. 1 Cor. 12. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 5. Eph. 4. 21. Heb. 2. 9. & 12. 2. Rev. 22. 16. and in about 650 other places
JEWS first, and also Greeks, Rom. 1. 16. & 2. 9, 10, 28. not a J. which is one outwardly, but is a J. which is one inwardly, 29.
Rom. 10. 12. no difference between J. and Greek
1 Cor. 9. 20. to J. I became as a J. to gain J.
Gal. 3. 28. neither J. nor Greek, Col. 3. 11.
Rev. 2. 9. say they are J. and are not, 3. 9.
JEWELS, I make up my, Mal. 3. 17.
IGNORANCE, sin through, Lev. 4. 2, 13, 22, 27. Num. 15. 24, 25. Acts 3. 15.
Acts 17. 30. the times of this i. God winked at
Eph. 4. 18. alienated through i. in them
Psa. 73. 22. so foolish was I and *ignorant*
Isa. 63. 16. though Abraham be i. of us
Rom. 10. 3. being i. of God's righteousness
1 Cor. 14. 38. if any man be i. let him be i.
Heb. 5. 2. who can have compassion on i.
Acts 17. 23. *ignorantly*, 1 Tim. 1. 13.
ILLUMINATED, Heb. 10. 32.
IMAGE, Lev. 26. 1. Dan. 2. 31.
Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our own i. 27. & 5. 1. & 9. 6. Col. 3. 10.
Gen. 5. 3. Adam begat a son after his i
Psa. 73. 20. Lord, thou shalt despise their i.
Matt. 22. 20. whose i. is this, Luke 20. 24.
Rom. 8. 29. conformed to i. of Son
1 Cor. 15. 49. have borne the i. of the earthy we shall also bear i. of the heavenly
2 Cor. 3. 18. into same i. from glory to glory
4. 4. Christ who is the i. of God, Col. 1. 15.
Heb. 1. 3. express i. of his person
Rev. 13. 14. make an i. to the beast
Ex. 23. 24. break down *images*, 34. 13.
IMAGINE, Psa. 2. 1. Nah. 1. 9. Zec. 7. 10. & 8. 17. Acts 4. 25.
Gen. 6. 5. every *imagination* of the thoughts was evil, 8. 21. Deut. 29. 19. Prov. 6. 18. Lam. 3. 60, 61. Rom. 1. 21. 2 Cor. 10. 5.
IMMEDIATELY, Mark 4. 15. Acts 12. 23.
IMMORTAL, invisible, 1 Tim. 4. 17.
Rom. 2. 7. seek for *immortality*
1 Cor. 15. 53. this mortal must put on i.
1 Tim. 6. 16. who only hath i. in light
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought i. to light by the Gospel
IMMUTABLE, Heb. 6. 17, 18.
IMPART, Luke 3. 11. Rom. 1. 11. 1 Thess. 2. 8.
IMPENITENT heart, Rom. 2. 5.
IMPERIOUS whorish woman, Ezek. 16. 30.
IMPORTUNITY, Luke 11. 8.
IMPLACABLE, unmerciful, Rom 1. 31.
IMPOSSIBLE, Matt. 17. 20. & 19. 26
Luke 1. 37. with God nothing is i.
17. 1. it is i. but offences will come
Heb. 6. 4. it is i. for those once enlightened
18. in two things it is i. for God to
11. 6. without faith it is i. to please
IMPUDENT, Pro. 7. 13. Ezek. 2. 4.
IMPUTE, 1 Sam. 22. 15. Lev. 7. 18. & 3. 7.
Psa. 32. 2. to whom Lord i. not iniquity
Rom. 4. 6. i. righteousness without works
8. blessed to whom Lord will not i.
11. righteousness might be i. to them
22. i. to him for righteousness, 24.
5. 13. sin is not i. when there is no law

2 Cor. 5. 19. not i. their trespasses
Jam. 2. 23. i. to him for righteousness
IN Christ, Acts 24. 24. Rom. 12. 5. 1 Cor. 1. 2, 30. & 3. 1. & 15. 18, 22. 2 Cor. 1. 21. & 2. 14. & 3. 14. & 5. 17, 19. & 12. 2. Gal. 1. 22. Eph. 1. 1, 3, 10, 12, 20. & 2. 6, 10, 13. Phil. 1, 1, 13. & 2. 1, 5. & 3. 14. Col. 1. 2, 4.
1 Thess. 1. 1. *in God*, 4. 16. John 3. 21. Col. 3. 3.
Gen. 15. 6. *in the Lord*, Psa. 4. 5. & 31. 24. & 34. 2. & 35. 9. & 37. 4, 7. Isa. 45. 17, 24, 25. Jer. 3. 23. Zech. 12. 5. 1 Cor. 1. 31. & 4. 17. & 7. 22, 39. Eph. 2. 21. & 6. 10. Phil. 4. 2, 4. Col. 3. 18. & 4. 7, 17. 1 Thess. 5. 12. Philem. 16, 20. Rev. 14. 13.
INCHANTMENT, Lev. 19. 26. Nu. 23. 23. Eccl. 10. 11. Isa. 47. 9.
INCLINE heart, Josh. 24. 23. Judg. 9. 3. 1 Kings 8. 58. Psa. 119. 36, 112. & 141. 4.
Psa. 78. 1. *incline*, 40. 1. & 116. 2. Prov. 2. 2. & 5. 13. Jer. 7. 24, 26. & 11. 8. & 17. 23. & 25. 4. & 34. 14. & 35. 15. & 44. 5. Isa. 55. 3.
INCLOSED, Psa. 17. 10. & 22. 16. Song 4. 12. & 8. 9. Lam. 3. 9.
INCONTINENT, 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 3.
INCORRUPTIBLE God, Rom. 1. 23.
1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain an i. crown
15. 52. dead shall be raised i.
1 Pet. 1. 4. begotten to inheritance i.
23. born not of corruptible seed, but of i.
1 Cor. 15. 42, 50, 53, 54. *incorruption*
INCREASE, Lev. 19. 25. & 25. 7.
Lev. 25. 36. take no usury nor i. 37.
Num. 32. 14. risen up an i. of sinful men
Deut. 16. 15. bless thee in all thine i.
Psa. 67. 6. earth yield her i. 85. 12.
Prov. 3. 9. with first fruits of all i.
Isa. 9. 7. of the i. of his government
Ezek. 18. 8. neither taken any i. 13. 17.
1 Cor. 3. 6. I planted; but God gave the i. 7.
Col. 2. 19. increaseth with i. of God
Psa. 62. 10. if riches i. set not heart
115. 14. Lord shall i. you more and more
Prov. 1. 5. wise man will i. learning, 9. 9.
Eccl. 5. 11. when goods i. they are
Isa. 29. 19. meek shall i. their joy in the Lord
Luke 17. 5. Lord i. our faith
John 3. 30. he must i. but I decrease
1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you to i. in
2 Tim. 2. 16. will i. to more ungodliness
Ezra 9. 6. iniquities are *increased* over our head
Isa. 9. 3. multiplied nation, not i. joy
26. 15. hast i. nation, Lord, hast i.
Luke 2. 52. Jesus i. in wisdom and
Acts 6. 7. the word of God i. and the
Rev. 3. 17. am rich and i. with goods
Eccl. 1. 18. *increaseth* knowledge, i. sorrow
Isa. 40. 29. have no might, he i strength
Col. 1. 19. whole body i. with the increase of God
1 Chron. 11. 9. David went on *increasing*
Col. 1. 10. i. in knowledge of God
INCREDIBLE thought, Acts 26. 8.
INCURABLE wound, Job 34. 6. Jer. 15. 18.
Mic. 1. 9. i. bruise, Jer. 30. 12, 15.
INDEED, 1 Kings 8. 27. 1 Chron. 4. 10. Matt. 3. 11. Luke 4. 24. John 1. 47. & 4. 42. & 6. 55. & 8. 31, 36. 1 Tim. 5. 3, 5. 1 Pet. 2. 4.
INDIGNATION, Neh. 4. 1. Esther 5. 9. Psa. 69. 24. & 78. 49. & 102. 10.
Isa. 10. 5. staff in their hand is my i.
26. 20. hide thee until i. be overpast
Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the i. of Lord
Nah. 1. 6. who can stand before his i.
Matt. 20. 24. moved with i.
26. 8. they had i.
Rom. 2. 8. i. and wrath, tribulation
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what i. yea, what
Heb. 10. 27. fiery i. which shall devour
Rev. 14. 10. poured into cup of his i.
INDITING a good matter, Psa. 45. 1.
INEXCUSABLE, O man, Rom. 2. 1.
INFALLIBLE proofs, many, Acts 1. 3.
INFANT, 1 Sam. 15. 3. Job 3. 16. Isa. 65. 20. Hos. 13. 16. Luke 18. 15.
INFIDEL, 2 Cor. 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8.
INFINITE iniquities, Job 22. 5.
Psa. 147. 5. his understanding is i.
Nah. 3. 9. her strength, and it was i.
INFIRMITY, this is my i. Psa. 77. 10.
Prov. 18. 14. the spirit of a man will sustain his i.
Matt. 8. 17. himself took our *infirmities*
Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit also helpeth our i.

Rom. 15. 1. strong ought to bear the i. of the weak
2 Cor. 12. 9. glory in my i.
10. pleasure in i.
1 Tim. 5. 23. drink wine for thine often i.
Heb. 4. 15. with the feeling of our i.
5. 2. himself is compassed with i. 7. 28.
INFLAME them, wine, Isa. 5. 11. & 57. 5.
INFLICTED punishment, 2 Cor. 2. 6.
INFLUENCES of Pleiades, Job 38. 31.
INGRAFTED word, receive, Jam. 1. 21.
INHABIT, Pro. 10. 30. Isa. 65. 21, 22.
Psa. 22. 3. thou that *inhabitest* the praises of Israel
Isa. 57. 15. lofty One that *inhabiteth*
INHERIT, Gen. 15. 8. Psa. 82. 8.
1 Sam. 2. 8. to make them i. throne of glory
Psa. 25. 13. his seed shall i. earth
27. 11. the meek shall i. the earth, Matt. 5. 5.
Psa. 37. 29. the righteous shall i. the land, Isa. 60. 21.
Psa. 82. 8. O God, thou shalt i. all nations
Prov. 3. 35. wise shall i. glory; but
8. 21. love me to i. substance
Matt. 19. 29. hath forsaken, shall i. everlasting life
25. 34. i. kingdom prepared for you
Mark 10. 17. what shall I do that I may i. eternal life, Luke 10. 25. & 18. 18.
1 Cor. 6. 9. unrighteous not i. the kingdom of God, 10.
15. 50. flesh and blood cannot i. the kingdom of God
Gal. 5. 21. do such things not i. the kingdom of God
Heb. 6. 12. through faith i. promises
1 Pet. 3. 9. that ye should i. blessing
Rev. 21. 7. overcometh shall i. all
Num. 18. 20. I the Lord am thy *inheritance*, Deut. 10. 9. & 18. 2. Ezek. 44. 28.
Deut. 4. 20. a people of i. 9. 20, 29. & 32. 9. 1 Kings 8. 5. Psa. 28. 9. & 33. 12. & 63. 9. & 74. 2. & 78. 62, 71. & 79. 1. & 94. 14. & 106. 5, 40. Isa. 19. 25. Jer. 10. 16, & 51. 19.
Psa. 16. 5. Lord is portion of mine i.
47. 4. Lord shall choose our i. for
Prov. 19. 14. riches are i. of fathers
Eccl. 7. 11. wisdom is good with an i.
Acts 20. 32. i. among the sanctified, 26. 18.
Eph. 1. 11. among whom he obtained an i.
14. earnest of our i. and purchased
5. 5. hath an i. in the kingdom of Christ and of God
Col. 1. 12. partakers of i. of saints
3. 24. shall receive the reward of i.
Heb. 9. 15. receive the promise of eternal i.
1 Pet. 1. 4. to an i. incorruptible
INIQUITY, Gen. 15. 16. & 19. 15.
Exod. 20. 5. visiting i. of the fathers on children, 34. 7. Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
Exod. 34. 7. forgiving i. transgression
Lev. 26. 41. accept the punishment of their i. 43.
Num. 23. 21. hath not beheld i. in Jacob
Deut. 32. 4. a God of truth, without i.
Job 4. 8. they that plough i. reap the
5. 16. i. stoppeth her mouth, Psa. 107. 42.
Job 11. 6. less than thine i. deserveth, Ezra 9. 13.
Job 15. 16. man drinketh in i. like water
22. 23. put away i. far from thee
34. 32. if I have done i. I will do no
Psa. 32. 5. mine i. have I not hid, and thou forgavest the i. of my sin
39. 11. with rebukes correct man for i.
49. 5. when i. of my heels compass
51. 5. behold I was shapen in i.
66. 18. if I regard i. in my heart
69. 27. add i. unto their i.
119. 3. they also do not i. they walk
133. let not any i. have dominion
Prov. 22. 8. that soweth i. shall reap vanity
Eccl. 3. 16. place of righteousness i was there
Isa. 1. 4. a people laden with i. a seed
5. 18. wo to them that draw i. with
27. 9. by this shall i. of Jacob be purged
33. 24. people shall be forgiven their i.
40. 2. her warfare accomplished, her i. pardoned
53. 6. Lord laid on him the i. of us
57. 17. for i. of his covetousness was I wroth
59. 3. defiled your fingers with i.
Jer. 2. 5. what i. have your fathers found in me

Jer. 3. 13. only acknowledge thine i.
31. 30. every one shall die for i.
50. 20. i. of Israel be sought for
Ezek. 3. 18. he shall die in his i. 19. & 18. 18. & 33. 8.
18. 30. so i. shall not be your ruin
Dan. 9. 24. make reconciliation for i.
Hos. 14. 2. take away all i. and receive us
Mic. 7. 18. a God like thee, that pardoneth i.
Hab. 1. 13. Holy One canst not look on i.
Matt. 7. 23. depart from me, ye that work i.
24. 12. because i. shall abound
Acts 8. 23. in gall of bitterness and bond of i.
Rom. 6. 19. servants to uncleanness and to i. unto i.
1 Cor. 13. 6. charity rejoiceth not in i.
2 Thess. 2. 7. mystery of i. already work
2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth Christ depart from i.
Tit. 2. 14. he might redeem us from all i.
James 3. 6. tongue is a fire, a world of i.
Psa. 18. 23. *my iniquity*, 25. 11. & 32. 5. & 38. 18. & 51. 2.
Job 34. 22. *workers of iniquity*, Psa. 5. 5. & 6. 8. & 14. 4. & 92. 7. Prov. 10. 29. & 21. 15. Luke 13. 27.
Lev. 16. 21. confess over him all *iniquities*
26. 39. pine in their i. and i. of their fathers
Ezra 9. 6. our i. are increased over our head
13. punished us less than our i. deserve
Neh. 9. 2. confessed the i. of their fathers
Job 13. 26. to possess i. of my youth
Psa. 38. 4. mine i. are gone over my head
40. 12. mine i. have taken hold upon me
51. 9. hide from my sins, blot out my i.
65. 3. i. prevail against me, as for
79. 8. remember not against us former i.
90. 8. thou hast set our i. before
103. 3. who forgiveth all thine i.
10. not rewarded us according to i.
107. 17. fools, because of i are afflicted
Psa. 130. 3. if thou Lord, shouldest mark i.
8. he shall redeem Israel from all i.
Prov. 5. 22. his own i. shall take the wicked
Isa. 43. 24. hast wearied me with i.
53. 5. he was wounded, bruised for i.
Jer. 14. 7. though our i. testify against us
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy i. by shewing
Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue our i. and
Acts 3. 26. bless you in turning from i.
Rom. 4. 7. blessed are they whose i. are forgiven
Rev. 18. 5. God hath remembered her i.
Isa. 53. 11. he shall bear *their iniquities*
Jer. 33. 8. I will cleanse them from all—and I will pardon all—
Ezek. 43. 10. may be ashamed of—
Heb. 8. 12. their sins, and—will I remember no more, 10. 17.
Num. 14. 34. shall ye bear *your iniquities*
Isa. 50. 1. for—have ye sold yourselves
59. 2.—have separated between you and God
65. 7.—and the i. of your fathers
Jer. 5. 25.—turned away these things
Ezek. 24. 23. ye shall pine away for—
36. 31. loathe yourselves for all—
33. I shall have cleansed you from all—
Amos 3. 2. I will punish you for all—
INJURED me, ye have not, Gal. 4. 12.
1 Tim. 1. 13. was a persecutor and *injurious*
INK, 2 John 12. 3 John 13.
INNER, 1 Kings 6. 27. Eph. 3. 16.
INNOCENT, Psa. 19. 13. Pro. 28. 20.
Gen. 20. 5. in *innocency* of hands
Psa. 6. 6. wash my hands in i. 73. 13.
Dan. 6. 22. before him i. was found in me
Hos. 8. 5. how long ere they attain i.
INNUMERABLE, Job 21. 33. Psa. 40. 12. Luke 12. 1. Heb. 11. 12. & 12. 22.
INORDINATE, Ez. 23. 11. Col. 3. 5.
INQUISITION, Deut. 19. 18. Psa. 9. 12.
INSCRIPTION to unknown God, Acts 17. 23.
INSPIRATION, Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.

INSTANT, Isa. 29. 5. & 30. 13. Jer. 18. 7. Rom. 12. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Acts 12. 5.
Luke 7. 4. besought him *instantly*
Acts 26. 7. i. serving God day and
INSTRUCT, Deut. 4. 36. & 32. 10.
Neh. 9. 20. thy good Spirit to i. them
Job 40. 2. contendeth with the Almighty i.
16. 7. my reins i. me in the night
32. 8. I will i. thee, and teach thee
Song 8. 2. mother who would i. me
Isa. 28. 26. his God doth i. him to discretion
Dan. 11. 33. that understand, shall i.
1 Cor. 2.16. Lord, that he may i. him
Isa. 8.11. Lord *instructed* me with a strong
Psa. 2. 10. be i. ye judges of earth
Matt. 13. 52. every scribe, i. unto the kingdom
Phil. 4. 12. in all things I am i. both
2 Tim. 2. 25. in meekness i. those
Rom. 2. 20. an *instructor* of foolish
1 Cor. 4. 15. have ten thousand i. in Christ
Job 33. 16. sealeth their *instruction*
Psa. 50. 17. hatest i. and castest my words
Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold of i. keep
5. 12. how have I hated i. and despised
19. 27. cease to hear i. that causeth
23. 12. apply thy heart to i. and
2 Tim.3.16. profitable for i. in righteousness
INSTRUMENTS of cruelty, Gen. 49. 5.
Ps. 7. 13. prepared for him i. of death
Rom. 6. 13. neither yield members i. of unrighteousness; but i. of righteousness to God
Isa. 32. 7. the i. of the churl are evil
INTANGLE, Matt. 22. 15. Gal. 5.1. 2 Tim. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
INTEGRITY of my heart, Gen.20.5.
Job 2. 3. still he holdeth fast his i.
27. 5. I will not remove mine i.
Psa. 7. 8. according to my i. that is
25. 21. let i. and uprightness preserve me
26. 1. I have walked in mine i.
Prov. 11. 3. i. of upright shall guide
INTERCESSION, Jer.7.16. & 27.18.
Isa. 53. 12. made i. for transgressors
Rom. 8. 26. Spirit maketh i. for us,
27 34. who also maketh i. for
11. 2. Elias maketh i. to God against Israel
1 Tim. 2. 1. prayers and i. be made
Heb. 7. 25. he ever liveth to make i.
Isa. 59. 16. wondered there was no *intercessor*
INTERMEDDLE, Prov. 14. 10. & 18. 1.
INTERPRETATION, Gen. 40. 5. & 41. 11. Judg. 7. 15. Dan. 2. 4, 7, 36. 1 Cor. 12. 10. & 14. 26. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
Job 33. 23. *interpreter* one among a thousand
INTREAT, Gen. 12.16. & 23. 8. Ex. 8. 8. & 9. 28. & 10. 17. Jer. 15. 11.
1 Sam. 2. 25. man sin, who shall i.
1 Cor. 4. 13. we suffer; being defamed, we i.
1 Tim. 5. 1. but i. him as a father
James 3. 17. gentle and easy to be *intreated*
Pro. 18. 23. the poor useth *intreaties*
2 Cor. 8. 4. praying us with much i.
INTRUDING into those things, Col. 2. 18.
INVENT, Amos 6. 5. Rom. 1. 30.
Psa. 99. 8. tookest vengeance of their *inventions*
106. 29. provoked him with their i
39. went a whoring with their i.
Prov. 8. 12. find out knowledge of witty i.
Eccl. 7. 29. men have sought many i.
INVISIBLE, Rom. 1. 20. Col. 1. 15, 16. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 11. 27.
INWARD friends abhorred me, Job 19. 19.
Psa. 5. 9. *inward part*, 51. 6. Prov. 20. 27. Jer. 31. 33. Luke 11. 39.
Rom.7.22. *inward man*, 2 Cor.4.16.
2 Cor. 7. 15. *inward affection* is
Psa. 62. 4. curse *inwardly*
Matt. 7. 15. i. wolves
Rom. 2. 29. he is a Jew that is one i.
JOIN, Exod. 1. 10. Ezra 9. 14.
Prov. 11. 21. though hand j. in hand, 16. 5.
Isa. 5. 8. wo to them that j. house to
Jer. 50. 5. let us j. ourselves to Lord
Acts 5. 13. of the rest durst no man j. himself
9. 26. assayed to j. himself to the disciples
Hos. 4.17. Ephraim is *joined* to idols
Num. 25. 3. Israel j. himself to Baal peor, Psa. 106. 28.
Eccl. 9.4. j.to all living there is hope
Zech. 2. 11. many nations shall be j. to the Lord
Matt. 19. 6. what God hath j. let not
1 Cor. 1. 10. be perfectly j. together

1 Cor. 6.17.he that is j. to the Lord is one spirit
Eph. 5. 31. shall be j. to his wife
Col. 2. 19. all the body by *joints* and bands
Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder of j.
JOURNEY, Num. 9. 13. Rom. 1. 10.
JOY, 1 Chro. 12. 40. 2 Chro. 20. 27.
Neh. 8.10. j. of Lord is your strength
Esther 8. 17. the Jews had j. and gladness
Job 20. 5. j. of the hypocrite is for a moment
Psa. 16. 11. in thy presence is fulness of j.
30. 5. but j. cometh in the morning
43. 4. I will go to God, my exceeding j.
51. 8. make me hear j. and gladness
12. restore to me j. of thy salvation
126. 5. who sow in tears shall reap in j.
137. 6. prefer Jerusalem above my chief j.
Eccl. 9. 7. eat thy bread with j. and gladness
Isa. 9. 3. hast not increased the j. they j. according to j. in harvest
12. 3. with j. shall draw water out
35. 10. with songs and everlasting j. they shall obtain everlasting j. upon their heads
61. 3. give them the oil of j. for mourning
7. everlasting j. shall be to them
66. 5. Lord shall appear to your j.
Zeph. 3. 17. the Lord will j. over thee
Matt. 2. 10. rejoiced with exceeding great j.
13. 20. hear the word, and with j. receiveth it
25. 21. enter into j. of thy Lord, 23.
Luke 1. 44. babe leaped in my womb for j.
15. 7. j. shall be in heaven over one
24.41. while they believed not for j.
John 15. 11. that your j. might be full, 16. 24.
16. 20. your sorrow be turned into j.
22. your j. no man taketh from you
17. 13. have my j. fulfilled in themselves
Acts 20. 24. finish my course with j.
Rom. 14. 17. righteousness and peace and j. in the Holy Ghost
15. 13. fill you with all j. and peace
2 Cor. 1.24. we are helpers of your j.
2. 3. my j. is the j. of you all
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is love, j.
Phil. 4. 1. brethren, my j. and crown
1 Thess. 1. 6. receive word with j. of the Holy Ghost
Heb. 12. 12. who for the j. set before
13. 17. give account with j. not
James 1. 2. count it all j. when ye
1 Pet. 1.8. rejoice with j. unspeakable
4. 13. rejoice, be glad with exceeding j.
1 John 1. 4. we write that your j. be
Col. 2. 5. *joying* and beholding your
Heb. 12. 11. no chastening is *joyous*
Ezra 6. 22. the Lord had made them *joyful*
Psa. 35. 9. my soul shall be j. in Lord
63. 5. I will praise thee with j. lips
89. 15. blessed they that know j. sound
Eccl. 7. 14. in day of prosperity be j.
Isa. 56. 7. make them j. in my house of prayer
61. 10. my soul shall be j. in God
2 Cor. 7. 4. exceeding j. in all our tribulations
Deut. 28. 47. servedst not the Lord with *joyfulness*
Col. 1. 11. patience and long suffering with j.
Eccl. 9. 9. live *joyfully* with the wife
Heb. 10. 34. took j. spoiling of your goods
IRON sharpeneth iron, Prov. 27. 17.
Eccl. 10. 10. if the i. be blunt, put to
Isa. 48. 4. neck is an i. sinew, and
Jer. 15. 12. shall i. break northern i.
Dan. 2. 33. legs of i. his feet i. and
4. 23. even with a band of i. and
5. 23. praised gods of silver, brass and i.
1 Tim. 4. 2. conscience seared with a hot i.
ISSUES from death, Psa. 68. 20.
Prov. 4. 23. out of the heart are the i. of life
ITCHING ears, 2 Tim. 4. 3.
JUDGE, Deut. 17. 9. & 25. 2.
Gen. 18. 25. shall not the J. of earth
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a j. Acts 7. 27.
Judg. 11. 27. Lord the J. be j. this day, 16. 5.
1 Sam. 2. 25. the j. shall j. him; but
Isa. 33. 22. Lord is our j. and our lawgiver
Psa. 68. 5. father of fatherless and j. of widows
75. 7. God is the j. he putteth down, 50. 6.
Luke 12. 14. who made me a j. over

Acts 10. 42. to be the J. of quick and
2 Tim. 4. 8. Lord the righteous J. shall give
Heb. 12. 23. are come to God the J.
James 5. 9. the J. standeth before the door
Gen. 16. 5. Lord j. between me and thee, 1 Sam. 24. 12.
Deut. 32. 36. the Lord shall j. his people, Psa. 135. 14. Heb. 10. 30.
Psa. 7. 8. Lord shall j. the people, j. me O Lord
9. 8. the Lord shall j. the world in righteousness, 96. 13. & 98. 9. Acts 17. 31.
Mic. 3. 11. heads thereof j. for reward
Matt. 7. 1. j. not that ye be not judged
John 5. 30. as I hear I j. and my judgment
12. 47. I came not to j. the world
Acts 23. 3. sittest thou to j. me after
Rom. 2. 16. when God shall j. the secrets of
3. 6. then how shall God j. world
14. 10. why dost thou j. thy brother
1 Cor. 4. 3. I j. not mine own self
5. j. nothing before the time, until the Lord come
6. 3. know ye that we shall j. angels
11. 31. if we would j. ourselves we
14. 29. let the prophets speak, and others j.
Col. 2. 16. let no man j. you in meat
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall j. the quick and the dead, 1 Pet. 4. 5.
James 4. 11. if ye j. the law; not a doer, but a j.
Psa. 51. 4. *judgest*, Rom. 14. 4. James 4. 12.
Psa. 7. 11. God *judgeth* the righteous
58. 11. he is a God that j. in earth
John 5. 22. the Father j. no man; but hath committed all j. unto Son
1 Cor. 2. 15. he that is spiritual j. all
4. 4. he that j. me, is the Lord
Matt. 19. 28. *judging* twelve tribes, Luke 22. 30.
Deut. 1. 17. the *judgment* is God's
32. 4. all his ways are j. a God of truth
Psa. 1. 5. the ungodly shall not stand in the j.
9. 16. the Lord is known by the j.
101. 1. I will sing of mercy and j.
119. 66. teach me good j. for
143. 2. enter not into j. with thy servant
Psa. 149. 9. to execute upon them the j. written
Prov. 21. 15. it is joy to just to do j.
29. 26. every man's j. cometh from the Lord
Eccl. 11. 9. God will bring into j. 12. 14.
Isa. 1. 27. Zion shall be redeemed with j.
28. 17. j. also will I lay to the line
30. 18. Lord is a God of j. Job 35. 14.
Isa. 42. 1. shall bring forth j. to the Gentiles
53. 8. was taken from prison and j.
61. 8. I the Lord love j. and hate robbery
Jer. 5. 1. if there be any that executeth j.
8. 7. they know not the j. of Lord
10. 24. correct, but with j. not in anger
Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are j.
7. 22. j. was given to the saints
Hos. 12. 6. keep mercy and j. wait on God
Amos 5. 7. who turn j. to wormwood
24. let j. run down as waters, and
Matt. 5. 21. be in danger of the j. 22.
12. 20. till he send forth j. unto victory
John 5. 22. Father committed all j. to the Son
27. given him authority to execute j.
9. 39. for j. I am come into world
16. 8. he will reprove the world of sin and j.
Acts 24. 25. he reasoned of j. to come
Rom. 5. 18. j. came on all men to condemnation
14. 10. must all stand before j. seat
Heb. 9. 27. all men once to die, but after this the j.
1 Pet. 4. 17. j. must begin at house of God
Jude 15. to execute j. upon all the ungodly
Rev. 17. 1. shew thee j. of great
Psa. 19. 9. the *judgments* of Lord are true
36. 6. thy j. are a great deep
119. 75. I know that thy j. are right
108. O Lord, teach me thy j.
120. I am afraid of thy j.
Isa. 26. 8. in the way of thy j. we waited
9. when thy j. are in the earth
Jer. 12. 1. let me talk with thee of j
Rom. 11. 33. how unsearchable are his j.

IVORY, 1 Kings 10. 18. & 22. 39. Psa. 45. 8. Song 5. 14. & 7. 4. Ezek. 27. 6. Amos 3.15. & 6. 4. Rev.18.12.
JUST man was Noah, Gen. 6. 9.
Lev. 19. 36. j. balance, j. weights, a j. ephah, and a j hin, Deut. 25. 15. Ezek. 45. 10.
Deut. 16. 20. that which is j. shalt thou follow
32. 4. a God of truth, j. and right
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruleth over men must be j.
Neh. 9. 33. j. in all that is brought upon us
Job 4. 17. shall man be more j. than God
9.2. how should man be j. with God
Prov. 4. 18. path of j. is as shining
10. 6. blessings are on head of j.
11. 1. but a j. weight is his delight
12. 21. no evil shall happen to j.
17. 26. to punish the j. is not good
18. 17. first in his own cause seemeth j.
20. 7. a j. man walketh in integrity
21. 15. it is joy to j. to do judgment
24. 16. j. man falleth seven times, and riseth
Eccl. 7. 15. j. man that perisheth in his righteousness
20. there is not a j. man on earth
8. 14. be j. men, to whom it happeneth
Isa. 26. 7. way of the j. is uprightness; thou dost weigh the path of the j.
45. 21. none beside me; a j. God
Ezek. 18. 9. he is j. he shall surely live
Hab. 2. 4. j. shall live by his faith, Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
Zeph. 3. 5. the j. Lord is in the midst thereof
Zech. 9. 9. he is j. and having salvation
Matt. 1. 19. Joseph being a j. man
5. 45. sendeth rain on the j. and on the unjust
Luke 15. 7. more than over ninety-nine j. persons
20. 20. who should feign themselves j.
John 5. 30. my judgment is j. because I seek not
Acts 7. 52. shewed coming of j. one, 22. 14.
24. 15. resurrection both of j. and
Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers of the law are j.
Rom.3.26. he might be j. and justifier
7. 12. commandment holy, j. and
Phil.4. 8. whatsoever things are true, j. pure
Col. 4. 1. give that which is j. and
Heb. 2. 2. received a j. recompense
12. 23. the spirits of j. men made perfect
1 Pet. 3. 18. suffered once j. for the
1 John 1. 9. he is faithful and j. to forgive
Rev. 15. 3. j. and true are thy ways
Mic. 6. 8. to do *justly*, and love
Luke 23. 41. we indeed j. for we
1 Thess. 2. 10. how j. we behaved
Gen. 18. 19. to do *justice* and
Job 37. 23. excellent in power and plenty of j.
Psa. 89. 14. j. and judgment are the habitation of thy throne
Prov. 8. 15. by me princes decree j.
Jer. 31. 23. O habitation of j. 50. 7.
Ezek. 45. 9. execute judgment and j. Jer. 23. 5.
JUSTIFY not the wicked, Ex. 23. 7.
Deut. 25. 1. they shall j. righteous
Job 9. 20. if I j. myself, my mouth
27. 5. God forbid that I should j.
33. 32 speak, for I desire to j. thee
Isa. 5. 23. wo to them that j. the wicked, for reward
53. 11. shall my righteous servant j. many
Luke 10. 29. he, willing to j. himself
16. 15. ye are they which j. yourselves
Rom. 3.30. God shall j. circumcision
Gal. 3. 8. God would j. heathen
Job 11. 2. should a man full of talk be *justified*
13 18. I know I shall be j.
25. 4. can a man be j. with God
33. 2. he j. himself rather than God
Psa. 51. 4. mightest be j. when thou speakest
143. 2. in thy sight shall no man living be j.
Isa. 43. 9. that they may be j. 26.
45. 25. in the Lord shall the seed of Israel be j.
Jer. 3. 11. hath j. herself more than Judah
Ezek.16.51. j. thy sisters in all abominations, 52.
Matt.11.19. wisdom is j. of children, Luke 7. 35.
Matt. 12. 37. by thy words thou shalt be j.
Luke 7. 29. j. God being baptized of

Luke 18.14. went away j. rather than
Acts 13. 39. are j. from all things, which ye could not be j. by law
Rom. 2. 13. doers of law shall be j.
3. 4. might be j. in thy sayings
20. there shall no flesh be j. in his
24. being j. freely by his grace
28. man is j. by faith without deeds
4. 2. if Abraham were j. by works
5. 1. being j. by faith, we have
9. being j. by his blood, be saved
8. 30. whom he j. them he also
1 Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not hereby j.
6. 11. ye are j. in name of Lord
Gal. 2. 16. not j. by works of law, we might be j. by faith of Christ, 17.
3. 11. no man is j. by the law, it is
24. that we might be j. by faith
5. 4. j. by the law, are fallen from grace
1 Tim. 3. 16. God manifest in flesh, j. in Spirit
Tit. 3. 7. that being j. by his grace
James 2. 21. was not Abraham j. by works
24. by works a man is j. not faith
25. was not Rahab j. by works
Prov. 17. 15. he that *justifieth* the wicked
Isa. 50. 8. he is near, that j. me
Rom. 4. 5. God that j. the ungodly
8. 33. it is God that j. who is he that
3. 26. the *justifier* of him that believeth
1 Kings 8.32. condemning the wicked and *justifying* the righteous, 2 Chron. 6. 23.
Rom. 4. 25. raised for our *justification*
5. 16. gift is of many offences unto j.
18. free gift came on all men, to j.

K

KEEP, Gen. 2. 15. & 33. 9.
Gen 18. 19. they shall k. the way of the Lord
28. 15. I am with thee and will k.
Gen. 28. 20. if God will be with me, and k. me
Exod. 23. 7. k. thee far from a false matter
20. I send an angel to k. thee in
Num. 6. 24. the Lord bless thee, and k. thee
Deut.23.9. k. thee from every wicked thing
29. 9. k. words of this covenant
1 Sam. 2. 9. he will k. the feet of his
1 Chron. 4. 10. thou wouldest k. me
Psa. 25. 10. to such as k. his covenant, 103. 18.
20. k. my soul, 17. 8. k. me as the apple of thine eye
39. 1. I will k. my mouth with a bridle
89. 28. my mercy will I k. for him
91. 11. angels to k. thee in all ways
103. 9. not chide nor k. his anger
106. 3. blessed are they that k. judgment
119. 2. k. his testimonies, 88. 129.
146. k. thy precepts, 4. 63, 69, 100.
k. his statutes, 119. 33. k. his word and law, 17. 34, 57, 106, 136.
127. 1. except the Lord k. the city
140. 4. k. me
141. 3. k. the door of lips, 4.
Eccl. 5. 1. k. thy foot when thou goest
Isa.26.3. Lord will k. him in perfect peace
27. 3. I the Lord k. it; I will k. it
Jer. 3. 12. I will not k. anger for ever
Hos. 12. 6. k. mercy and judgment
Mic. 7. 5. k. the door of thy mouth
Mal. 2. 7. priest's lips k. knowledge
Luke 11. 28. hear the word of God and k. it
John 12. 25. he that hateth his life, shall k. it
14. 23. if man love me, will k. my
17. 11. holy Father, k. through thy
15. thou shouldest k. them from
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us k. the feast, not
11. not to k. company with such
9. 27. I k. under my body, and
Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to k. unity of Spirit
Phil. 4. 7. peace of God shall k. your heart
2 Thess. 3. 3. the Lord shall establish and k.
1 Tim. 5. 22. of other men's sins: k. thyself pure
6. 20. k. that is committed to thy trust
2 Tim. 1. 12. able to k. that which is
14. that good thing which was committed to thee, k. by Holy Ghost
James 1. 27. k. himself unspotted
2. 10. k. whole law, and yet offend
Jude 21. k. yourselves in love of God
24. who is able to k. you from
Rev. 1. 3. blessed are they that hear and k.
Rev. 3.10. I will k. thee from hour of temptation
22. 9. thy brethren which k. sayings

Lev. 26. 3. if ye *keep* my *commandments*
Deut. 6. 7. diligently—always, 11. 1, 22.
13. 4.—his—and obey his voice, 11. 8.
Psa. 119. 60. I delayed not to—thy—
Prov. 4. 4.—my—and live, 7. 2.
Eccl. 12. 13. fear God and—his—
Matt. 19. 17. if ye will enter into life —the—
John 14. 15. if ye love me—my—
1 John 2. 3. we know him, if we—his—
5. 3. this is love of God that we—his—
Rev. 14. 12. here are they that—the—
Judg. 3. 19. *keep silence*, Psa. 35. 22. & 50. 3, 21. & 83. 1. Eccl. 3. 7. Isa. 41. 1. & 62. 6. & 65. 6. Lam. 2. 10. Amos 5. 13. Hab. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 28, 34.
1 Kings 8. 23. who *keepest* covenant and mercy, 2 Chron. 6. 14. Neh. 9. 32.
Deut. 7. 9. which *keepeth* covenant, Neh. 1. 5.
Psa. 121. 3. he that k. thee will not slumber
146. 6. which k. truth for ever
Prov. 13. 3. he that k. his mouth, k.
29. 18. he that k. the law, happy
1 John 5. 18. that is of God k. himself
Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that k. his garment
22. 7. blessed is he that k. this prophecy
Exod. 34. 7. *keeping* mercy for thousands
Psa. 19. 11. in k. of them there is great delight
Dan. 9. 4. k. the covenant and mercy
1 Pet. 4. 19. commit the k. of their souls to him
Psa. 121. 5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
Eccl. 12. 3. when k. of house shall
Song 1. 6. made me k. of vineyards
5. 7. k. took away my veil from me
Tit. 2. 5. chaste, k. at home, good
Deut. 32. 10. k. them as apple of eye
33. 9. they *kept* thy covenant
Josh. 14. 10. Lord hath k. me alive
2 Sam. 22. 22. k. ways of the Lord, Psa. 18. 21.
2 Sam. 22. 23. k. myself from mine iniquity
Job 23. 11. his ways have I k. and
Psa. 17. 4. k. me from paths of the destroyer
Psa. 30. 3. k. me alive, that I go not
Song 1. 6. mine own vineyard have I not k.
Matt. 19. 20. these have I k. from my youth
Luke 2. 19. Mary k. all these things, 51.
John 15. 20. if they have k. my sayings
17. 6. they have k. thy word
John 17. 12. all thou gavest me, I have k.
Rom. 16. 25. k. secret since the world
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have k. the faith
1 Pet. 1. 5. k. by the power of God through faith
Rev. 3. 8. hast k. my word, and not
KEY of house of David, Isa. 22. 22. Rev. 3. 7.
Matt. 16. 19. k. of the kingdom of heaven
Luke 11. 52. taken away the k. of knowledge
Rev. 1. 18. I have k. of hell and
9. 1. k. of the bottomless pit, 20. 1.
KICK, Deut. 32. 15. 1 Sam. 2. 29. Acts 9. 5. & 26. 14.
KID, Isa. 11. 6. Luke 15. 29.
Song 1. 8. feed k. beside shepherds'
KILL, thou shalt not, Exod. 20. 13.
Deut. 32. 39. I k. and I make alive
2 Kings 5. 7. I am God to k. and
Eccl. 3. 3. time to k. and to heal
Matt. 10. 28. fear not them which k. the body, but are not able to k. the soul
Mark 3. 4. lawful to save life, or k.
Acts 10. 13. rise Peter, k. and eat
1 Kings 21. 19. hast thou *killed* and taken
Psa. 44. 22. we are k. all day long, Rom. 8. 36.
Luke 12. 5. after he hath k. hath power
Acts 3. 15. k. the Prince of Life whom
2 Cor. 6. 9. we are chastened, and not k.
1 Thess. 2. 15. both k. the Lord and prophets
Rev. 13. 10. that k. with the sword, shall be k.
Matt. 23. 37. thou that *killest* the prophets, Luke 13. 34.
1 Sam. 2. 6. the Lord *killeth* and maketh alive
John 16. 2. who k. you will think he doeth God service
2 Cor. 3. 6. letter k. but Spirit giveth life

KIND, Gen. 1. 11. 2 Chron. 10. 7.
Luke 6. 35. he is k. to unthankful
1 Cor. 13. 4. charity suffereth long, and is k.
Eph. 4. 32. be k. to one another, Rom. 12. 10.
1 Sam. 20. 14. shew me the *kindness* of the Lord
2 Sam. 9. 3. may shew the k. of God
16. 17. is this thy k. to thy friend
Neh. 9. 17. a God slow to anger and of great k.
Psa 117. 2. his merciful k. is great
141. 5. righteous smite me; it shall be a k.
Prov. 19. 22. the desire of a man is his k.
31. 26. in her tongue is law of k.
Isa. 54. 8. with everlasting k. will I have mercy on thee
10. my k. shall not depart from thee
Jer. 2. 2. I remember thee, the k. of
Joel 2. 13. God is of great k. Jonah 4. 2.
Col.3.12. put on bowels of mercy, k.
2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness, brotherly k.
Psa. 25. 6. remember thy *loving-kindness*
36. 7. how excellent is thy—
10. O continue thy—to such as
63. 3. thy—is better than life
103. 4. who crowneth thee with—
Isa. 63. 7. I will mention the—of the Lord
Jer. 9. 24. I am the Lord which exercise—
31. 3. with—have I drawn thee
32. 18. thou shewest—to thousands
Hos. 2. 19. I will betroth thee in—
KINDLE, Prov. 26. 21. Isa. 10. 16.
Isa. 30. 33. breath of Lord doth k. it
Hos. 11. 8. my repentings are *kindled*
2 Sam. 22. 9. coals k. by it, Psa. 13. 8.
Psa. 2. 12. when his wrath is k. but a little
Isa. 50. 11. walk in light of sparks ye have k.
Luke 12. 49. fire on earth, what if it be already k.
KING, Gen. 14. 18. & 36. 31.
Job 18. 14. bring him to k. of terrors
34. 18. is it fit to say to a k. thou
Psa. 10. 16. Lord is K. for ever and
24. 7. the K. of glory shall come in, 9. 10.
33. 16. no k. saved by multitude of host
47. 7. God is K. of all the earth, 6.
74. 12. God is my k. 5. 2. & 44. 4.
Prov. 30. 31. a k. against whom is no
Eccl. 5. 9. k. himself is served by the field
8. 4. where word of k. is there is power
Song 1. 4. the k. brought me into his chamber
12. while the k. sitteth at his table
7. 5. the k. is held in the galleries
Isa. 32. 1. a k. shall reign in righteousness
33. 22. the Lord is our lawgiver and our k.
43. 15. Creator of Israel, your K.
Jer. 10. 10. Lord is true God, and everlasting K.
23. 5. a K. shall reign and prosper
46. 18. saith the K. whose name is the Lord of hosts, 51. 57.
Hos. 3. 5. seek the Lord and David their k.
7. 5. in day of our k. the princes
13. 11. I gave them a k. in anger
Zech. 9. 9. rejoice, O Zion, thy K cometh
Matt.25.34. then shall the K. say, 40.
Luke 23. 2. he himself is Christ, a k.
John 6. 15. come by force to make him k.
19. 14. behold your k.
15. no k. but Cesar
1 Tim. 1. 17. to the K. eternal
6. 15. K. of kings, and Lord of lords, Rev. 16. 16. & 17. 14.
1 Pet. 2. 17. fear God, honour k. 16.
Rev. 15. 3. just and true, thou K. of saints
Psa. 76. 12. terrible to *kings* of the earth, 72. 11.
102. 15. k. of the earth see thy glory, Isa. 62. 2.
Psa.144.10.that giveth salvation to k.
149. 8. to bind their k. with fetters of iron
Prov. 8. 15. by me k. reign, and
Hos. 8. 4. they set up k. but not by
Matt. 11. 8. soft clothing are in k. houses
Luke 22. 25. k. of Gentiles exercise
1 Cor. 4. 8. reigned as k. without us
1 Tim. 2. 2. give thanks for k. and all
Rev. 1. 6. made us k. and priests unto God, 5. 10.
16. 12. that way of k. of the east
Exod. 19. 6. be a *kingdom* of priests
1 Sam. 10. 25. Samuel told manner of k.
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the k. O Lord, Matt. 6. 13.

Psa. 22. 28. for the k. is the Lord's
Dan. 2. 44. in last days shall God set up a k.
4. 17. God ruleth in the k. of men, 25. 32.
7. 27. whose k. is everlasting k. 14.
Matt. 12. 25. every k. divided against
13. 19. heareth the word of the k.
38. good seed are the children of k.
25. 34. inherit k. prepared for you
Mark 11. 10. blessed be the k. of our father David
Luke 12. 32. Father's pleasure to give you the k.
19. 12. to receive for himself a k.
22. 29. I appoint unto you a k. as
John 18. 36. k. is not of this world
1 Cor. 15. 24. shall have delivered up the k.
Col. 1. 13. translated us into the k.
2 Tim. 4. 18. preserve me to his heavenly k.
Heb. 12. 28. we receiving a k. not to
James 2. 5. rich in faith, heirs of k.
2 Pet. 1. 11. into everlasting k. of our Lord
Rev. 1. 9. in k. and patience of Jesus
11. 15. the k. of this world are k. of the Lord
17. 17. to give their k. to the beast
Matt. 6. 33. *kingdom of God*, 12. 28. & 21. 43. Mark 1. 15. & 10. 14, 15. & 12. 34. & 15. 43. Luke 4. 43. & 6. 20. & 9. 62. & 10. 9, 11. & 13. 29. & 17. 20, 21. & 18. 16, 17, 29. & 21. 16.
John 3. 3. except born again, cannot see—5.
Rom. 14. 17.—is not meat and drink
1 Cor. 4. 20.—is not in word, but
6. 9. unrighteous shall not inherit—
15. 50. flesh and blood cannot inherit—
Eph. 5. 5. hath any inheritance in—
2 Thess. 1. 5. be counted worthy of—
Rev. 12. 10. now is come—and power
Matt. 3. 2. *kingdom of heaven*, 4. 17. & 10. 7. & 5. 3, 10, 19, 20. & 7. 21. & 8. 11. & 11. 11, 12. & 13. 11, 24, 31, 52. & 16. 19. & 18. 1, 3, 23. & 20. 1. & 22. 2. & 23. 13. & 25. 1, 14.
KISS the Son, lest he be angry, Psa. 2. 12.
Song 1. 2. let him k. me with the k.
Rom. 16. 16. salute with a holy k.
1 Pet. 5. 14. greet with k. of charity
Psa. 85. 10. righteousness and peace have *kissed*
Luke 7. 38. k. his feet and anointed
Prov. 27. 6. *kisses* from an enemy

KNEES, Gen. 30. 3. & 41. 43.
Job 4. 4. feeble k. Isa. 35. 3. Heb. 12. 12.
Isa. 45. 23. to God every k. shall bow, Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 10. Matt. 27. 29. Eph. 3. 14.
Nah. 2. 10. the k. smite together, Dan. 5. 6.
KNIFE, Prov. 23. 2. & 30. 14.
KNIT, 1 Sam. 18. 1. Col. 2. 2, 19.
KNOCK, Matt. 7. 7. Rev. 3. 20.
KNEW, Gen. 3. 7. & 4. 1. & 42. 7
Gen. 28. 16. God is in this place, I k. it not
Deut. 34. 10. whom Lord k. face to
Jer. 1. 5. before I formed thee, I k.
Matt. 7. 23. depart ye, I never k. you
John 4. 10. if you k. the gift of God
Rom. 1. 21. when they k. God, they glorified him not
2 Cor. 5. 21. made him to be sin who k. no sin
12. 2. I k. a man in Christ fourteen years
Deut. 8. 2. to *know* what was in thy heart
Josh. 22. 22. God knoweth, and Israel he shall k.
1 Sam. 3. 7. Samuel did not yet k. the Lord
1 Kings 8. 38. man shall k. plague of
1 Chron. 28. 9. k. thou the God of
Job 5. 27. k. thou it for thy good
8. 9. we are of yesterday, and k. nothing
13. 23. make me to k. my transgressions
22. 13. how doth God k. Psa. 73. 11.
Psa. 4. 3. k. the Lord hath set apart the godly
9. 10. that k. thy name will trust in thee
39. 4. make me to k. my end; that I may k.
46. 10. be still, and k. that I am God
51. 6. God shall make me to k. wisdom
73. 16. when I thought to k. this
89 15. blessed those that k. joyful
139. 23. k. my heart; and k. my thoughts
Eccl. 11. 9. k. that for all these things God will bring thee into judgment
Isa. 58. 2. they seek and delight to k.
Jer. 17. 9. heart is deceitful; who can k.
22. 16. was not this to k. me, saith the Lord
24. 7. I will give them a heart to k.

Jer. 31. 34. saying k. the Lord, for all shall k.
44. 28. shall k. whose words shall stand
Ezek. 2. 5. shall k. that a prophet hath, 33. 33.
Hos. 2. 20. in faithfulness thou shalt k. the Lord
Mic. 3. 1. is it not for you to k. judgment
Matt. 6. 3. let not left hand k. what
7. 11. k. how to give good gifts, Luke 11. 13.
Matt. 13. 11. given you to k. mystery
John 4. 42. we k. this is indeed the Christ
7. 17. he shall k. of the doctrine
10. 4. sheep follow him, for they k.
14. I k. my sheep and am known
13. 7. k. not now, but shalt k.
17. if ye k. these things, happy are
35. by this men k. ye are my disciples
Acts 1. 7. it is not for you to k. the times
Rom. 10. 19. did not Israel k. yes
1 Cor. 2. 14. neither can ye k. them
4. 19. I will k. not the speech but power
8. 2. k. any thing, k. nothing as he ought to k.
Eph. 3. 19. to k. love of Christ
1 Thess. 5. 12. to k. them who labour
Tit. 1. 16. they profess that they k. God
Exod. 4. 14. *I know*, Job 9. 2, 28. & 13. 18.
Gen. 18. 19.—him that he will command
22. 12. now—that thou fearest God
2 Kings 19. 27.—thy abode and thy going out
Job 19.25.—that my Redeemer liveth
Psa. 41. 11. by this—that thou favourest
Jer. 10. 23.—that the way of man is not in him
29. 11.—the thoughts that I think, saith the Lord
Matt. 25. 12.—you not, Luke 13, 25, 27.
John 13. 18.—whom I have chosen
Acts 26. 27.—that thou believest
Rom. 7. 18.—that in me, i. e. in my flesh
1 Cor. 4. 4. though—nothing by myself
13. 12. now—in part; but then shall—
Phil. 4. 12.—how to be abased
2 Tim.1.12.—whom I have believed
1 John 2. 4. he that saith—him, is a liar
Rev. 2. 2.—thy works, 9. 13, 19. & 3. 1, 3, 15.
Hos. 6. 3. *we know*, 8. 2. John 4.22. 1 Cor. 2. 12. 1 John 2. 3, 5.
John 16. 30. *thou knowest* all things
21. 17.—all things—that I love thee, 15. 16.
Psa. 1. 6. Lord *knoweth* the way of
94. 11. Lord k. thoughts of man are vain
103. 14. he k. our frame, that we
138. 6. the proud he k. afar off
139. 14. my soul k. right well
Eccl. 9. 1. no man k. either love or
Isa. 1. 3. ox k. his owner, and ass his master's crib
Jer. 8. 7. stork k. appointed times
9. 24. understandeth and k. me to be the Lord
Zeph. 3. 5. the unjust k. no shame
Matt. 6. 8. k. what things ye have need of
24. 36. of that day and hour k. no man
1 Cor. 8. 2. k. any thing, he k. nothing yet
2 Tim. 2. 19. the Lord k. them that are his
James 4. 17. that k. to do good doeth
2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord k. how to deliver
Rev. 2. 17. a name which no man k.
Psa. 9. 16. Lord is *known* by the judgment
31. 7. hast k. my soul in adversity
67. 2. thy way may be k. on earth
Isa. 45. 4. thou hast not k. me, 5.
Amos 3. 2. you only have I k. of all the families of the earth
Matt. 10.26. there is nothing hid that shall not be k. Luke 8. 17. & 12. 2.
Luke 19. 42. if thou hadst k. in this
Acts 15. 18. k. unto God are all his works
Rom. 1. 19. that which may be k. of God
7. 7. I had not k. sin but by the law
1 Cor. 8. 3. the same is k. of him, 13. 12.
Gal. 4. 9. k. God, or rather are k. of God
2 Tim. 3. 15. from a child thou hast k. the holy
Rev. 2. 24. have not k. the depths of
Gen.2.17. *knowledge* of good and evil
1 Sam. 2. 3. the Lord is a God of k.

Psa. 19. 2. night unto night sheweth k.
73. 11. is there k. in the Most High
94. 10. he that teacheth men k.
139. 6. such k. is too wonderful
Prov. 8. 12. I find out k. of witty inventions
9. 10. the k. of the holy is understanding
14. 6. k. is easy to him that understandeth
19. 2. the soul be without k. is not good
30. 3. I have not the k. of the holy
Eccl. 9. 10. there is no device nor k.
Isa. 28. 9. whom shall he teach k.
53. 11. by his k. shall my righteous
Jer. 3. 15. pastors shall feed you with k.
Dan. 12. 4. run to and fro, and k. be
Hos. 4. 6. are destroyed for lack of k.
Hab. 2. 14. earth filled with k. of the Lord, Isa. 11. 9.
Mal. 2. 7. priest's lips should keep k.
Rom. 2. 20. a teacher hast form of k.
3. 20. for by the law is k. of sin
10. 2. a zeal for God not according to k.
1 Cor. 8. 1. all have k. k. puffeth up
Eph. 3. 19. the love of Christ which passeth k.
Phil. 3. 8. loss for excellency of the k. of Christ Jesus
Col. 2. 3. are hid treasures of wisdom and k.
3. 10. renewed in k. after image of
1 Pet. 3. 7. dwell with them according to k.
2 Pet. 1. 5. add to virtue k. and to k.
3. 18. grow in grace and in the k. of Jesus Christ

L

LABOUR, Gen. 31. 42. & 35. 16.
Psa. 90. 10. yet is their strength l.
104. 23. man goeth to his l. until even
128. 2. thou shalt eat the l. of thine
Prov. 14. 23. in all l. there is profit
Eccl. 1. 8. all things are full of l.
4. 8. yet is there no end of all his l.
Isa. 55. 2. ye spend your l. for that which satisfieth not
Hab. 3. 17. though l. of the olive
1 Cor. 15. 58. your l. is not in vain in the Lord
1 Thess. 1. 3. work of faith, and l. of love
Heb. 6. 10. God will not forget your l. of
Rev. 14. 13. dead may rest from l.
Prov. 23. 4. l. not to be rich; cease
Matt. 11. 28. come all ye that l. and
John 6. 27. l. not for the meat that perisheth
1 Thess. 5. 12. know them which l.
1 Tim. 5. 17. honour those who l. in
Heb. 4. 11. let us l. to enter into that rest
Isa. 49. 4. I have *laboured* in vain
John 4. 38. other men l. and ye entered
1 Cor. 15. 10. I l. more abundantly
Phil. 2. 16. not run, nor l. in vain
Prov. 16. 26. he that *laboureth*, l. for
Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of the *labouring* man is sweet
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras l. fervently in prayer
Luke 10. 7. the *labourer* is worthy of his hire, 1 Tim. 5. 18.
Matt. 9. 37. but *labourers* are few, Luke 10. 2.
1 Cor. 3. 9. we are l. together with God
LACK, Hos. 4. 6. Matt. 19. 20, 21. 2 Cor. 11. 9. 1 Thess. 3. 10. Jam. 1. 5.
LADEN with iniquity, Isa. 1. 4.
Matt. 11. 28. labour and heavy l.
2 Tim. 3. 6. silly women, l. with sins
LADY of kingdoms, Isa. 47. 5.
Isa. 47. 7. I shall be a l. for ever
2 John 1. unto the elect l.
Esther 1. 18. *ladies* of Persia
Judg. 5. 29. her wise l. answered her
LAMB, Gen. 22. 7, 8. Exod. 12. 3.
2 Sam. 12. 3. man had nothing save one ewe l.
Isa. 11. 6. wolf shall dwell with l.
53. 7. he is brought as a l. to the slaughter
John 1. 29. behold the L. of God, 36.
1 Pet. 1. 19. as a l. without blemish
Rev. 5. 12. worthy is the L. that was slain
6. 16. fall on us and hide us from the face of the L.
7. 14. robes made white in blood of the L. 12. 11.
17. L. in the midst of the throne shall feed them
13. 8. L. slain from the foundation of the world
LAME, Lev. 21. 18. Mal. 1. 8, 13.
Job 29. 15. eyes to the blind and feet to the l.
Pro. 26. 7. legs of the l. are not equal
Isa. 35. 6. the l. man shall leap as a hart, 33. 23.

Heb. 12. 13. lest the l. be turned out
LAMP, Gen. 15. 17. Exod. 27. 20. 1 Kings 15. 4. Matt. 25. 1, 3, 4, 7, 8.
2 Sam. 22. 29. thou art my l. O Lord
Job 12. 5. is as a l. despised of him.
Ps. 119. 105. thy word a l. to my feet
132. 17. I have ordained a l. for mine anointed
Pro. 6. 23. the commandment is a l.
13. 9. l. of wicked shall be put out
Isa. 62. 1. salvation as a l. that burneth
Exod. 25. 37. *seven lamps*, 37. 23. Num. 8. 2. Zech. 4. 2. Rev. 4. 5.
LAND, Eccl. 10. 16, 17. Isa. 5. 30.
Deut. 19. 14. remove *land marks*, 27. 17. Job 24. 2. Prov. 22. 28. & 23. 10.
LANGUAGE, Gen. 11. 1. Neh. 13. 24. Psa. 81. 5. Isa. 19. 18. Zeph. 3. 9.
LANGUISH, Isa. 24. 4. Psa. 41. 3.
LASCIVIOUSNESS, Mark 7. 22. 2 Cor. 12. 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 4. 19. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
Jude 4. turning grace of God into l.
LAST end be like his, Num. 23. 10.
Lam. 1. 9. she remembered not her l. end
Luke 11. 26. l. state is worse than the first
1 Pet. 1. 5. *last time*, 20. 1 John 2. 18.
Jude 18. should be mockers in the—
LATTER day, Job 19. 25. l. end, Prov. 19. 20. l. house, Hag. 2. 9. l. time, 1 Tim. 4. 1. 2 Tim. 3. 1.
LAUGH, Gen. 17. 17. & 18. 12, 15.
2 Chron. 30. 10. but they l. them to scorn
Job 5. 22. at destruction and famine thou shalt l.
Psa. 2. 4. he that sitteth in the heavens shall l.
37. 13. the Lord shall l. at him
52. 6. righteous shall see and l. at
59. 8. thou, O Lord, shalt l. at
Prov. 1. 26. I will l. at your calamity
Luke 6. 21. blessed that weep, for ye shall l.
25. wo to you that l. ye shall mourn
Job 8. 21. he fill thy mouth with *laughing*
Psa. 126. 2. our mouth was filled with *laughter*
Prov. 14. 13. even in l. heart is sorrowful
Eccl. 7. 3. sorrow is better than l. 2. 2.
James 4. 9. let your l. be turned to mourning
LAW, Gen. 47. 26. Prov. 28. 4.
Deut. 33. 2. from his right hand went a fiery l.
Neh. 8. 7. caused people to understand the l.
10. 28. separated from people to l. of God
Job 22. 22. receive the l. from his mouth
Psa. 1. 2. his delight is in the l. of the Lord, and in his l. doth meditate
19. 7. l. of the Lord is perfect
37. 31. l. of his God is in his heart
78. 5. he appointed a l. in Israel, 10.
119. 72. l. of thy mouth is better
Pro. 6. 23. l. is light, 13. 14. l. of wise
7. 2. keep my l. as apple of eye
28. 9. turns away from hearing l.
29. 18. keepeth the l. happy is he
Isa. 2. 2. shall go forth the l. Mic. 4. 2.
Isa. 8. 16. seal the l. among my disciples
20. to the l. and the testimony
42. 21. magnify the l. and make it honourable
51. 7. people in whose heart is my l.
Jer. 18. 18. l. shall not perish from priest
31. 33. I will put my l. in inward parts
Ezek. 7. 26. l. shall perish from priest
Ho. 8. 12. written great things of my l.
Mal. 2. 7. people seek l. at his mouth
Luke 16. 16. l. and prophets till John
John 1. 17. l. was given by Moses
19. 7. we have a l. and by our l. he
Acts 13. 39. not justified by the l. of Moses
Rom. 2. 12. sinned without l. shall perish without l.
13. not hearers of l. but doers of l.
14. having not the l. are a l. to themselves
3. 20. by deeds of l. shall no flesh be justified, for by the l. is the knowledge of sin
27. boasting by what l. by l. of faith
31. do we make void the l.
4. 15. l. worketh wrath; where no l. no transgression
5. 13. sin is not imputed, where no l. is
7. 7. had not known sin but by l.
8. for without the l. sin was dead
9. I was alive without the l. once
12. the l. is holy, just, and good
14. l. is spiritual, but I am carnal
22. I delight in the l. of God
23. l. in my members against l. of my mind
8. 2. l. of Spirit made free from l. of sin

Rom. 10. 4. Christ is end of the l. for righteousness
5. righteousness of l. 9. 31, 32. Phil. 3. 9.
1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any of you go to l. 6. 7.
Gal.2.16. man not justified by works of the l.
19. I through the l. am dead to l.
3. 10. of works of the l. are under the curse
12. the l. is not of faith, but the
13. Christ redeemed us from the curse of the l.
5. 23. love, faith, against such there is no l.
1 Tim. 1. 8. the l. is good if we use it lawfully
9. that l. is not made for righteous
Heb. 7. 19. l. made nothing perfect
James 1. 25. whoso looketh into the perfect l.
1 John 3. 4. sin transgresseth the l. sin is transgression of l.
Neh. 9. 26. cast *thy law* behind their backs
Psa. 40. 8.—is within my heart
94. 12. whom thou teachest out of—
119. 70. I delight in—77, 92, 174.
18. wondrous things out of—
97. how I love—113, 163, 165, 167.
Ezek. 18. 5. do that which is *lawful* and right, 33. 14, 19.
1 Cor. 6. 12. all things are l. to me, 10. 23.
Isa. 33. 22. Lord is *lawgiver*, James 4. 12.
LAY, Gen. 19. 33, 35. Job 29. 19.
Eccl.7.2. the living will l. it to heart
Isa. 28. 16. I l. in Zion a tried stone
Mal. 2. 2. I cursed, ye do not l. it to heart
Matt. 8. 20. hath not where to l. his head
Acts 7. 60. l. not this sin to their charge
15. 28. l. on you no greater burden
Rom. 8. 33. who l. any thing to the
Heb. 12. 1. l. aside every weight
James 1. 21. l. apart all filthiness and superfluity of, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
John 10. 15. *lay down life*, 13. 37. & 15. 13. John 3. 16.
1 Tim. 5. 22. *lay hands*, Heb. 6. 2.
1 Tim. 6. 12. *lay hold* on eternal life
Heb. 6. 18.—on hope set before us
Matt. 6. 20. *lay up* for yourselves
2 Cor. 12. 14. children ought not to —for parents
Psa. 62. 9. to be *laid* in the balance
89. 19. I l. help on one that is
Isa. 53. 6. Lord l. on him iniquities
Matt. 3. 10. axe l. to root of trees, Luke 3. 9.
1 Cor. 3. 10. I have l. foundation, 11.
Heb. 6. 1. not l. again foundation of repentance
1 Sam. 21. 12. David *laid up* these words
Psa. 31. 19. thy goodness—for them that fear thee
Song 7. 13. pleasant fruits—for thee
Luke 1. 66.—in their hearts
12. 19. much goods—for many years
Col. 1. 5. hope which is—for you in heaven
1 Tim. 6. 19.—in store a good foundation
2 Tim. 4. 8.—for me a crown of
Job 21. 19. God *layeth* up his iniquities for his
24. 12. yet God l. not folly to them
Prov. 2. 7. l. up wisdom
26. 24. l. up deceit
Isa. 56. 2. blessed is the man that l hold on
57. 1. no man l. to heart, 42. 25.
Jer. 12. 11. land desolate; no man l. it to heart
LEAD, Ex. 15. 10. Job 19. 24. Zech. 5. 7, 8. Gen. 33. 14. Exod. 13. 21.
Psa.5.8. *lead me* in thy righteousness
25. 5.—in thy truth
27. 11.—in a plain path
61. 2.—to rock higher than I, 139.
24.—in the way everlasting
Song 8. 2. I would l. thee into my mother's house
Isa. 11. 6. a little child shall l. them
40. 11. gently l. those with young
Matt. 15. 14. if blind l. the blind, Luke 6. 39.
1 Tim. 2. 2. may l. a quiet and peaceable life in all
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb shall l. them to
Psa. 23. 2. *leadeth* me beside still
48. 17. God which l. thee by way
Matt. 7. 13. gate l. to destruction
14. l. to life
John 10. 3. calleth sheep and l. them
Rom. 2. 4. goodness of God l. to repentance
Gen. 24. 27. *Lord led*, 48. Exod. 13. 18. & 15. 13. Deut. 8. 2. & 29. 5. & 32. 10, 12. Neh. 9. 12. Psa. 77. 20. & 80. 1. & 78. 14, 53. & 106. 9. & 136. 16. & 107. 7. Isa. 48. 2. & 63. 13. 4. Jer. 2. 6, 17.

Rom. 8. 14. *led by Spirit*, Gal. 5. 18.
Isa. 55. 4. *leader* to people, 9. 16.
LEAF, Job 13. 25. Ezek. 47. 12. Rev. 22. 2.
LEAGUE with stones of field, Job 5. 23.
LEAN not to own understanding, Prov. 3. 5.
Job 8. 15. he shall l. upon his house
Song 8. 5. that l. on her beloved
Mic. 3. 11. yet will they l. on Lord
John 13. 23. l. on Jesus' bosom, 21. 20.
LEANNESS, Job 16. 8. Psa. 106. 15. Isa. 10. 16. & 24. 16. my l. my l.
LEAP, Song 2. 8. Isa. 35. 6. Zeph. 1. 9. Luke 1. 41. & 6. 23. rejoice and l. for joy
LEARN to fear me, Deut. 4. 10. & 5. 1. & 14. 23. & 31. 12, 13.
Psa. 119. 71. might l. thy statutes, 73.
Prov. 22. 25. lest thou l. his ways
Isa. 1. 17. l. to do well, seek
26. 10. yet will he not l. righteousness
Jer. 10. 2. l. not way of the heathen
Matt. 9. 13. l. what that means, I will have mercy
11. 29. l. of me, for I am meek and lowly in heart
1 Tim. 2. 11. let woman l. in silence
Tit. 3. 14. let ours l. to maintain good
Rev. 14. 3. no man could l. that song
Psa. 106. 35. *learned* their works
Isa. 50. 4. Lord God hath given me the tongue of the l.
John 6. 45. hath l. of Father cometh
Acts 7. 22. Moses was l. in all wisdom
Eph. 4. 20. ye have not so l. Christ
Phil. 4. 11. I have l. in whatsoever state I am
Heb. 5. 8. though a son, yet l. he obedience
Prov. 1. 5. wise will increase *learning*, 9. 9.
Acts 26. 24. much l. doth make thee mad
Rom. 15. 4. was written for our l.
2 Tim. 3. 7. ever l. never come to the truth
LEAST of thy mercies, Gen. 32. 10.
Jer. 31. 34. shall know me from l. to
Matt. 11. 11. l. in kingdom of God is
Luke 16. 10. faithful in l. is faithful
1 Cor. 6. 4. judge who are l. esteemed
15. 9. I am l. of all the apostles
Eph. 3. 8. less than the l. of all saints
LEAVE father and mother and cleave to his wife, Gen. 2. 24. Matt. 15. 9. Eph. 5. 31.
1 Kings 8. 57. let him not l. us, nor
Psa. 16. 10. not l. my soul in hell
27. 9. l. me not, neither forsake me
Matt. 5. 24. l. there thy gift before
23. 23. and not to l. other undone
John 14. 18. I will not l. you comfortless
27. peace I l. with you, my peace
Heb. 13. 5. I will never l. nor forsake
Acts 14. 17. *left*, Rom. 9. 29. Heb. 4. 1. Jude 6. Rev. 2. 4.
LEAVEN, Exod. 12. 15. Lev. 2. 11.
Matt. 13. 33. the kingdom of heaven is like l.
16. 6. beware of l. of Pharisees, Luke 12. 1.
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out the old l. of malice, 8.
6. a little l. leaveneth lump Gal. 5. 9.
LEES, Isa. 25. 6. Jer. 48. 11. Zeph. 1. 12.
LEGS, Psa. 147. 10. Prov. 26. 7.
LEND, Ex. 22. 25. Deut. 23. 19, 20
Jer. 15. 10. neither l. on usury, nor men l. me
Luke 6. 35. do good and l. hoping
Psa. 37. 26. ever merciful and *lendeth* 112. 5.
Prov. 19. 17. giveth to the poor l. to the Lord
22. 7. borrower is servant to *lender*
1 Sam. 1. 28. I have *lent* him to Lord
LEOPARD, Song 4. 8. Isa. 11. 6. Jer. 5. 6. & 13. 23. Hos. 13. 7. Hab. 1. 8.
LESS, Ezra 9. 13. Job 11. 6. Isa. 40. 17. Heb. 7. 9. Eph. 3. 8. Gen. 32. 10.
LETTER, Rom. 7. 2. 2 Cor. 3. 6.
LETTEST, Luke 2. 29. 2 Thess. 2. 7.
LEVIATHAN, Job 41. 1. Psa. 74. 14.
LIBERAL, Prov. 11. 25. Isa. 32. 5, 8. 2 Cor. 9. 13.
1 Cor. 16. 3. *liberality*, 2 Cor. 8. 2.
James 1. 5. God giveth to all men *liberally*
LIBERTY, Lev. 25. 10. Jer. 34. 8.
Psa. 119. 45. I will walk at l. for I seek thy
Isa. 61. 1. anointed me to proclaim l. to the captives
Luke 4. 18. sent me to set at l. the bruised
Rom. 8. 21. into glorious l. of the children of God
2 Cor. 3. 17. where Spirit of Lord is there is l.
Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in l. wherewith Christ
13. use not l. for an occasion to the

James 1. 25. whoso looketh into the law of l.
2. 12. be judged by the law of l.
1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your l. for a cloak
LIE, Lev. 6. 3. & 19. 11. Job 11. 3.
Psa. 58. 3. wicked go astray speaking l.
62. 9. men of high degree are a l.
101.7. that telleth a l. shall not tarry
Hos. 11. 12. compasseth me about with l.
2 Thess. 2. 11. that they should believe a l.
1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking l. in hypocrisy
Rev. 22. 15. loveth and maketh a l. 21. 8, 27.
Num. 23. 19. God is not a man, that he should l.
Isa. 63. 8. children that will not l.
Hab. 2. 3. at the end it shall speak and not l.
Col. 3. 9. l. not one to another, Eph. 4. 25.
Tit. 1. 2. God that cannot l. hath promised
Heb. 6. 18. impossible for God to l.
Psa. 116. 11. I said, all men are *liars*
Tit. 1. 12. the Cretians are always l.
Rev.2.2. hast tried and found them l.
21. 8. all l. shall have their part in the lake
Isa. 44. 25. the Lord frustrateth tokens of l.
John 8.44.he is a *liar* and the father
Rom. 3. 4. God be true, and every man a l.
1 John 1. 10. we make him a l. 5. 10.
2. 4. keepeth not the commandments is a l.
Psa. 119 29. remove from me the way of *lying*
163. I abhor l. but love thy law
Pro. 12. 19. l. tongue but for moment
Jer.7.4. trust not in l. words, temple
Hos.4.2. by stealing and l. they break
Jonah 2. 8. observe l. vanities
LIFE, Gen. 2. 7, 9. & 42. 15. & 44.30.
Deut. 30. 15. set before you l. and good, and death and evil
32. 47. not a vain thing, it is your l.
1 Sam. 25. 29. soul bound in bundle of l.
Job 10. 12. granted me l. and favour
Psa. 16. 11. thou wilt shew me the path of l.
21. 4. asked l. of thee and thou gavest
30. 5. and joy in his favour is l.
Psa.36.9. with thee is the fountain of l.
63. 3. loving kindness better than l.
66. 9. God holdeth our soul in l.
91. 16. with long l. will I satisfy
Prov. 8. 35. whoso findeth me, findeth l.
15. 24. way of l. is above to wise
18. 21. death and l. are in power of tongue
Isa. 57. 10. hast found l. of thy hand
Matt. 6. 25. take no thought for l.
Luke 12. 15. man's l. consists not in
John 1. 4. in him was l. and the l. was light
3. 36. believeth on Son hath everlasting l.
5.40.not come, that ye might have l.
6. 35. I am the bread of l. 48 40, 47, 54.
6. 51. my flesh I give for l. of world
63. words I speak are spirit and l.
8. 12. followeth me shall have light of l.
10. 10. I am come that they might have l.
11. 25. I am the resurrection and l.
14. 6. I am the way, truth, and l.
Rom.5.17. reign in l. by Jesus Christ, 18. 21.
8. 2. law of Spirit of l. in Christ Jesus hath made free from l. of sin
6. to be spiritually minded is l. and
2 Cor. 2. 16. the savour of l. unto l.
3. 6. the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth l.
4. 11. l. of Jesus might be manifest
5. 4. mortality might be swallowed up of l.
Gal. 2. 20. the l. I now live in flesh
Eph. 4. 18. being alienated from l. of God
Col. 3. 3. your l. is hid with Christ
4. when Christ who is our l. shall appear
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a peaceful l. in godliness
4. 8. having promise of the l. that
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought l. and immortality to light
2 Pet. 1. 3. that pertain to l. and
1 John 5. 12. he that hath the Son hath l. he that hath not the Son, hath not l.
Job 2. 4. all that a man hath he will give for *his life*
Prov. 13. 3. keepeth his mouth, keepeth—
Matt. 20. 28. Son of man gave—a ransom

Rom. 5. 10. much more saved by—
1 Kings19.4. to take away *my life*,14.
Psa. 26. 9. gather not—with bloody men
27. 1. the Lord is the strength of—
Jonah 2. 6. brought up—from corruption
John 10. 15. I lay down—for sheep, 13. 37.
Acts 20. 24. neither count I—dear to myself
Psa. 17. 14. *this life*, Luke 8.14. & 21. 34. Acts 5. 20. 1 Cor. 15. 19. & 6. 3.
Deut. 30. 23. he is *thy life*, and
Psa.103.4. redeem—from destruction
Jer.39.18.—shall be for a prey, 45. 5.
Prov. 10. 16. tends *to life*, 11. 19. & 19. 23. Matt. 7. 14. John 5. 24. Acts 11. 18. Rom. 7. 10. Heb. 11. 35. 1 John 3. 14.
LIFT *up* his countenance on thee, Num. 6. 26.
1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord brings low—again
2 Kings 19. 4.—prayer for remnant, Isa. 37. 4.
2 Chron. 17. 6. heart—in ways of the Lord
Psa. 4. 6. Lord—light of thy countenance
7. 6. Lord—thyself because of the rage
24. 7.—ye gates,—ye doors, and
25. 1. to thee I—my soul, 86. 4.
75. 4.—not the horn, 5.
83. 2.—the head
102. 10. thou—me and castest me down
121. 1. I. mine eyes, 123. 1.
147. 6. Lord—the meek, but casts
Prov. 2. 3.—thy voice for understanding
Eccl. 4. 10. one will—his fellow
Isa. 26. 11. Lord when thy hand is—
33. 10. I will be exalted; now I—myself
42. 2. he shall not cry, nor—voice
Jer. 7. 16. nor—a prayer for them, 11. 14.
Lam. 3. 14 let us—our hearts with
Hab. 2. 4. his soul which is—is not right
Luke 21. 28.—your heads for day of redemption
John 3. 14. so must the Son of man be—12. 34.
8. 28. when ye have—Son of man
12. 32. if I be—I will draw all men
Heb. 12. 12.—hands which hang
James 4. 10. the Lord shall l. you up
Psa. 3. 3. my glory and *lifter up* of
141. 2. *lifting* up of hands, 1 Tim. 2. 8.
LIGHT, Num. 21. 5. Deut. 27. 16. Judg. 9. 4. 1 Kings 16. 31. Ezek. 8. 17. & 22. 7.
Isa. 49. 6. it is a l. thing to be my servant
Zeph. 3. 4. her prophets l. and
Matt. 11. 30. my yoke is easy and my burden l.
2 Cor. 4. 17. l. affliction endureth but
Psa. 62. 9. man is *lighter* than vanity
Jer. 3. 9. *lightness* of whoredoms, 23. 32.
LIGHT, Gen. 1. 3, 4, 5, 16. & 44. 3.
Job 18. 5. l. of wicked men shall be put out
25. 3. upon whom doth not his l. arise
33. 30. enlightened with l. of living
38. 19. way where l. dwells and
Psa. 4. 6. lift up l. of thy countenance
36. 9. in thy l. shall we see l.
43. 3. O send out thy l. and truth
90. 8. set secret sins in the l. of thy countenance
97. 11. l. is sown for the righteous
104. 2. coverest thyself with l. as a garment
112. 4. to the upright ariseth l. in darkness
119. 105. thy word is l. to my path
139. 12. darkness and l. are both alike to thee
Prov. 4. 18. path of the just is as the shining l.
6.23. law is l. and reproofs are way
13. 9. l. of the righteous rejoiceth
15. 30. l. of the eyes rejoiceth the
Eccl. 11. 7. l. is sweet and a pleasant
Isa. 5. 20. darkness for l. and l. for
30. the l. is darkened, Job 10. 22.
8. 20. because there is no l. in them
9. 2. walked in darkness, have seen a great l.
30. 26. l. of moon as l. of sun, l. of seven days
42. 6. keep thee, and give thee for a l. of the Gentiles
45. 7. I form l. and create darkness
50. 10. walketh in darkness and hath no l.
11. walk ye in the l. of your fire
58. 8. shall thy l. break forth as the morning
60. 1. arise,shine; for thy l. is come 19. 20.
Zech. 14. 6. l. shall not be clear nor

Zech. 14. 7. evening time it shall be l.
Matt. 5. 14. ye are the l. of the world
16. let your l. so shine before men
6. 22. the l. of the body is the eye, thy whole body is full of l.
Luke 2. 32. a l. to lighten Gentiles
16. 8. children of the world wiser than the children of l.
John 1. 4. the life was the l. of men
7. John came to bear witness of l. 8.
9. true l. that lighteth every man
3. 19. men loved darkness rather than l.
20. cometh not to l. 21. comes to l.
5. 35. John a burning and shining l.
8. 12. I am the l. of the world; he that followeth me shall have l. of life
12. 35,36. walk while ye have the l.
Acts 13. 47. I have set thee for a l. of the Gentiles
26. 18. turn them from darkness to l.
Rom. 13. 12. put on the armour of l.
1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to l. hidden things of darkness
2 Cor. 4. 4. lest the l. of the Gospel should shine
6. 14. what communion hath l. with darkness
Eph. 5. 8. walk as children of l.
14. awake, and Christ shall give thee l.
1 Thess. 5.5. ye are the children of l.
1 Pet. 2. 9. called to his marvellous l.
1 John 1. 5. God is l. and in him is no darkness
Rev. 21. 23. the Lamb is the light thereof, 11.
Psa. 136. 7. *lights*, Ezek. 32. 8. Lu. 12. 35. Phil. 2. 15. James 1. 17.
2 Sam. 22.29 *lighten*, Ezra 9. 8. Psa. 13. 3. & 35. 5. Rev. 21. 23.
Exod. 19. 16. *lightning*, Psa. 18. 14. Matt. 28. 3. & 24. 27. Luke 10. 18.
LIKE men, quit you, 1 Cor. 16. 13.
Heb. 2. 17. to be made l. his brethren
1 John 3. 2. he appears we shall be l.
Phil. 2.2. *like-minded*, 20. no man—
Gen. 1. 26. after our *likeness*, 5. 3.
5. 3. Adam begat a son in his own l.
Psa. 17. 15. I shall be satisfied with thy l.
Rom. 6. 5. been planted in l. of his death
8. 3. in l. of sinful flesh, Phil. 2. 7.
LILY, Song 2. 1, 2, 16. & 4. 5. & 5. 13. & 6. 2, 3. & 7. 2. Hos. 14. 5. Matt. 6. 28.
LINE upon l. l. upon l. Isa.28.10,13.
Isa.28.17.judgment will I lay to the l.
34. 11. stretch on it l. of confusion
2 Cor. 10. 16. not boast in another man's l.
Psa. 16. 6. l. are fallen in pleasant
LINGER, Gen. 19. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
LION, Gen. 49. 9. Judg. 14. 5, 18. Job 4. 10, 11. & 10. 16. & 28. 8. Psa. 7. 2. & 17. 12. & 10. 9. & 22. 13. Isa. 38. 13.
Prov. 22. 13. there is a l. without, 26. 13.
28. 1. righteous are bold as a l.
Eccl. 9. 4. living dog is better than a dead l.
Isa.11.6. calf and young l. 7. & 65.25.
35. 9. no l. shall be there, nor
Ezek. 1. 10. face as a l. 10. 14. Rev. 4. 7.
Hos. 5. 14. be as a young l. Lam.3.10
Mic. 5. 8. remnant of Jacob be as a l.
2 Tim. 4. 17. delivered out of mouth of the l.
1 Pet. 5. 8. the devil as a roaring l.
Rev. 5. 5. L. of the tribe of Juda
LIPS, Exod. 6. 12,30. Prov. 16. 10.
Psa. 12. 3. all flattering l.
4. 1. are our own
17. 1. not feigned l. 31. 18. lying l. 120. 2. Prov. 10. 18. & 12. 22. & 17. 4, 7. Isa. 59. 3.
Psa. 63. 5. I will praise thee with joyful l.
Prov. 10. 21. the l. of the righteous feed many
26. 23. burning l. and wicked heart
Song 7. 9. l. of those that are asleep to speak
Isa. 6. 5. man of unclean l. people of unclean l.
57. 19. create the fruit of the l.
Hos. 14. 2. render calves of our l. Heb. 13. 15.
Mal. 2. 7. priest's l. should keep knowledge
Psa. 51. 15. open thou *my lips;* and my mouth shall shew forth praise
63. 3.—shall praise thee, 71. 23.
141. 3. keep the door of—
17. 4. *thy lips*, 34. 13. & 45. 2.
LITTLE, Ezra 9. 8. Neh. 9. 32.
Psa. 2. 12. when his wrath is kindled but a l.
8. 5. a l. lower than the angels, Heb. 2. 7.
Psa. 37. 16. a l. that a righteous man
Prov. 6. 10. a l. sleep, a l. slumber, 24. 33.
10 20 heart of wicked is l. worth

Prov. 15. 16. better is l. with fear of the Lord, 16. 8.
Isa. 28. 10. here a l. and there a l. 13.
54. 8. in a l. wrath I hid my face
Ezek. 11. 16. I will be as a l. sanctuary to them
Zech. 1. 15. I was but a l. displeased
Matt. 6. 30. of l. faith, 8. 26. & 14. 31. & 16. 8.
Luke 12. 32. fear not l. flock, it is
19. 17. thou hast been faithful in a very l.
1 Tim. 4. 8. bodily exercise profiteth l.
Rev. 3. 8. hast l. strength, and kept
LIVE, Gen. 3. 22. & 17. 18.
Lev. 18. 5. if a man do, he shall l. Neh. 9. 29. Ezek. 3. 21. & 18. 9. & 33. 13, 15, 16, 19. Rom. 10. 5. Gal. 3. 12.
Deut. 32. 40. *live for ever*, 1 Kings 1. 31. Neh. 2. 3. Psa. 22. 26. & 49. 9. Dan. 2. 4. & 3. 9. & 5. 10. & 6. 21. Zech. 1. 5. John 6. 51, 58. Rev. 4. 9. & 5. 14. & 10. 6. & 15. 7.
Job 14. 14. if a man die, shall he l.
Psa. 55. 23. bloody men not l. half their days
63. 4. bless thee while I l. 146. 2.
118. 17. I shall not die, but l. and
Isa. 38. 16. by these men l. and make me to l.
55. 3. hear, and your soul shall l.
Ezek. 16. 6. said, when thou wast in thy blood l.
18. 32. turn yourselves and l. 33. 11.
Hab. 2. 4. just shall l. by faith, Rom. 1. 17.
Matt. 4. 4. man not l. by bread, Deut. 8. 3.
John 14. 19. because I l. ye shall l.
Acts 17. 28. in him we l. and move
Rom. 8. 13. if l. after the flesh, ye
41. whether we l. we l. to Lord
1 Cor. 9. 14. they preach the Gospel, l. of the Gospel
2 Cor. 5. 15. who l. should not l. to themselves
6. 9. as dying, and behold we l.
13. 11. be of one mind, l. in peace
Gal. 12. 20. I l. yet not I, but Christ
5. 25. if we l. in Spirit, walk in
Phil. 1. 21. to l. is Christ, 22.
2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will l. godly in
Tit. 2. 12. l. soberly, righteously
Heb. 13. 18. willing to l. honestly
1 Pet. 2. 24. should l. to righteousness
1 John 4. 9. that we might l. through
Acts 23. 1. I *lived* in all good conscience
James 5. 5. ye have l. in pleasure
Rev. 18. 9. l. deliciously, Luke 7. 25.
Rev. 20. 4. they l. and reigned with Christ
Job 19. 25. I know that my Redeemer *liveth*
Rom. 6. 10. in that he l. he l. to God
14. 7. none l. to himself or dieth to
1 Tim. 5. 6. l. in pleasure, dead while she l.
Heb. 7. 25. l. to make intercession
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that l. and was dead
3. 1. I know that thou l. and art
Acts 7. 38. received *lively* oracles
1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten again to a l. hope
2. 5. ye, as l. stones, are built up a
1 John 3. 16. *lives*, Rev. 12. 11.
Eccl. 7. 2. *living* will lay it to heart
Isa. 38. 19. the l. the l. shall praise
Jer. 2. 13. Lord fountain of l. waters
Matt. 22. 32. not the God of the dead, but of the l.
Mark 12. 44. cast in all her l. Luke 21. 4. & 8. 43.
John 4. 10. would have given thee l. water
7. 38. flow rivers of l. water
Rom. 12. 1. present your bodies a l. sacrifice
14. 9. Lord both of dead and l.
1 Cor. 15. 45. the first Adam was made a l. soul
Heb. 10. 20. by a new and l. way
1 Pet. 2. 4. coming as to a l. stone
Rev. 7. 17. lead them to l. fountains
LOAD, Psa. 68. 19. Isa. 46. 1.
LOATHE themselves for evil, Ezek. 6. 9. & 16. 5. & 20. 43. & 36. 31.
Jer. 14. 19. *loathed* Zion, Zech. 11. 8
Num. 21. 5. soul *loatheth*, Pro. 27. 7.
Psa. 38. 7. *loathsome* disease
LOFTY eyes, Psa. 131. 1. Pro. 30. 13.
Isa. 2. 11. l. looks humbled, 5. 15.
57. 15. l. One that inhabiteth
LONG, Psa. 91. 16. Eccl. 12. 5. Matt. 23. 14. Luke 18. 7. James 5. 7.
Ex. 34. 6. Lord God, *longsuffering*, Num. 14. 18. Psa. 86. 15. Jer. 15. 15. Rom. 2. 4. & 9. 22. 1 Tim. 1. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 20. 2 Pet. 3. 9, 15.
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is l. Eph. 4. 2. Col. 1. 11. & 3. 12. 2 Tim. 3. 10. & 4. 2.
LONG, Job 3. 21. & 6. 8. Rom. 1. 11.
Psa. 63. 1. my flesh *longeth* for thee
84. 2. my soul l. for courts of Lord
119. 40. *I have longed* after thy precepts

Ps. 119. 131.—for thy commandments
174.—for thy salvation
20. my soul breaketh for *longing*
107. 9. he satisfieth the l. soul
LOOK, Gen. 13. 14. Exod. 10. 10.
Psa. 5. 3. direct my prayer and I will l. up
Isa. 8. 17. wait upon the Lord, and l. for
45. 22. l. unto me and be saved
66. 2. to this man will I l. that is poor
Mic. 7. 7. I will l. unto the Lord
Luke 7. 19. do we l. for another, 20.
2 Cor. 4. 18. we l. at things not seen
Phil. 2. 4. l. not every one on own
3. 20. heaven, from whence we l. for Saviour
Heb. 9. 28. to them that l. for him
1 Pet. 1. 12. angels desire to l. into
3. 14. seeing we l. for such things
Gen. 29. 32. the Lord *looked* on my affliction, Exod. 2. 25. & 3. 7. & 4. 31. Deut. 26. 7.
Psa. 34. 5. they l. to him and were lightened
Song 1. 6. l. not on me; sun hath l. on me
Isa. 5. 7. he l. for judgment, behold
22. 11. hath not l. to the maker of
64. 3. didst terrible things, we l. not
Jer. 8. 15. we l. for peace, but, 14. 19.
Obad. 13. not have l. on affliction
Hag. 1. 9. ye l. for much, and it came to little
Luke 2. 38. l. for redemption in Israel
22. 61. the Lord l. on Peter and Peter remembered
Heb. 11. 10. l. for a city whose builder is God
1 John 1. 1. which we have seen and l. on
1 Sam. 16. 7. man *looketh* on the outward appearance, but the Lord l. on the heart
Psa. 33. 13. the Lord l. down from heaven, 14. 2.
Prov. 14. 15. the prudent l. well to their goings, 31. 17.
Song 2. 9. he l. forth at the windows, 6. 10.
Matt. 5. 28. l. on a woman to lust
24. 50. come in a day he l. not for
Jam. 1. 25. l. into perfect law of liberty
Psa. 18. 27. thou wilt bring down high *looks*
Isa. 38. 14. mine eyes fail with *looking* upward
Luke 9. 62. no man l. back is fit for the kingdom
Tit. 2. 13. l. for that blessed hope
Heb. 10. 27. a fearful l. for of judgment
12. 2. l. to Jesus, the author and
15. l. diligently, lest any fail of the grace of God
2 Pet. 3. 12. l. for and hasting the day of God
Jude 21. l. for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ to eternal life
LOOSE, Deut. 25. 9. Josh. 5. 15.
Psa. 146. 7. the Lord l. the prisoners
102. 20. to l. those appointed to death
Isa. 58. 6. fast chosen to l. bands of the wicked
Eccl. 12. 6. before the silver cord be *loosed*
Matt. 16. 19. l. on earth, l. in heaven, 18. 18.
Acts 2. 24. having l. pains of death
1 Cor. 7. 27. bound to a wife, seek not to be l. art thou l. seek not a wife
LORD, ascribed to man, Gen. 18. 12. & 23. 11. Isa. 26. 13. 1 Cor. 8. 5. 1 Pet. 5. 3. and in about fourteen other places, and to God, Gen. 28. 16. Exod. 5. 2. 1 Cor. 12. 5. and in about 300 other texts
Exod. 34. 6. the L. the L. God merciful
Deut. 4. 35. L. is God, 39. 1 Kings 18. 39.
Deut. 6. 4. L. our God is one L. 10. 17. L. of l. Dan. 2. 47. 1 Tim. 6. 15. Rev. 17. 14. & 19. 16.
Neh. 9. 6. art L. alone, Isa. 37. 20.
Psa. 118. 27. God is the L. 100. 3.
Zech. 14. 9. one L. and his name one
Mark 2. 28. the Son of man is L. of the sabbath
Acts 2. 36. made him L. and Christ
Rom. 10. 12. same L. over all, Acts 10. 36.
Rom. 14. 9. L. of the dead and of the living
1 Cor. 2. 8. L. of glory
15. 47. L. from heaven
8. 6. one God, one L. Jesus Christ
Eph. 4. 5. one L. one faith, one baptism
Gen. 15. 6. and he believed *in the Lord*
1 Sam. 2. 1. heart rejoiceth—Psa. 32. 11. & 33. 1. & 35. 9. & 97. 12. & 104. 34. Isa. 41. 16. & 61. 10. Joel 2. 13. Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 4.

1 Kings 18. 5. trust—Psa. 4. 5. & 11. 1. & 31. 6. & 32. 10. & 37. 3. & 115. 9, 10, 11. & 118. 8. & 125. 1. Prov. 3. 5. & 16. 20. & 28. 25. & 29. 25. Isa. 26. 4. Zeph. 3. 2.
Psa. 31. 24. hope—130. 7. & 131. 3. 34. 2. soul make her boast—
37. 4. delight thyself—7. rest—
Isa. 45. 17. Israel shall be saved—
24.—have I righteousness and
25.—shall all the seed of Israel be justified
Rom. 16. 12. labour—1 Cor. 15. 58.
Eph. 6. 10. be strong—and power of his might
1 Thess. 5. 12. over you—Col.4.7,17.
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are the dead which die—
LOSE, Eccl. 3. 6. Matt. 10. 39, 42. & 16. 26. John 6. 39. 2 John 8. Prov. 23. 8.
1 Cor. 3. 15. *loss*, Phil. 3. 7, 8.
Psa. 119. 176. astray like *lost* sheep
Ezek. 37. 11. our hope is l. we are cut off
Matt. 5. 13. if salt have l. its savour
10. 6. to the l. sheep of Israel, 15. 24. Luke 15. 4.
Matt. 18. 11. save that was l. Luke 19. 10.
Luke 15. 32. thy brother was l. and
John 18. 9. them thou gavest me, I have l. none
2 Cor. 4. 3. the Gospel be hid it is to them that are l.
LOT, Lev. 16. 8, 9, 10. Josh. 1. 6.
1 Sam. 14. 41. Saul said, give us a perfect l. 42.
Psa. 16. 5. thou maintainest my l.
125. 3. rod of wicked not rest on l. of the righteous
Prov. 16. 33. the l. is cast into lap
18. 18. the l. causeth contentions to cease
Acts 1. 26. the l. fell on Matthias
8. 21. hast neither l. nor part in
Psa. 22. 18. on my vesture they did cast *lots*
LOVE, Gen. 27. 4. 2 Sam. 13. 15.
2 Sam. 1.26. passing the l. of women
Eccl. 9. 1. no man knoweth either l.
Song 2. 5. I am sick of l. 5. 8.
7. 12. there I will give thee my *loves*
8. 6. l. is strong as death, jealous
Isa. 38. 17. thou hast in l. to my soul delivered it
Jer. 2. 2. remember the l. of thine espousals
31. 3. loved thee with everlasting l.
Ezek. 16. 8. thy time was time of l.
33. 31. for with their mouth they shew much l.
Hos. 11.4. draw them with bands of l.
Matt. 24. 12. the l. of many shall wax cold
John 15. 9. continue ye in my l. 10.
13. greater l. hath no man than this
Rom. 8. 35. who shall separate us from the l. of Christ, 39.
12.9. let l. be without dissimulation
13. 10. l. is the fulfilling of the law
15. 30. for Christ's sake, and l. of the Spirit
2 Cor. 5. 14. l. of Christ constraineth
Gal. 5. 6. faith which worketh by l.
13. by l. serve one another
22. fruit of the Spirit is l. joy and
1 Thess. 1. 3. your labour of l. Heb. 6. 10.
1 Thess. 5. 8. putting on breas'plate of faith and l.
2 Thess. 2. 10. received not the l. of the truth
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly l. continue
1 John 3. 1. what manner of l. the Father bestowed on us, 4. 7. l. is of God, 8, 16. God is l.
4. 9. manifest the l. of God
11. we ought to l. one another
12. he that dwelleth in l. dwelleth
18. there is no fear in l. perfect l. casteth out fear
21. who loveth God, l. his brother
Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first l.
Eph. 1. 4. without blame before God *in love*
3. 17. grounded—4. 2. forbearing one another—
4. 15. speaking truth—16.
5. 2. walk—as Christ hath loved
Col. 2. 2. knit together—and
1 Thess. 3. 12. abound—
5. 13. esteem—
Luke 11. 42. *love of God*, John 5. 42.
Rom. 5. 5.—is shed abroad in our
2 Cor. 13. 14.—be with you all
2 Thess.3.5. direct your hearts into—
1 John 2. 5. in him is—perfected
3. 16. perceive we—
17. dwelleth—in him
4.9.in this was manifested—towards
5.3.this is—keep his commandments
Deut.7.7. his *love*, Zep. 3. 17. Psa. 91. 14. Isa. 63. 9. John 15. 10. Rom.5.8.
Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt l thy neighbour as thyself, 34. Matt. 19. 19. & 22. 39. Rom. 13. 8. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8.

Deut. 6. 5. shalt l. the Lord thy God with all thy heart, Matt. 22. 37. Luke 10. 27.
Deut. 10. 12. to fear Lord and to l.
Psa. 31. 23. O l. the Lord all ye his saints
97. 10. ye that l. the Lord hate evil
145. 20. the Lord preserveth them that l. him
Song 1. 4. the upright l. thee
Mic. 6. 8. to do justly, and l. mercy
Zech. 8. 19. l. the truth and peace
Matt. 5. 44. l. your enemies, bless
John 13.34. l. one another, 15. 12, 17. Rom. 13. 8. 1 John 3. 11, 23. & 4. 7, 11, 12. 1 Pet. 1. 22.
John 14. 23. if a man l. me my Father will l. him
1 Cor. 16. 22. if any man l. not Lord
Eph. 5. 25. l. your wives, Col. 3. 19.
2 Tim. 4. 8. to all them that l. his appearing
1 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not seen, ye l.
2. 17. l. the brotherhood, 3. 8.
1 John 2. 15. l. not world, nor things that are in the world
4. 19. we l. him because he first *loved* us
Psa. 116. 1. *I love* the Lord because, 18. 1.
119. 97. how—thy law, 113, 119, 127, 159, 163, 167. & 26. 8. Isa. 43. 1.
John 21. 15. *lovest* thou me—thee, 16. 17.
2 John 1. whom—in the truth, and
Rev. 3. 19. as many as—I rebuke
Deut. 7. 8. because the Lord *loved* you, 33. 3.
1 Sam. 18. 1. l. David as his own soul, 20. 17.
2 Sam. 12. 24. called Solomon, and Lord l. him
1 Kings 3. 3. Solomon l. the Lord
10. 3. the Lord l. Israel
Hos. 11. 1. Israel was a child, then I l. him
Mark 10. 21. Jesus beholding him, l.
Luke 7. 47. sins are forgiven, she l. much
2 Tim. 4. 10. having l. this present world
Heb. 1. 9. hast l. righteousness and hated iniquity
John 3. 16. God so l. the world that he gave
19. men l. darkness rather than light
11. 36. behold how he l. him
12. 43. l. the praise of men more
John 13. 1. having l. his own, he l. them unto the end
23. one of his disciples whom Jesus l. 19. 26. & 20. 2. & 21. 7, 20.
14. 21. l. me, be l. of my Father, I will love him
28. if ye l. me, ye would rejoice for
15. 9. as my Father l. me, so have I l. you
16 27. Father *loveth* you because ye l. me
17. 23. I l. them as thou hast l. me
26. l. wherewith thou hast l. them
Rom. 8. 37. conquerors through him that l. us
9. 13. Jacob I l. Esau I hated, Mal. 2. 2.
Gal. 1. 20. Son of God, who l. me
Eph. 2. 4. great love wherewith he l. us
5. 2. as Christ l. us
25. as Christ l. church
2 Thess. 2. 16. God our Father l. us
2 Pet. 2. 15. l. wages of unrighteousness
1 John 4. 10. not that we l. God but he l. us
Rev. 1. 5. that l. us and washed us from sins
12. 11. l. not their lives unto death
Psa. 11. 7. the righteous Lord l. righteousness
146. 8. the Lord l. the righteous
Prov. 3. 12. whom the Lord l. he correcteth, Heb. 12. 6.
Prov. 17. 17. a friend l. at all times
21. 17. he who l. pleasure, shall be poor
Song 1. 7. whom my soul l. 3. 1, 4.
Matt. 10. 37. l. father or mother more
John 3. 35. Father l. the Son, 15. 20.
16. 27. Father himself l. you; ye l. me
2 Cor. 9. 7. God l. a cheerful giver
3 John 9. l. to have pre-eminence
Rev. 22. 15. whoso l. and maketh a lie
2 Sam. 1. 23. *lovely*, Song 5. 16. Ez. 33. 32. Phil. 4, 8.
Psa. 88. 18. *lover*, Tit. 1. 8. Psa. 38. 11. Hos. 2. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 2, 4.
LOW, Deut. 28. 43. Ezek. 17. 24.
1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord brings l. and lifts
Job 40. 12. look on every one that is proud and bring him l.
Psa. 49. 2. both high and l. rich and
136. 23. remembered us in our l. estate
Prov. 29. 23. man's pride shall bring him l.

Isa. 26. 5. lofty city he layeth it l. 25. 12.
32. 19. city shall be l. in a l. place
Luke 1. 48. he regarded the l. estate
52. he exalted them of l. degree,
Job 5. 11. Ezek. 21. 26. James 1. 9, 10.
Luke 3. 5. every mountain and hill be made l.
Rom. 12. 16. condescend to men of l. estate
Psa. 63. 9. *lower* parts of the earth,
139. 15. Isa. 44. 23. Eph. 4. 9.
138. 6. Lord hath respect to *lowly*
Prov. 3. 34. he giveth grace unto l.
11. 2. with the l. is wisdom
Matt. 11. 29. learn of me, for I am meek and l.
Eph. 4. 2. *lowliness*, Phil. 2. 3.
LOINS girt, Prov. 31. 17. Isa. 11. 5. Luke 12. 35. Eph. 6. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 13.
LUCRE, filthy, 1 Tim. 3. 3, 8. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
LUKEWARM, thou art, Rev. 3. 16.
LUMP, Isa. 38. 21. Rom. 9. 21. & 11. 16. 1 Cor. 5. 6, 7. Gal. 5. 9.
LUST, Ex. 15. 9. Ps. 78. 18. Jam. 4. 2.
Psa. 81. 12. gave them up to their own hearts' l.
Matt. 5. 28. whoso looketh on a woman to l.
Rom. 7. 7. not known l. except law
1 Cor. 10. 6. not l. after evil things
Gal. 5. 16. shall not fulfil l. of flesh
1 Thess. 4. 5. not in the l. of concupiscence
James 1. 15. when l. is conceived, it
1 John 2. 16. l. of the flesh, and l. of eyes is of
Mark 4. 19. *lusts* of other things choke
John 8. 44. l. of your father ye will do
Rom. 6. 12. should obey it in the l. thereof
13. 14. for the flesh, to fulfil the l.
Gal. 5. 17. flesh l. against Spirit, and Spirit against flesh
24. crucified flesh with affections and l.
Eph. 2. 3. l. of our flesh, and mind
1 Tim. 6. 9. foolish and hurtful l.
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful l. follow
3. 6. laden with sins, led away with divers l.
Tit 2. 12. denying ungodliness and worldly l.
3. 3. divers l. and pleasures
James 4. 3. consume it on your l.
1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly l.
4. 2. no longer live to the l. of men
2 Pet. 3. 3. walk after their own l.
Jude 16, 18.

M

MAD, Deut. 28. 34. 1 Sam. 21. 13.
Eccl. 2. 2. I said of laughter, it is m.
Jer. 50. 38. they are m. upon idols
Hos. 9. 7. the prophet is a fool, the spiritual man is m.
John 10. 20. he hath a devil and is m.
Acts 26. 11. exceedingly m. against
24. learning doth make thee m.
Deut. 28. 28. *madness*, Eccl. 1. 17. & 2. 12. & 9. 3. & 10. 13. Zech. 12. 4. Luke 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 16.
MADE, Exod. 2. 14. 2 Sam. 13. 6.
Psa. 104. 24. thy works in wisdom hast thou m.
139. 14. I am wonderfully m.
Prov. 16. 14. Lord m. all things for himself
John 1. 3. all things were m. by him
Rom. 1. 3. Christ m. of the seed of David
20. understood by the things that are m.
1 Cor. 1. 30. Christ who of God is m.
9. 22. m. all things to all men
Gal. 4. 4. m. of a woman, m. under the law
Phil. 2. 7. m. in the likeness of men
MAGNIFY, Josh. 3. 7. 1 Chro. 29. 25.
Job 7. 17. what is man that thou shouldest m. him
36. 24. remember to m. his work
Psa. 34. 3. m. the Lord with me
69. 30. m. God with thanksgiving
Isa. 42. 21. m. the law, and make it
Luke 1. 46. my soul doth m. Lord
Acts 10. 46. spake with tongues and m. God
Rom. 11. 13. apostle of Gentiles, I m. my
Gen. 19. 19. thou hast *magnified* thy mercy
2 Sam. 7. 26. let thy name be m. for
Psa. 35. 27. let the Lord be m. 40. 16. & 70. 4.
138. 2. hast m. thy word above thy name
Acts 19. 17. the name of the Lord was m.
Phil. 1. 20. Christ shall be m. in my body
MAID, Gen. 16. 2. Deut. 22. 14. Job 31. 1. Jer. 2. 32. Amos 2. 7. Zech. 9. 17.
MAJESTY, Dan. 4. 30, 36. & 5. 18, 19. Job 40. 10. Psa. 21. 5. & 45. 3, 4. 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine, O Lord is m.
Job 37. 22. with God is terrible m.
Psa. 29. 4. voice of Lord is full of m.

Psa. 93.1. the Lord is clothed with m.
104. 1.
145. 5. glorious honour of thy m.
12. glorious m. of his kingdom
Isa. 2. 19. hide for fear of the glory of his m.
Heb. 1. 3. right hand of M. on high
8. 1. of the throne of the M. in the heavens
2 Pet. 1. 16. eye witnesses of his m.
Jude 25. to the only wise God be glory and m.
MAINTAIN my cause, 1 Kings 8. 40,45. Psa. 9.4 & 140.12 Job 13 15.
Tit.3.8. careful to m. good works,14.
Psa. 16. 5. thou *maintainest* my lot
MAKE, Gen. 1. 26. & 3. 6, 21. Deut. 32. 35. 1 Cor. 4. 15. 1 Sam. 20. 38.
Job 4. 17. shall man be purer than his *Maker*
32. 22. my M. would soon take me
35. 10. where is God my M.
36. 3. I will ascribe righteousness to my M.
Psa. 95. 6. kneel before Lord our M.
Prov.14.31. reproacheth his M. 17.5.
22. 2. Lord is the M. of them all
Isa. 17. 7. that day shall man look to his M.
45. 9. wo unto him that striveth with his M.
51. 13. forgettest the Lord thy M. 22. 11.
54. 5. thy M. is thy husband; the
Heb. 11. 10. whose builder and m. is God
MALE or female, Gen. 1. 27. Num. 5. 3. Mal.1.14. Matt.19.4. Gal.3.28.
MALICE, leaven of, 1 Cor. 5. 8.
1 Cor. 14. 20. in m. be children, in
Eph. 4. 31. put away with all m. Col. 3. 8. 1 Pet. 2. 1.
Tit. 3. 3. living in m. and envy
Rom.1.29. filled with all *maliciousness;* full of envy, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
MAMMON, Matt. 6. 24. Luke 16. 9.
MAN, Gen. 1. 26, 27. 2 Kings 9. 11.
Job 4. 17. shall m be more just than God
5. 7. m. is born to trouble, 14. 1.
7. 17. what is m. that thou shouldest be mindful of him
9. 2. how shall m. be just with God
11. 12. vain m. would be wise
14. 1. m. born of woman, is of few days
15. 14. what is m. that he should be clean
25. 4. can m. be justified
Job 25. 6. m. is a worm
28. 28. unto m. he said, depart
Psa. 8. 4. what is m. that thou art mindful of him
10. 18. m. of earth no more oppress
25. 12. what m. is he that feareth the Lord
49. 12. m. being in honour abideth not
90. 3. thou turnest m. to destruction
104. 23. m. goeth forth to his work
118. 6. not fear; what can m. do
144. 3. what is m. that thou takest knowledge of him; or son of m.
Prov. 20. 24. m's goings are of Lord
Eccl. 6. 10. it is known that it is m.
7. 29. God made m. upright, but
12. 5. m. goeth to his long home
Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from m. whose
Jer.17. 5. cursed be the m. that trusts in m.
Zech. 13. 7. awake against the m. that is my fellow
Matt. 4. 4. m. shall not live by bread
26. 72. I know not the m.
John7.46.never m. spake like this m.
Rom 6.6. old m.crucified with Christ
7. 22. delight in the law after the inward m.
1 Cor. 2. 11. what m. knoweth the things of a m. save the spirit of m. in him
14. natural m. receiveth not things
11. 8. m. not of woman, but woman of m.
15. 47. first m. is earthy; second m.
2 Cor. 4. 16. though outward m. perish, yet inward m. is renewed
Eph. 4. 22. put off the old m. which
24. put on new m. renewed, Col. 3. 9, 10.
1 Pet. 3. 4. be the hidden m. of heart
Exod. 15. 3. Lord is *a man* of war
Num. 23. 19. God is not—that he
Isa. 47. 3. I will not meet thee as—
53. 3.—of sorrows and acquainted
Jer. 15. 10. borne me—of strife and
31. 22. a woman shall compass—
Matt. 8. 9. I am—under authority
16.26. what shall—give in exchange
John 3. 3. except—be born again, 5.
Acts 10. 26. I myself also am—
2 Cor. 12. 2. I knew—in Christ, 3.
Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as—he humbled
1 Tim. 2. 5. one Mediator the m Christ Jesus
Prov. 30. 2. *if any man*, Matt.16.24. John 6. 51. & 7. 17, 37. Rom. 8. 9. 2 Cor. 5. 17. Gal. 1. 9. Rev. 22. 19.

Psa. 39. 5. *every man*, Prov. 19. 6. Mic. 4. 4. & 7. 2. Gal. 6. 4, 5. Col. 1. 28. Heb. 2. 9.
Psa. 87. 4. *this man*, Isa. 66. 2. Mic. 5.5. Luke 19. 14. John 7. 46. James 1. 26.
Prov. 1. 5. *a wise man* will hear
9. 8. rebuke—and he will love thee
14. 16.—feareth and departeth
17. 10. reproof enters into—more
Eccl. 2. 14.—eyes are in his head
7. 7. oppression makes—mad
10. 2.—heart is at his right hand
Jer. 9. 23. let not—glory in wisdom
James 3. 13. who is—among you
Deut. 33. 1. *man of God*, Judg. 13. 6. 8. 2 Kings 1. 9, 13. 1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 17.
MANDRAKES, Gen. 30. 14. Song 7. 13.
MANIFEST, Ecc. 3.18. 1Cor.15.27.
Mark 4. 22. nothing hid which shall not be m.
John 14. 21. I will m. myself unto him, 22.
2. 11. m. forth his glory to disciples
17. 6. I have m. thy name unto men
1 Cor.4.5. make m. counsels of heart
Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh are m.
2 Thess. 1. 5. a m. token of righteous judgment
1 Tim. 3. 16. God was m. in the flesh
Heb. 4. 13. any creature not m. in
1 John 3. 5. he was m. to take away sin, 8.
10. in this children of God are m.
4. 9. in this was m. the love of God
Luke 8. 17. *made manifest*, John 3. 21. 1 Cor. 3. 13. 2 Cor. 4. 10. & 5. 11. Eph. 5. 13.
Rom. 8.19. *manifestation* of sons of
1 Cor. 12. 7. m. of the Spirit is given
2 Cor. 4. 2. but by m. of the truth in
MANIFOLD mercies, Neh. 9. 19,27.
Psa. 104. 24. how m. are thy works
Amos 5. 12. I know your m. transgressions
Luke 18. 30. m. more in this present
Eph.3.10. known m. wisdom of God
1 Pet. 1. 6. in heaviness through m. temptations
4. 10. as good stewards of the m. grace of God
MANNA, Exod. 16. 15. Num. 11. 6. Deut. 8. 3, 16. Josh. 5. 12. Neh. 9. 20. Psa. 78. 24. John 6. 31, 49, 58.
Rev. 2. 17. give to eat of hidden m.
MANNER, 1 Sam.8. 9,11. Isa. 5. 17. Jer.22.21. 1 Thess.1.5,9. 1 John 3.1.
2 Kings 17. 34. *manners*, Acts 13. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 33. Lev. 20. 23. Heb. 1. 1.
MANSIONS in my Father's house, John 14. 2.
MARK, set me as a, Job 7. 20. & 16. 12.
Lam. 3. 12. Gal. 6. 17. bear *marks*
Ezek. 9. 4. set a m. foreheads, Rev. 13. 16, 17. & 14. 9. & 19. 20.
Phil. 3. 14. I press toward the m.
Psa. 37. 37. m. the perfect man and behold the upright
130. 3. if thou shouldest m. iniquity, Job 10. 14. Jer. 2. 22.
Rom. 16. 17. m. them which cause divisions
Phil. 3. 17. m. them which walk as we do
MARRIAGE, Gen. 38. 8. Deut.25.5.
Matt. 22. 2. king made a m. for son
25. 10. that were ready went into the m.
Heb. 13. 4. m. is honourable in all
Rev. 19. 7. the m. of the Lamb is come, 9.
Jer. 3. 14. I am m. to you, saith Lord
Luke 14. 20. I have m. a wife, and
17. 27. they drank, m. and given in m.
Isa. 62. 5. as a man m. a virgin; thy sons m.
1 Cor. 7. 9. better to m. than to burn
1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to m. and
5. 14. that younger women m. and
MARROW, to bones, Prov. 3. 8. Job 21. 24.
Psa. 63. 5. soul is satisfied as with m.
Isa. 25. 6. feast of fat things full of m
Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder joints and m.
MARTYR, Acts 22. 20. Rev. 2. 13. & 17. 6.
MARVEL not, Eccl. 5. 8. John 5. 28. Acts 3. 12. 1 John 3. 13.
Psa. 48. 5. they *marvelled*, Matt. 8. 27. & 9. 8, 33. & 21. 20. & 22. 22. Luke 1. 63. Acts 2. 7. & 4. 13.
Matt. 8. 10. Jesus m. Mark 6. 6.
Job 5. 9. doeth *marvellous* things
10. 16. showed thyself m. against
Psa. 17. 7. shew me thy m. kindness, 31. 21.
98. 1. done m. things, Mic. 7. 15.
118. 23. it is m. in our eyes, Matt. 21. 42.
1 Pet. 2. 9. called from darkness into m. light
1 Chron. 16. 12. remember his m. works, Psa. 105. 5. & 9. 1.

Psa. 139. 14. m. are thy works, Rev. 15. 3.
MASTER, Isa. 24. 2. Mal. 1. 6. & 2. 12.
Mat. 23. 10. one is your M. even Christ
Mark 10. 17. good M. what shall I do
John 3. 10. art thou a m. in Israel
13. 13. ye call me M. and say well
John 13. 14. if I your M. have washed your feet
Rom. 14. 4. to his own m. he stands
Eccl. 12. 11. *masters* of assemblies
Matt. 6. 24. no man can serve two m.
23. 10. neither be ye called m. James 3. 1.
Col. 4. 1. m. give your servants, Eph. 6. 9.
1 Cor. 3. 10. I as a *master builder*
MATTER, Exod. 18. 22. & 23. 7. 1 Sam. 10. 16. Job 19. 28. & 32. 18. Psa. 45. 1. Dan. 7. 28. 2 Cor. 9. 5.
Acts 8. 21. part nor lot in this m.
Job 33. 13. account of any of his *matters*
Psa. 131. 1. exercise myself in great m.
Matt. 23. 23. omitted the weightier m.
1 Pet. 4. 15. a busybody in other men's m.
MEAN, what, Exod. 12. 26. Deut. 6. 20, 24. Josh. 4. 6, 21. Ezek. 17. 12. Acts 17. 20. & 21. 13. Ezek. 37. 18. Jonah 1. 6.
Gen. 50. 20. ye thought ill; God *meant* good
Psa. 49. 7. *by any means*, Jer. 5. 31. 1 Cor. 9. 22. Phil. 3. 11. 1 Thess. 3. 15.
MEASURE, Lev. 19. 35. Deut. 25. 15.
Job 11. 9. the m. is longer than earth
Psa. 39. 4. make me know the m. of my days
Isa. 27. 8. in m. when it shooteth
Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in m. 46. 28.
Matt. 7. 2. with what m. ye mete
23. 32. fill up the m. of your fathers
John 3. 34. giveth not Spirit by m.
Rom. 12. 3. gives to every man m.
2 Cor. 1. 8. were pressed out of m.
12. 7. lest I should be exalted above m.
Eph. 4. 7. according to m. of the gift of Christ
13. to the m. of fulness of Christ
Rev. 11. 1. m. the temple of God
MEAT, Job 6. 7. Psa. 42. 3. & 69. 21.
Psa. 104. 27. give m. in due season, 145. 15.
111. 5. giveth m. to them that fear
Prov. 6. 8. provided m. in summer, 30. 25.
Hos. 11. 4. I laid m. unto them
Hab. 1. 16. portion is fat and m. plenteous
3. 17. the fields shall yield no m.
Hag. 2. 12. his skirt touch m. shall it
Mal. 1. 12. that say his m. is contemptible
Matt. 6. 25. is not life more than m.
10. 10. workman worthy of his m.
John 4. 32. I have m. to eat ye know
34. my m. is to do the will of my Father
6. 27. labour not for m. that perisheth
John 6. 55. my flesh is m. indeed
Rom 14. 15. destroy not him with thy m.
17. kingdom of God is not m. and drink
1 Cor. 6. 13. m. for belly, belly for m.
8. 8. m. commendeth us not to God
10. 3. did all eat same spiritual m.
MEDDLE, 2 Kings 14. 10. Prov. 17. 14. & 20. 3, 19. & 24. 21. & 26. 17.
MEDIATOR, is not m. of one, Gal. 3. 20.
Gal. 3. 19. ordained by angels in the hand of a m.
1 Tim. 2. 5. one m. between God and
Heb. 8. 6. he is the m. of a better covenant
9. 15. m. of New Testament
12. 24. m. of new covenant
MEDICINE, Prov. 17. 22. Jer. 30. 13. & 46. 11. Ezek. 47. 12.
MEDITATE, Isaac went to, Gen. 24. 63.
Josh. 1. 8. m. in thy law day and night, Psa. 1. 2. & 119. 15, 23, 48, 78, 148.
Psa. 63. 6. m. on thee in the night
77. 12. I will m. of thy works, 143. 5.
Isa. 33. 18. thy heart shall m. terror
Luke 21. 14. not m. before what to answer
1 Tim. 4. 15. m. upon these things
Psa. 5. 1. consider my *meditation*
19. 14. let the m. of my heart be acceptable
49. 3. m. of my heart shall be of understanding
104. 34. my m. of him shall be sweet
119. 97. thy law is my m. all the day
99. thy testimonies are my m.
MEEK, Moses was very, Num. 12. 3.
Psa. 22. 26. the m. shall eat and be satisfied
25. 9. m. will he guide in judgment
37. 11. m. shall inherit the earth
76. 9. Lord rose to save all m. of
147. 6. the Lord lifteth up the m.

Psa. 149. 4. he will beautify the m. with salvation
Isa. 11.4. reprove, for m. of the earth
29. 19. m. shall increase their joy
61. 1. preach good tidings to m.
Amos 2. 7. that turn aside way of m.
Zeph. 2. 3. seek the Lord all m. of the earth
Matt. 5. 5. blessed are m. for they shall inherit the earth
11. 29. I am m. and lowly in heart
21. 5. thy king cometh m. sitting
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of m. and quiet
Zeph. 2. 3. seek righteousness, seek *meekness*
Psa. 45. 4. ride prosperously because of m.
1 Cor. 4. 21. come in the spirit of m.
2 Cor. 10. 1. I beseech you by the m. of Christ
Gal. 5. 23. faith, m. against such is no law
6. 1. restore him in spirit of m.
Eph. 4. 2. walk with all lowliness and m.
Col. 3. 12. put on m. longsuffering
1 Tim.6.11.follow after faith,love,m.
2 Tim. 2. 25. in m. instructing those
Tit. 3. 2. shewing all m. to all men
James 1. 21. receive with m. ingrafted word
3. 13. shew his works with m. of wisdom
1 Pet. 3. 15. of hope in you with m.
MEET help for him, Gen. 2. 18.
Job 34. 31. it is m. to be said to God
Matt. 3. 8. fruits m. for repentance, Acts 26. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 9. not m. to be called an apostle
Col. 1. 12. m. to be partakers of the inheritance
2 Tim. 2. 21. vessel m. for the master's use
Heb. 6. 7. m. for them by whom dressed
Prov.22. 2. rich and poor m. together
Isa. 47. 3. I will not m. thee as a man
64. 5. thou m. him that rejoiceth
Hos. 13. 8. I will m. them as a bear
Amos 4. 12. prepare to m. thy God
1 Thess. 4. 17. caught up to m. Lord
MELODY in heart to the Lord, Eph. 5. 19.
MEMBER,body not one.1Cor.12.14.
James 3. 5. tongue is a little m. and
Psa. 139. 16. and in thy book all my *members*
Matt. 5. 29. one of thy m. perish
Rom. 6. 13. yield your m. as instruments
7. 23. I see another law in my m.
12. 5. every one m. one of another
1 Cor. 6. 15. your bodies are m. of Christ
12. 12. the body is one, and hath many m.
Eph. 4. 25. we are m. one of another
5. 30. m. of his body, his flesh and
Col. 3. 5. mortify your m. on earth
MEMORY cut off, Psa. 109. 15.
Psa. 145. 7. utter the m. of thy great goodness
Prov. 10. 7. m. of the just is blessed
Eccl. 9. 5. m. of them is forgotten
Isa. 26. 14. made their m. to perish
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in m. what I
Exod. 3. 15. my *memorial* to all generations
13. 9. be for m. between thine eyes
17. 14. write this for a m. in book
Psa. 135. 13. thy m. through all generations
Hos. 12. 5. Lord of hosts; the Lord is his m.
Matt. 26. 13. be told for a m. of her
Acts 10. 4. come up for a m. before God
MEN, Gen. 32. 28. & 42. 11.
Psa. 9. 20. know themselves to be but m.
17. 14. m. of thy hand; m. of this world
62. 9. m. of low degree are vanity; m. of high degree are a lie
82. 7. ye shall die like m. and fall
Eccl. 12. 3. strong m. shall bow
Isa. 31. 3. Egyptians are m. not God, Ezek. 28. 2.
Isa. 46. 8. remember this; shew yourselves m.
Hos. 6. 7. they like m. transgressed
Rom. 1. 27. m. with m. working
Eph. 6. 6. m. pleasers, Col. 3. 22 1 Thess. 2. 4.
MENSTRUOUS, Isa. 30. 22. Lam. 1. 17.
Ezek. 18. 6. neither come near a m. woman
MENTION, Exod.23.13. Job 28.18.
Psa. 17. 16. I will make m. of thy righteousness
Isa. 26. 13. by thee only make m. o.
62. 6. ye that make m. of the Lord
Rom. 1. 9. make m. of you in my prayers, Eph. 1. 16. 1 Thess. 1. 2. Philem. 4.
MERCHANT, Hos.12.7. Mat.13.45.

Isa. 23. 18. *merchandise* be holiness, Matt. 22. 5. John 2. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
MERCY, Gen. 19. 19. & 39. 21.
Exod. 34. 7. keep m. for thousands, Deut. 7. 9. 1 Kings 8. 23. Neh. 1. 5. & 9. 32. Dan. 9. 4.
Num. 14. 18. Lord is of great m.
Psa. 23. 6. goodness and m. shall follow me
25. 10. all paths of Lord are m.
33. 18. fear him and hope in his m. 147. 11.
52. 8. I trust in the m. of God for
57. 3. God shall send forth his m.
66. 20. not turned away his m.
86. 5. plenteous in m. to all, 103.8.
101. 1. I will sing of m. and
103. 11. great is his m. to them that fear him
17. m. of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting
106. 1. his m. endureth for ever, 107.1. & 118.1.& 136.1—26. 1 Chro. 16. 34, 41. 2 Chron. 5. 13. & 7. 3, 6. & 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Jer. 33. 11.
Prov. 16.6. by m. and truth, iniquity is purged
20. 28. m. and truth preserve the king
Isa. 27. 11. he that made them will not have m.
Hos. 6. 6. I desired m. and not sacrifice
10. 12. reap in m. 12. 6. keep m.
14. 3. in thee fatherless findeth m.
Jonah 2.8. they forsake their own m.
Mic. 6. 8. what doth God require, but to love m.
7. 18. delights in m.
20. m. to Abraham
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember m.
Luke 1.50.his m. is on them that fear
78. through tender m. of our God
Rom. 9.23. on vessels of m. prepared unto glory
15. m. on whom he will have m.
11. 31. through your m. they obtain m.
15. 9. may glorify God for his m.
2 Cor. 4. 1. as we have received m. we faint not
1 Tim. 1. 13. I obtained m. because I did it ignorantly, 2. grace, m. and peace, Tit. 1. 4. 2 John 3. Jude 2.
2 Tim. 1. 18. grant may find m. in
Tit. 3. 5. according to his m. saved
James 2. 13. shall have judgment without m. that shewed no m. and m. rejoiceth against judgment
Heb. 4. 16. we may obtain m. and
James 3. 17. full of m. and good
5. 11.Lord is pitiful and of tender m.
Jude 21. looking for the m. of our Lord Jesus Christ
Gen. 32. 10. not worthy of the least of thy *mercies*
1 Chron. 21. 13. great are his m.
Psa. 69. 13. in multitude of thy m.16.
Isa. 55. 3. the sure m. of David, Acts 13. 34.
Lam. 3. 22. of Lord's m. we are not consumed
Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord belong m. and
Rom. 12. 1. I beseech you by the m. of God
2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of m. and God of
Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of m.
Psa. 25. 6. *tender mercies*, 40. 11. & 51. 1. & 77. 9. & 79. 8. & 103. 4. & 119. 77, 156. & 145. 9.
Prov. 12. 10.—of wicked are cruel
Gen. 19. 19. *thy mercy*, Num. 14. 19. Neh. 13. 22. Psa. 5. 7. & 6. 4. & 13. 5. & 25. 7. & 31. 7, 16. & 33.22.& 36. 5. & 44. 26. & 85.7.& 86.13.& 90. 14. & 94. 18. & 108. 4. & 57. 10. & 119. 64. & 143. 12.
Exod. 34. 6. Lord God *merciful* and gracious, 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9.17, 31. Psa.103.8. Joel 2. 13. Jonah 4.2.
Psa. 18. 25. with m. shew thyself m.
37. 26. he is ever m. and lendeth
117. 2. his m. kindness is great to
Pro.11.17. m. man doeth good, 12.10.
Isa. 57. 1. m. men are taken away from evil
Jer. 3. 12. I am m. and will not keep anger
Matt. 5. 7. blessed are m. they obtain mercy
Luke 6.36. be m.as your Father is m.
Heb. 2. 17. might be a m. high priest
8. 12. I will be m. to their unrighteousness
MERRY, be, Luke 12. 19. & 15. 23, 24, 29, 32.
James 5. 13. is any m. let him sing
Prov. 15. 13. *merry-hearted*, 17. 22. Eccl. 9. 7. Isa. 24. 7.
MESSAGE from God, Judg. 3. 20. Hag. 1. 13. 1 John 1. 5. & 3. 11.
Job 33. 23. if there be a *messenger* with him
Isa. 14. 32. what shall one answer the m.
42. 19. who is blind or deaf, as m.
44. 26. that performeth counsel of his m.

Mal. 2. 7. he is the m. of the Lord
3. 1. I send my m. even the m. of the covenant
MESSIAH, Dan. 9. 25, 26. John 1. 41. & 4. 25.
MIDST, Psa. 22. 14. & 46. 5. & 110. 2. Prov. 4. 21. Isa. 4. 4. & 41. 18. Ezek. 43. 7, 9. & 6. 10. Joel 2. 27. Zeph. 3. 5, 12, 15, 17. Phil. 2. 15. Rev. 1. 13. & 5. 6. & 7. 17. Lamb in m of the throne shall feed them
MIGHT, Gen. 49. 3. Num. 14. 13.
Deut. 6. 5. love Lord with all thy m.
2 Kings 23. 25. turned to Lord with all his m.
2 Chron. 20. 12. no m. against this company
Psa. 76. 5. none of men of m. found
145. 6. men speak of the m. of thy terrible acts
Eccl. 9. 10. findeth to do, do it with thy m.
Isa. 40. 29. that have no m. he increaseth
Zech. 4. 6. not by m. but by Spirit
Eph. 3. 16. his glory, to be strengthened with m.
6. 10. be strong in power of his m.
Col. 1. 11. strengthened with all m.
Deut. 7. 23. with *mighty* destruction
10. 17. a great God, a m. and a
Psa. 24. 8. the Lord strong and m. the Lord m. in battle
Judg. 5. 23. to the help of the Lord against the m.
Psa. 89. 10. I have laid help on one that is m.
Isa. 5. 22. m. to drink wine, men of
63. 1. speak in righteousness, m. to
Jer. 32. 19. great in counsel, m. in work
1 Cor. 1. 20. not many m. are called
2 Cor. 10. 4. warfare not carnal but m.
Psa. 93. 4. Lord on high is *mightier*
Acts 18. 28. *mightily*, Col. 1. 29.
Acts 19. 20. so m. grew word of God
MILK, Gen. 18. 8. & 49. 12.
Job 10. 10. hast poured me out as m.
Song 4. 11. honey and m. under thy tongue
5. 1. drunk my wine with my m.
Isa. 55. 1. buy wine and m. without
Joel 3. 18. the hills shall flow with m.
Heb. 5. 12. become such as have need of m.
1 Pet. 2. 2. desire sincere m. of word
MIND, Gen. 26. 35. Lev. 24. 12.
1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with willing m.
Neh. 4. 6. people had a m. to work
Job 23. 13. he is of one m. who can
Isa. 26. 3. whose m. is stayed on thee
Luke 12. 29. be ye not of doubtful m.
Acts 17. 11. receive the word with readiness of m.
20. 19. serving the Lord with all humility of m.
Rom. 7. 25. with the m. I serve law of God
8. 7. carnal m. is enmity against
11. 34. who hath known the m. of the Lord, 1 Cor. 2. 16.
Rom. 12. 16. be of same m. one
1 Cor. 1. 10. joined together in the same m.
2 Cor. 8. 12. be first a willing m. it is
13. 11. be of one m. live in peace, Phil. 1. 27. & 2. 2. & 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of love and of a sound m.
Tit. 1. 15. their m. and conscience
1 Pet. 5. 2. not for lucre, but ready m.
Rom. 8. 5. of flesh, do m. things of
12. 16. m. not high things
Phil. 3. 16. m. same thing
19. m. earthly things
2 Cor. 3. 14. *minds* were blinded
Phil. 4. 7. God keep your hearts and m.
Heb. 10. 16. in their m. I will write
12. 3. lest ye be weary and faint in your m.
1 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your pure m. by
Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally *minded* is death; spiritually m. is life and
11. 20. be not high m. but fear
15. 5. God of patience grant you to be like m.
Tit. 2. 6. exhort young men to be sober m.
James 1. 8. a double m. man, 4. 8.
Psa. 111. 5. ever *mindful* of his covenant, 1 Chron. 16. 15. Psa. 105. 8
Psa. 115. 12. Lord hath been m. of us, 8. 4.
MINISTER, Josh. 1. 1. Luke 4. 20.
Matt. 20. 26. let him be your m.
Acts 26. 16. to make thee a m. and
Rom. 13. 4. he is m. of God to thee
15. 8. Christ was a m. of the circumcision
16. I be the m. of Jesus Christ to the Gentiles
Gal. 2. 17. is therefore Christ the m. of sin
Eph. 3. 7. was made a m. according
4. 29. may m. grace unto hearers
Rom. 15. 25. to m. unto the saints, Heb. 6. 10.
Rom. 15. 27. m. to them in carnal

1 Cor. 9. 13. they who m. about holy things
2 Cor. 9. 10. m. seed to sower and
1 Pet. 4. 11. if any man m. let him
1 Tim. 4. 6. shall be a good m. of Jesus Christ
Heb. 8. 2. m. of the sanctuary
Psa. 103. 21. *ministers* of his that do
104.4. his m. a flaming fire, Heb. 1.7.
Isa. 61.6. men call you the m. of God
Joel 1. 9. the priests, the Lord's m. mourn
Luke 1. 2. from beginning, m. of the
Rom. 13. 6. they are God's m.
1 Cor. 3. 5. m. by whom ye believed
4. 1. account of us as m. of Christ
2 Cor. 3. 6. made us able m. of New Testament
6.4. approved ourselves as m. of God
11. 23. are they m. of Christ, so
Matt. 4. 11. *ministered*, Luke 8. 3. Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 6. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 11.
Luke 1. 23. *ministration*, Acts 6. 1. 2 Cor. 3. 7, 8. & 9. 1, 13.
Heb. 1. 14. all *ministering* spirits
Rom. 15. 16. m. the Gospel of God
Acts 6. 4. give ourselves to *ministry*
20. 24. I might finish the m. I have received
2 Cor. 4. 1. seeing we have this m.
5. 18. given to us the m. of reconciliation
6. 3. that the m. be not blamed
Col. 4. 17. take heed to m. that thou
1 Tim. 1. 12. putting me into the m.
2 Tim. 4. 5. make full proof of thy m.
Heb. 8. 6. obtained more excellent m.
MIRACLE, Mark 6. 52. & 9. 39. Luke 23. 8. John 2. 11. & 6. 26. & 10. 41. & 11. 47. Acts 2. 22. & 4. 16. & 6. 8. & 19. 11. 1 Cor. 12. 10, 28, 29. Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 2. 4.
MIRTH, Prov. 14. 13. Eccl. 2.2.& 7. 4. Isa. 24. 8, 11. Jer. 7. 34. & 16. 9. & 25. 10. Hos. 2. 11. Ezek. 21. 10.
MISCHIEF, Gen. 42. 4. & 44. 29.
Job 15. 35. they conceive m. bring
Psa. 10. 14. thou beholdest m. and
28. 3. m. is in their hearts, 10. 7.
36. 4. he deviseth m. upon his bed
94. 20. which frameth m. by a law
Prov. 10. 23. sport to a fool to do m.
11. 27. he that seeketh m. it shall
24. 16. wicked shall fall into m.
Acts 13.10. full of all subtilty, and m.
MISERY, Job 3. 20. Lam. 3. 19.
Judg. 10. 16. soul grieved for m. of Israel
Prov. 31. 7. drink and remember m.
Eccl. 8. 6. the m. of man is great
Rom. 3. 16. destruction and m. are in their way
Job 16. 2. *miserable* comforters are ye all
1 Cor. 15. 19. are of all men most m.
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not thou art m.
MOCK when fear cometh, Pro. 1.26.
Prov. 14. 9. fools make a m. at sin
1 Kings 18. 27. Elijah *mocked* and
2 Chron. 36. 16. they m. the messengers of God
Prov. 17. 5. whoso *mocketh* the poor
30. 17. eye that m. at his father
20. 1. wine is a *mocker* and strong
Isa. 28. 22. be not *mockers*, lest
Jude 18. there should be m. in last
MODERATION known to all, Phil. 4. 5.
MODEST apparel, 1 Tim. 2. 9.
MOMENT, Exod. 33. 5. Isa. 27 3.
Num. 16.21. consume them in a m. 45.
Job 7. 18. try him every m.
20. 5. joy of hypocrite is for a m.
Psa. 30. 5. his anger endureth but for a little m.
Isa. 26. 20. hide thee, as it were for a little m.
54. 7. for a small m. have I forsaken thee
1 Cor. 15. 52. in a m. in the twinkling
2 Cor. 4. 17. affliction is but for a m.
MONEY, Gen. 23. 9. & 31. 15.
Eccl. 7.12. wisdom is defence and m.
10. 19. m. answereth all things
Isa. 55. 1. he that hath no m. come
2. wherefore spend m. for that which is not bread
Mic. 3.11. the prophets divine for m.
Acts 8. 20. thy m. perish with thee
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of m. is the root of all evil
MORROW, Exod. 8. 23. & 16. 23.
Prov. 27. 1. boast not thyself of to m.
Isa. 22. 13. to m. we shall die, 1 Cor. 15. 32.
Isa. 56. 12. to m. shall be as this day
Matt. 6. 34. take no thought for m.
James 4. 14. know not what shall be on the m.
MORTAL man be just, Job 4. 17.
Rom. 6. 12. let not sin reign in m. body
8.11. raised Christ, quicken m. body
1 Cor. 15. 53. this m. put on immortality
2 Cor. 5. 4. *mortality* be swallowed up of life
Rom. 8. 13. *mortify* deeds of body

Col. 3. 5. m. your members on earth
MOTE, Matt. 7. 3, 4, 5. Luke 6. 41.
MOTH, Job 4. 19. & 27. 18. Psa. 39. 11. Isa. 50. 9. & 51. 8. Hos. 5. 12. Matt. 6. 19, 20. Luke 12. 33.
MOTHER, Gen. 3. 20. & 21. 21. Judg. 5. 7. 2 Sam. 20. 19. 1 Kings 3. 27. Gal. 4. 26.
Job 17. 14. say to worm, thou art my m.
Psa. 27. 10. when father and m. forsake me
71. 6. took me out of my m.'s bowels, 139. 13.
Matt. 12. 49. behold my m. and my
MOVE, Exod. 11. 7. Judg. 13. 25.
Acts 17. 28. in him we live and m.
20. 24. none of these things m. me
Psa. 15. 5. shall never be *moved*, 21. 7. & 26. 5. & 55. 22. & 62. 2, 6. & 66. 9. & 112. 6. & 121. 3. Prov. 12. 3.
Col. 1. 23. be not m. away from hope
1 Thess. 3. 3. no man be m. by these affairs
Heb. 12. 28. a kingdom which cannot be m.
2 Pet. 1. 21. spake as m. by the Holy Ghost
Rom. 7. 5. *motions*
Prov. 5. 6. *moveable*
MOURN, Neh. 8. 9. Job 5. 11.
Isa. 61. 2. to comfort all that m.
Matt. 5. 4. blessed are they that m.
James 4. 9. be afflicted and m. and
Matt. 11. 17. we have *mourned* unto you, and ye have not lamented
1 Cor. 5. 2. are puffed up and have not rather m.
Eccl. 12. 5. *mourners* go about the streets
Isa. 57. 18. restore comfort to him and his m.
Psa. 30. 11. turned *mourning* into dancing
Isa. 22. 12. Lord did call to weeping and m.
61. 3. to give the oil of joy for m.
Jer. 9. 17. call for the m. women
31. 13. I will turn their m. into joy
Joel 2. 12. turn to me with fasting and m.
James 4. 9. let laughter be turned into m.
MOUTH of babes and sucklings, Psa. 8. 2.
Psa. 37. 30. m. of righteous speaketh wisdom
Prov. 10. 14. m. of fools is near destruction
Prov. 10. 31. m. of the just bringeth forth wisdom
12. 6. m. of upright shall deliver
14. 3. in m. of fools is a rod of pride
15. 2. the mouth of fools poureth out foolishness
18. 7. a fool's m. is his destruction
22. 14. m. of strange women is a deep pit
Lam. 3. 38. out of m. of the Most High proceedeth not evil and good
Matt. 12. 34. out of abundance of the heart the m. speaketh
Luke 21. 15. will give you a m. and
Rom. 10. 10. with the m. confession is made
15. 6. with one mind and m. glorify
Prov. 13. 3. keepeth *his mouth*, keepeth his life
Lam. 3. 29. putteth—in dust if there
Mal. 2. 7. they shall seek law at—
Psa. 17. 3. *my mouth* shall not transgress
39. 1. I will keep—with a bridle
49. 3.—shall speak of wisdom
51. 15.—shall shew forth thy praise, 63. 5.
71. 15.—shall shew forth thy righteousness
Eph. 6. 19. that I may open—boldly
Psa. 81. 10. open *thy mouth* wide
103. 5. who satisfieth—with good
Prov. 31. 8. open—for the dumb in
Eccl. 5. 6. suffer not—to cause flesh
MULTITUDE, Gen. 16. 10. & 28. 3. Exod. 12. 38. & 23. 2. Num. 11. 4.
Job 32. 7. m. of years should teach wisdom
Psa. 5. 7. m. of mercies
10. m. of transgressions
33. 16. no king saved by the m. of
51. 1. according unto the m. of thy tender mercies, 106. 7, 45.
94. 19. in the m. of my thoughts
Prov. 10. 19. m. of words wanteth not sin
11. 14. in the multitude of counsellors there is safety, 15. 22. & 24. 6.
Eccl. 5. 3. m. of business, m. words
James 5. 20. hide m. of sins, 1 Pet. 4. 8.
MURDER, Rom. 1. 29. Matt. 15. 19. Gal. 5. 21. Rev. 9. 21.
Job 24. 14. *murderer* rising with light
John 8. 44. devil was a m. from the beginning
Hos. 9. 13. bring forth children to m.
1 Pet. 4. 15. none of you suffer as a m.
1 John 3. 15. who hateth his brother is a m. and no m. hath eternal life

MURMUR, Deut. 1. 27. Psa. 106. 25. Jude 16. Exod. 16. 7. Phil. 2. 14.
MUSE, Psa. 39. 3. & 143. 5.
MUSIC, Lam. 3. 63. Amos 6. 5.
MUSTARD seed, Matt. 13. 31. & 17. 20.
MUZZLE, Deut. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.
MYSTERY of the kingdom, Mark 4. 11.
Rom. 11. 25. not be ignorant of m.
16. 25. according to revelation of the m.
1 Cor. 2. 7. speak the wisdom of God in a m.
4. 1. stewards of the m. of God
13. 2. prophecy and understand m.
14. 2. in the Spirit he speaketh m.
15. 51. I shew you a m. we shall
Eph. 1. 9. made known m. of his will, 3. 3.
3. 4. my knowledge in m.
9. fellowship of m.
5. 32. this is a great m. of Christ
6. 19. make known m. of Gospel
Col. 1. 26. m. which hath been hid
27. glory of this m. among Gentiles
2. 2. acknowledgment of m. of God
4.3.open a door to speak m.of Christ
2 Thess. 2. 7. m. of iniquity doth
1 Tim. 3. 9. holding m. of the faith
16. great is the m. of godliness
Rev.1. 20. write the m. of seven stars
10. 7. m. of God should be finished
17. 5. her name, m. Babylon the

N

NAIL, Judg. 4. 21. & 5. 26.
Ezra 9. 8. give us a n. in his holy place
Eccl. 12. 11. n. fastened by the masters of assemblies
Isa. 22. 23. fastened as a n. in a sure
Zech. 10. 4. out of him came the n.
NAKED, Gen. 2. 25. & 3. 7, 11.
Exod.32.25.when the people were n.
2 Chron. 28. 19. he made Judah n.
Job 1. 21. n. came I out of mother's womb
Matt. 25. 26. I was n. and ye clothed me, 38.
1 Cor. 4. 11. we hunger and thirst and are n.
2 Cor. 5. 3. clothed may not be n.
Heb. 4. 13. all things are n. and open
Rev. 3. 17. miserable, poor, blind, n.
16. 15. keepeth his garments lest he walk n.
NAME, Exod. 34. 14. Lev. 18. 21.
Psa. 20. 1 the n. of God of Jacob
Psa. 109. 13. let their n. be blotted
Prov.10.7. n. of the wicked shall rot
22. 1. good n. is rather to be chosen
Eccl. 7. 1. a good n. is better than ointment
Isa. 55. 13. shall be to the Lord for n.
56. 5. a n. better than of sons and
62. 2. thou shalt be called by new n.
Jer. 13. 11. for a people, for a n. and
32. 20. made thee n. as at this day
33. 9. shall be to me a n. of joy, a
Mic. 4. 5. we will walk in the n. of the Lord
Matt.10.41.receive a prophet in n. of
Luke 6. 22. cast out your n. as evil
Acts 4. 12. is none other n. under heaven
Rom. 2. 24. n. of God is blasphemed
Col. 3. 17. do all in the n. of Lord
2 Tim. 2.19. that nameth n. of Christ
Heb. 1. 4. obtained more excellent n.
1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be reproached for the n. of Christ
1 John 3. 23. should believe on the n. of his Son
5. 13. that we believe on the n. of Son of God
Rev. 2. 17. n. written, which no man
3. 1. I know thy works, that thou hast a n.
12. write on him n. of my God, and the n. of the city of God, and write upon him my new n.
14. 1. Father's n. on their foreheads, 22. 4.
Eph. 1. 21. every n. that is *named*, Phil. 2. 9.
Psa. 76. 1. *his name* is great in Israel
72. 17.—shall endure for ever
106. 8. he saved them for—sake
Prov. 30. 4. what is—and what his son's name
Isa. 9. 6.—shall be called Wonderful
Zech. 14. 9. shall be one Lord and —one
John20.31.might have life through—
Rev. 3. 5. I will confess—before my Father
13. 17. the name of the beast, or the number of—15. 2.
Exod. 23. 21. *my name* is in him
3. 15. this is—for ever, and my memorial
Judg. 13.18. askest after—Gen.32.29.
Isa. 48. 9. for—sake I will defer mine anger
Ezek.20.9. wrought for—sake, 14.22.
Mal. 1. 14.—is dreadful among the
2. 2. lay it to heart to give glory to—

Matt. 10. 22. hated of all for—sake
19. 29. forsaken houses for—sake
John 14.13. ask in—15.16.& 16.23,26.
16. 24. asked nothing in—
Acts 9. 15. he is a chosen vessel to bear—
Rev. 2. 3. for—hast laboured, and
13. holdest fast—3. 8. not denied—
2 Chron. 14. 11. in *thy name* we go
Psa. 8. 1. how excellent is—in all the earth, 9.
9. 10. that know—will put their trust in thee
48. 10. according to—so is thy
75. 1.—is near, thy works declare
138. 2. magnified thy word above all—
Song 1. 3.—is as ointment poured
Isa. 26. 8. desire of our soul is to—
64. 7. none that calleth on—
Jer. 14. 7. do it for—sake, 21. Dan. 9. 6. Josh. 7. 9. Psa. 79. 9.
Mic. 6. 9. man of wisdom shall see—
John 17. 12. I kept them in—26.
Exod. 23. 13. make no mention of the *names* of other gods, Deut. 12. 3. Psa. 16. 4.
Exod. 28. 12. Aaron bear their n. before the Lord
Psa. 49. 11. call lands after their n.
147. 4. stars he calleth by their n.
Luke 10. 20. n. written in heaven
Rev. 3. 4. hast a few n. in Sardis
NARROW, 1 Kings 6. 4. Pro. 23. 27. Isa. 28. 20. & 49. 19. Matt. 7. 14.
NATION, Gen. 15. 14. & 21. 13.
Gen. 20. 4. wilt thou slay a righteous n.
Num. 14. 12. make of thee a great n.
2 Sam. 7.23. what n. is like thy people
Psa. 33. 12. blessed is the n. whose God is the Lord
147. 20. not dealt so with any n.
Isa. 1. 4. ah sinful n. a people laden
2. 4. n. shall not lift up sword against n.
49. 7. him whom the n. abhorreth
66. 8. shall a n. be born at once
Jer. 2. 11. hath n. changed their gods
Matt. 24. 7. n. shall rise against n. Mark 13. 8.
Luke 7. 5. he loveth our n. and built
Acts 10. 35. in every n. he that feareth God
Rom. 10. 19. by a foolish n. I will anger you
Phil. 2. 15. in midst of a crooked n.
1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are a holy n. Ex. 19. 6.
Rev 5.9. redeemed us out of every n.
Gen. 10. 32. *nations*, 17. 4, 6, 16.
Deut. 26. 19. high above all n. 28. 1.
Psa. 9. 20. n. may know themselves
113. 4. Lord is high above all n.
Isa. 2. 2. all n. shall flow unto it
40. 17. n. before him are as nothing
55. 5. n. that knew thee not shall
Jer. 4. 2. n. shall bless themselves in
Zech. 2. 11. many n. be joined to the Lord
Matt. 25. 32. before him be gathered all n.
Acts 14. 16. suffered all n. to walk in own
Rev. 21. 24. the n. of them that are saved
NATURE, Rom. 2. 27. James 3. 6.
Rom. 1. 26. that which is against n.
2. 14. do by n. things contained in
11.24 olive wild by n.-contrary to n.
1 Cor. 11. 14. doth not n. itself teach
Gal. 2. 16. are Jews by n. and not sinners
4. 8. served them which by n. are no gods
Eph. 2. 3. were by n. the children of wrath
Heb. 2. 16. took not n. of angels
2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of divine n.
Deut. 34. 7. *natural*, Rom. 1. 26, 27, 31. & 11. 21, 24. 1 Cor. 2. 14. & 15. 44, 46. 2 Tim. 3. 3. James 1. 23. 2 Pet. 2. 12. Phil. 2. 20. Jude 10.
NAUGHT, it is, saith the buyer, Prov. 20. 14.
James 1.21. filthiness and superfluity of *naughtiness*
NEAR, nigh, Psa. 119. 151. & 148. 14. Isa. 55. 6. & 57. 19. Jer. 12. 2.
NECESSARY, Job 23. 12. Acts 13. 46. & 15. 28. Tit. 3. 14. Heb. 9. 23.
Rom. 12. 13. *necessity*, Acts 20. 34. 1 Cor. 9. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 4. & 9. 7. & 12. 20. Philem. 14. Heb. 9. 16.
NECK, Song 1 10 Isa. 48. 4. Rom. 16. 4.
Acts 15. 10. put a yoke on n. of the disciples
2 Kings 17. 14. hardened their *necks*, Neh. 9. 16,17,29. Jer. 7. 26. & 19.15.
NEED of all these things, Mat.6.32.
Matt. 9. 12. they that are whole n. not a physician, but they that are
Luke 15. 7. the righteous n. no repentance
Heb. 4. 16. find grace to help in time of n.
1 Pet. 1.6. if n. be, ye are in heaviness
1 John 2.27. n. not that any man teach

Rev. 3. 17. rich, and have n. of
21. 23. no n. of sun
22. 5. n. no candle
Eph. 4. 28. give to him that *needeth*
2 Tim. 2. 15. n. not be ashamed of truth
Luke 10. 42. one thing is *needful*
Psa. 9. 18. *needy* not always be forgotten
72. 12. he shall deliver the n. and
82. 3. do justice to afflicted and n.
113. 7. he lifteth the n. out of the dunghill
Isa. 14. 30. n. shall lie down in safety
Jer. 22. 16. he judgeth cause of n.
NEGLECT to hear, Matt. 18. 17.
1 Tim. 4. 14. n. not the gift that is in
Heb. 2. 3. if we n. so great salvation
NEIGHBOUR, Exod. 3. 22. & 11. 2.
Exod. 20. 16. not bear false witness against thy n.
Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not defraud n.
17. thou shalt rebuke thy n.
18. thou shalt love thy n. as thyself, Matt. 19. 19. & 22. 39. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8. Matt. 7. 12. Heb. 13. 3.
Psa. 15. 3. nor doeth evil to his n.
Prov. 27. 10. better is a n. near, than a brother far off
Jer. 22. 13. useth n.'s servant without wages
31. 34. teach no more his n.
Luke 10. 29. who is my n. 36.
Rom. 13. 10. love worketh no ill to his n.
15. 2. let every one please his n.
NEIGH, Jer. 5. 8. & 8. 16. & 13. 27.
NEST, Job 20. 18. Psa. 84. 3. Prov. 27. 8. Isa. 10. 14. Hab. 2. 9. Mat. 8. 20.
NET, Job 18. 8. & 19. 6. Psa. 9. 15. & 25. 15. & 31. 4. & 35. 7, 8. & 57. 6. & 66. 11. Isa. 51. 20. Hab. 1. 15, 16. Matt. 13. 47. Ps. 141. 10. Eccl. 7. 26.
NEW, Lord make a n. thing, Num. 16. 30.
Judg. 5. 8. they chose n. gods, Deut. 32. 17.
Eccl. 1. 9. no n. thing under sun, 10.
Isa. 65. 17. n. heavens and a n. earth, 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 13. Rev. 21. 1.
Jer. 31. 22. created a n. thing in earth
Lam. 3. 23. his mercies are n. every morning
Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a n. spirit
18. 31. make you a n. heart and n. spirit
36. 26. n. heart I will give, and a n. spirit
Matt. 9. 16. putteth n. cloth on old
17. neither put n. wine in old bottles
13. 52. bringeth forth things n. and
Mark 1. 27. what n. doctrine is this, Acts 17. 19.
John 13. 34. a n. commandment I give unto you, 1 John 2. 7, 8.
Acts 17. 21. to tell or hear some n. thing
1 Cor. 5. 7. that ye may be a n. lump
2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be in Christ, he is a n. creature
Gal. 6. 15. neither circumcision nor uncircumcision, but a n. creature
Eph. 4. 24. that ye put on n. man, Col. 3. 19.
1 Pet. 2. 2. as n. born babes desire
Rev. 2. 17. a n. name written, 3. 12. Isa. 62. 2.
Rev. 5. 9. sung a n. song, 14. 3. Psa. 33. 3.
Rom. 6. 4. should walk in *newness* of life
7. 6. we should serve in n. of spirit
NIGH, Lev. 25. 49. Num. 24. 17.
Deut. 4. 7. who hath God so n. unto
30. 14. the word is n. to thee, Rom. 10. 8.
Psa. 34. 18. Lord is n. them of broken heart
85. 9. salvation is n. them that fear him
145. 18. Lord is n. them that call on
Matt. 15. 8. draweth n. with mouth
Eph. 2. 13. made n. by blood of Christ
17. peace to them that were n.
NIGHT, Gen. 1. 5, 14. & 26. 24.
Exod. 12. 42. this is that n. of Lord
Psa. 19. 2. n. unto n. sheweth knowledge
30. 5. weeping may endure for a n.
139. 11. n. shall be light about me
Isa. 21. 11. what of the n. what of the n.
Jer. 14. 8. as wayfaring man to tarry for a n.
Luke 6. 12. continued all n. in prayer
12. 20. this n. shall thy soul be required
John 9. 4. n. cometh when no man
Rom. 13. 12. n. is far spent; day is at hand
1 Thess. 5. 5. children not of n. nor
Rev. 21. 25. there shall be no n. there, 22. 5.
Psa. 134. 1. *by night*, Song 3. 1. John 3. 2. & 7. 50. & 19. 39.
Job 35. 10. who giveth songs *in the night*

Psa. 16. 7. instruct me—seasons
42. 8.—his song shall be with me
77. 6. I call to remembrance my song—
119. 55. I have remembered thy name—
Isa. 26. 9. my soul desired thee—
30. 29. ye shall have a song as—
59. 40. stumble at noon day as—
John 11.10. if a man walk—he stumbleth
1 Thess. 5. 7. sleep—and are drunk—
Psa. 63. 6. *night watches*, 119. 148.
NOBLE, Esth. 6. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 19. 12. Acts 17. 11. Exod. 24. 11. Num. 21. 12.
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many n. are called
Col. 3. 5. *nobles* put not their necks
13. 17. I contended with the n. of Judah
Psa. 149. 8. bind their n. with fetters
Prov.8.16. by me princes rule, and n.
Eccl. 13. 17. when thy king is the son of n.
NOISOME, Psa. 91. 3. Rev. 16. 2.
NOSE, Prov. 30. 33. Isa. 65. 5.
Isa.2.22.breath in *nostrils*,Lam.4.20.
NOTHING, Gen. 11. 6. Ex. 9. 4. & 12.10. Num.6.4.&16.26. Josh.11.15.
2 Sam. 24. 24. offer that which costs me n.
1 Kings 8. 9. n. in ark save the two tables
Neh. 8. 10. send to them from whom n. is prepared
Job 6. 21. ye are n.
8. 9. of yesterday, and know n.
26. 7. hangeth earth on n.
34 9. it profiteth n.
Psa. 17. 3. thou hast tried me and shalt find n.
39. 5. my age is as n. before thee
49.17. when he dieth, shall carry n.
119. 165. n. shall offend them
Prov. 13. 4. the sluggard desireth and hath n.
7. that maketh himself rich, yet hath n.
Isa. 40. 17. all nations before him are as n.
Jer. 10. 24. lest thou bring me to n.
Lam. 1. 12. is it n. to you, all ye that pass
Hag. 2. 3. is it not in your eyes in comparison of it as n.
Luke 1. 37. with God n. shall be impossible
John 8. 28. I do n. of myself, but as my Father hath taught me
John 14. 30. prince of this world hath n. in me
15. 5. without me ye can do n.
1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to n. the understanding
13. 2. I am n. 2 Cor. 12. 11. having n. yet possessing all, 2 Cor. 6. 10.
1 Tim. 6. 7. we brought n. into world
NOUGHT, Gen. 29. 15. Deut. 13. 17.
Isa. 41. 12. shall be as a thing of n.
49.4.I have spent my strength for n.
52. 3. sold yourselves for n. Psa. 44. 12.
Amos 6. 13. rejoice in a thing of n.
Luke 23. 11. Herod and men set him at n.
Acts 19. 27. Diana in danger to be set at n.
Rom. 14. 10. why set at n. brother
NOVICE, not a, lest, 1 Tim. 3. 6.
NUMBER our days, teach us to, Psa. 90. 12.
Isa. 65. 12. I will n. you to the sword
Rev. 7. 9. multitude which no man could n.
Isa.53.12. was *numbered* with transgressors
Dan. 5. 26. God hath n. thy kingdom
Hos. 1. 10. sand cannot n. Jer 33. 22.
Job 14. 16. thou *numberest* my steps
Psa. 71. 15. I know not the *numbers*
Rev. 13. 17. the n. of his name, 18.
NURSE, 1 Thess. 2. 7. Isa. 49. 23.

O

OATH, Gen. 24. 8. & 26. 3, 28.
1 Sam. 14. 26. people feared the o.
2 Sam. 21. 7. Lord's o. was between
2 Chro.15. 15. all Israel rejoiced at o.
Eccl. 8. 2. keep in regard of o. of God
9. 2. that feareth and sweareth an o.
Ezek.16.59. despised the o. 17. 18,19.
Luke 1. 73. o. which he sware to our
Heb. 6. 16. o. for confirmation is end
James 5. 12. swear not by heaven, neither by any other o.
OBEY, Gen. 27. 8. Exod. 5. 2.
Deut. 11. 27. a blessing if ye o. and a curse if ye will not o. command
13. 4. walk after the Lord and o. his voice
Josh. 24. 24. his voice will we o.
1 Sam. 12. 14. fear the Lord and o his voice
15. 22 to o. is better than sacrifice
Jer. 7. 23. o. my voice and I will be your God
26. 13. amend your ways, and o. voice of the Lord, Zeph. 6. 15.

Acts 5. 29. ought to o. God rather
Rom. 2. 8. contentious, and do not o.
6. 16. his servants ye are to whom ye o.
Eph. 6. 1. children o. your parents in the Lord, Col. 3. 20.
Col. 3. 22. servants o. in all things
2 Thess. 1. 8. that o. not the Gospel
3. 14. if any man o. not your word
Tit. 3. 1. put them in mind to o. magistrates
Heb. 5. 9. salvation to all who o.
13. 17. o. them that have rule over
1 Pet. 3. 1. if any o. not the word
Rom. 6. 17. *obeyed* from heart that
1 Pet. 3. 6. Sarah o. Abraham
4. 17. the end of them that o. not the Gospel
Isa. 50. 10. *obeyeth* voice, Jer. 11. 3.
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified in *obeying* truth
Rom. 1. 5. received grace for *obedience*
15. 19. by the o. of one many made righteous
6. 16. yield o. unto righteousness
16. 19. your o. is come abroad
26. mystery made known for o. of faith
1 Cor. 14. 34. women to be under o.
2 Cor. 7. 15 remember the o. of you
10. 5. every thought to o. of Christ
6. revenge disobedience when o. is fulfilled
Heb. 5. 8. learned he o. by things he suffered
1 Pet. 1. 2. sanctification of Spirit unto o.
Exod. 24. 7. will we do, and be *obedient*
Num. 27. 20. children of Israel may be o.
Deut. 4. 30. turn and be o. to voice
8. 20. perish because not o. to Lord
2 Sam. 22. 45. strangers shall be o.
Prov. 25. 12. wise reprover upon an o. ear
Isa. 1. 19. if ye be o. ye shall eat the
42. 24. they were not o. to his law
Acts 6. 7. priests were o. to the faith
Rom. 15. 18. Gentiles o. by word
2 Cor. 2. 9. whether ye be o. in all
Eph. 6. 5. servants be o. to masters
Phil. 2. 8. he became o. unto death
Tit. 2. 5. discreet, o. to your husbands
9. exhort servants to be o.
1 Pet. 1 14. as o. children, not
OBSCURITY, Isa. 29. 18. & 58. 10.
OBSERVE, Exod. 12. 17. & 34. 11.
Psa. 107. 43. who is wise and will o.
119. 34. o. it with my whole heart
Pro. 23. 26. let thine eyes o. my ways
Jonah 2. 8. that o. lying vanities
Matt. 28. 20. teaching them to o.
Gal. 4. 10. ye o. days, months and
Gen. 37. 11. his father *observed* the saying
Exod. 12. 42. a night to be much o.
Mark 6. 20. Herod feared John and o.
10. 20. all these have I o. from my youth
Luke 17. 20. cometh not with *observation*
OBSTINATE, Deut. 2. 30. Isa. 48. 4.
OBTAIN favour of Lord, Pro. 8. 35.
Isa. 35. 10. shall o. joy and gladness, 51. 11.
Luke 20. 35. worthy to o. that world
1 Cor. 9. 24. so run, that ye may o.
Heb. 4. 16. may o. mercy and find
11. 35. might o. better resurrection
James 4. 2. ye desire to have, and cannot o.
Hos. 2. 23. her that had not *obtained* mercy
Acts 26. 22. having o. help of God
Rom. 11. 7. the election hath o. it
Eph. 1. 11. in whom we have o. an inheritance
1 Tim. 1. 13. I o. mercy, because, 16.
Heb. 1. 4. o. a more excellent name, 8. 6.
6. 15. endured, he o. the promises
9. 12. o. eternal redemption for us
OCCASION, Gen. 43. 18. Judg. 14. 4.
2 Sam. 12. 14. given o. to enemies of the Lord
Job 33. 10. he findeth o. against me
Jer. 2. 24. in her o. who can turn her away
Dan. 6. 4. could find none o. 5.
Rom. 7. 8. sin taking o. by the commandment, 11.
14. 13. o. to fall in brother's way
2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off o. from them which desire o.
Gal. 5. 13. use not for o. to the flesh
1 Tim. 5. 14. give none o. to adversary
1 John 2. 10. none o. of stumbling
OCCUPY, Luke 19. 13. Heb. 13. 9.
ODOUR, Phil. 4. 18. Rev. 5. 8.
OFFENCE, 1 Sam. 25. 31. Isa. 8. 14.
Eccl. 10. 4. yielding pacifieth great o.
Hos. 5. 15. acknowledge their o.
Acts 24. 16. conscience void of o.
Rom. 4. 25. delivered for our o. and
Matt. 16. 23. thou art an o. unto me
18. 7. wo to the world because of o. for o. must come; wo to him by whom the o. cometh

Rom. 5. 15. not as o. so is free gift
16. the free gift is of many o.
17. by one man's o. death came
9. 33. rock of o. 1 Pet. 2. 8. Isa. 8. 14.
Rom. 14. 20. is evil for him that eateth with o.
16. 17. cause divisions and o.
1 Cor. 10. 32. give none o. neither to Jews
2 Cor. 6. 3. giving no o. in any thing
11. 7. committed an o. in abasing myself
Gal. 5. 11. then is the o. of the cross ceased
Phil. 1. 10. without o. till day of Christ
OFFEND, I will not any more, Job 34. 31.
Psa. 73. 15. o. against generation of thy children
119. 165. nothing shall o. them
Jer. 2. 3. all that devour him shall o.
50. 7. we o. not because they have sinned
Hos. 4. 15. Israel play Harlot, let not Judah o.
Matt. 5. 29. if thy right eye o. thee
13. 41. gather out of his kingdom all that o.
17. 27. yet lest we should o. go
18. 6. whoso shall o. one of these little ones, 8. 9. if hand, foot, eye o. Mark 9. 43—47.
1 Cor. 8. 13. if meat make thy brother to o.
James 2. 10. o. in one point is guilty
3. 2. in many things we o. all; o. not in word
Prov. 18. 19. brother *offended* harder
Matt. 11. 6. blessed who is not o. in
26. 33. though all be o. I will never be o.
Mark 4. 17. immediately they are o.
Rom. 14. 21. o. or is made weak
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is o. and I burn not
Isa. 29. 21. make a man *offender* for
OFFER, Gen. 31. 54. Lev. 1. 3.
Matt. 5. 24. then come and o. thy gift
Heb. 13. 15. let us o. the sacrifice of praise
Rev. 8. 3. o. it with prayers of saints
Mal. 1. 11. incense *offered* to my name
Phil. 2. 17. o. upon sacrifice and service
1 Tim. 4. 6. I am now ready to be o.
Heb. 9. 14. o. himself without spot
28. Christ was once o. to bear sins
11. 4. by faith Abel o. to God a more excellent sacrifice
17. Abraham o. up Isaac
Psa. 50. 14. o. to God thanksgiving, 116. 17.
23. whoso *offereth* praise glorifieth
Eph. 5. 2. *offering* a sacrifice to God
Heb. 10. 5. sacrifice and o. thou wouldest not
14. by one o. hath perfected for
OFFSCOURING, Lam. 3. 45. 1 Cor. 4. 16.
OFFSPRING, Acts 17. 28. Rev. 22. 16.
OFTEN reproved hardeneth, Prov. 29. 1.
Mal. 3. 16. spake o. one to another
Matt. 23. 37. how o. would I have gathered thy children
1 Cor. 11. 26. o. as ye eat this bread
Phil. 3. 18. of whom I have told you o.
Heb. 9. 25. needed not offer himself o.
OIL, Gen. 28. 18. Exod. 25. 6.
Psa. 45. 7. with o. of gladness, Heb. 1. 9.
Psa. 89. 20. with my holy o. I have anointed him
92. 10. be anointed with fresh o. 23. 5.
104. 15. o. to make his face shine
141. 5. o. which shall not break my head
Isa. 61. 3. o. of joy for mourning
Matt. 25. 3. took no o. in lamps
4. took o. in their vessels
8. give us of your o. for our lamps
Luke 10. 34. pouring in wine and o.
OINTMENT, Psa. 133. 2. Prov. 27. 9, 16. Eccl. 7. 1. & 10. 1. Song 1. 3. Isa. 1. 6. Amos 6. 6. Matt. 26. 7. Luke 7. 37.
OLD, Gen. 5. 32. & 18. 12, 13.
Psa. 37. 25. been young, and now am o.
71. 18. when I am o. and gray-headed
Prov. 22. 6. when he is o. he will not depart from it
Jer. 6. 16. ask for the o. paths and
Acts 21. 16. Mnason, an o. disciple
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out the o. leaven
2 Cor. 5. 17. o. things are passed
2 Pet. 1. 9. purged from his o. sins
Gen. 25. 8. *old age*, Judg. 8. 32. Job 30. 2. Psa. 71. 9. & 92. 14. Isa. 46. 4.
Rom. 6. 6. *old man*, Eph. 4. 22. Col. 3. 9.
Prov. 17. 6. of *old men*, 20. 29.
OMEGA, Alpha and, Rev. 1. 8, 11. & 21. 6. & 22. 13.
ONE, Gen. 2. 24. Matt. 19. 5.
Jer. 3. 14. o. of a city, and two of a
Zech. 14. 9. shall be o. Lord and name o.

Matt. 19. 17. none good but o. that is God
1 Cor. 8. 4. none other God but o. 6.
10. 17. we being many are o. bread, and o. body; all partakers of o. bread
Gal. 3. 20. mediator not of o. but God is o.
1 John 5. 7. these three are o.
Josh. 23. 14. not *one thing* hath failed
Psa. 27. 4.—have I desired of Lord
Mark 10. 21.—thou lackest, go sell
Luke 10. 42. but—is needful
Phil. 3. 13. this—I do, forgetting
OPEN thou my lips, Psa. 51. 15.
Psa. 81. 10. o. thy mouth wide
119. 18. o. thou mine eyes, that I
Prov. 31. 8. o. thy mouth for dumb
Song 5. 2. o. to me, my sister, my
Isa. 22. 22. shall o. and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall o.
42. 7. to o. blind eyes, Psa. 146. 8.
Ezek. 16. 63. never o. thy mouth
Matt. 25. 11. Lord o. to us, Luke 13. 25.
Acts 26. 18. to o. their eyes, and turn them from darkness to light
Col. 4. 3. o. to us door of utterance
Rev. 5. 2. who is worthy to o. the book, 3. 9.
Gen. 3. 7. eyes of them both were *opened*
Isa. 35. 5. eyes of the blind shall be o.
53. 7. he o. not his mouth
Matt. 7. 7. knock and it shall be o. Luke 11. 9.
Luke 24. 45. then o. he their understanding
Acts 14. 27. o. the door of faith to the Gentiles
16. 14. Lydia whose heart Lord o.
1 Cor. 16. 9. a great door and effectual is o.
2 Cor. 2. 12. a door was o. to me of the Lord
Heb. 4. 13. naked and o. to eyes of
Psa. 104. 28. *openest* thy hand, 145. 16.
OPERATION, Psa. 28. 5. Isa. 5. 12. Col. 3. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 6.
OPINION, Job 33. 6, 10. 1 Kings 18. 21.
OPPORTUNITY, Matt. 26. 16. Gal. 6. 10. Phil. 4. 10. Heb. 11. 15.
OPPOSE, 2 Tim. 2. 25. 2 Thess. 2. 4.
OPPRESS, Exod. 3. 9. Judg. 10. 12.
Exod. 22. 21. o. not a stranger, 23. 9.
Lev. 25. 14. o. not one another, 17.
Deut. 24. 14. shall not o. a hired
Job 10. 3. it is good thou shouldest o.
Psa. 10. 18. that man may no more o.
Prov. 22. 22. neither o. afflicted in
Zech. 7. 10. o. not the widow or
Mal. 3. 5. a witness against those that o.
James 2. 6. do not rich men o. you
Psa. 9. 9. the Lord will be a refuge for the *oppressed*
10. 18. judge the fatherless and o.
Eccl. 4. 1. tears of such as were o.
Isa. 1. 17. relieve the o. 58. 6.
38. 14. I am o. undertake for me
53. 7. he was o. and afflicted
Ezek. 18. 7. not o. 16. hath o. 12. & 22. 29.
Acts 10. 38. Jesus healed all o. of the devil
Prov. 22. 16. *oppresseth*, 14. 31. & 28. 3.
Deut. 27. 7. Lord looked on our *oppression*
2 Kings 13. 4. the Lord saw the o.
Psa. 12. 5. for o. of poor and sighing of the needy
62. 10. trust not in o. and become
Eccl. 7. 7. o. maketh a wise man mad
Isa. 5. 7. looked for judgment, but behold o.
33. 15. he that despiseth gain of o.
Psa. 72. 4. *oppressor*, 54. 3. & 119. 121. Prov. 3. 31. & 28. 16. Eccl. 4. 1. Isa. 3. 12. & 14. 4. & 51. 13.
ORACLES of God, Acts 7. 38. Rom. 3. 2. Heb. 5. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 11.
ORDAIN, Isa. 26. 12. Tit. 1. 5.
Psa. 8. 2. hast *ordained* strength
132. 17. o. a lamp for mine anointed
Isa. 30. 33. Tophet is o. of old, for
Jer. 1. 5. o. thee a prophet unto the nations
Hab. 1. 12. thou hast o. them for judgment
Acts 13. 48. as were o. to eternal life
14. 23. o. elders in every church
17. 31. judge by that man whom he o.
Rom. 7. 10. commandment which was o.
13. 1. the powers that be are o. of God
1 Cor. 9. 14. Lord o. that they who preach
Gal. 3. 19. o. by angels in hand of a mediator
Eph. 2. 10. God before o. we should walk
1 Tim. 2. 7. o. a preacher and an
Heb. 5. 1. o. for men in things pertaining to God
Jude 4. o. to this condemnation
ORDER, Gen. 22. 9. Job 33. 5.
Job 23. 4. o. my cause before him, 13. 18.

Psa. 40. 5. be reckoned up in o.
50. 21. sins set them in o. before
119. 133. o. my steps in thy word
1 Cor. 14. 40. all things be done decently and in o.
Col.2.5.joying and beholding your o.
Tit. 1. 5. set in o. things wanting
2 Sam. 23. 5. everlasting covenant, *ordered* in all things
Psa. 37. 23. steps of a good man are o. by the Lord
50. 23. that *ordereth* his conversation aright
ORDINANCE of God, Isa. 58. 2. Rom. 13. 2.
1 Pet. 2.13. submit to every o. of man
Neh. 10. 32. make *ordinances* for us
Isa. 58. 2. ask of me the o. of justice
Jer. 31. 35. o. of the moon and of the stars
33. 25. appointed o. of heaven, Job 38. 33.
Ezek. 11. 20. keep mine o. and do them, Lev. 18. 4, 30. & 22. 9. 1 Cor. 11. 2.
Luke 1. 6. walking in all o. of Lord
Eph. 2. 15. law contained in o.
Col. 2. 14. handwriting of o. against
20. why are ye subject to o.
Heb. 9. 1. had o. of divine service
ORNAMENTS, Exod. 33. 5. Prov. 1. 9. & 25. 12. Isa. 49. 18. & 61. 10. Jer. 2. 32. Ezek. 16. 7, 11. 1 Pet.3.4.
OVEN, Psa. 21. 9. Hos.7.4. Mal.4.1.
OVERCHARGE, Luke 21.31. 2 Cor. 2. 5.
OVERCOME, Gen. 49. 19. Numb. 13. 30.
Song 6. 5. thine eyes have o. me
John 16. 33. I have o. the world
Rom. 12. 21. be not o. of evil, but o. evil
1 John 2. 13. ye have o. the wicked one, 14.
4. 4. ye are of God, and have o.
Rev. 17. 14. Lamb shall o. them
1 John 5. 4. born of God *overcometh* the world
Rev. 2. 7. to him that o. I will give
11. o. shall not be hurt of second
26. he that o. will I give power
3. 5. he that o. shall be clothed in white
12. him that o. will I make a pillar
21. him that o. will I grant to sit
21. 7. he that o. shall inherit all
OVERMUCH, Ec.7.16,17. 2Cor.2.7.
OVERPAST, Psa. 57. 1. Isa. 26. 20. Jer. 5. 28.
OVERSEER, Prov. 6. 7. Acts 21. 28.
OVERSIGHT, Gen. 43.12. 1 Pet.5.2.
OVERTAKE, Exod. 15. 9. Amos 9. 13. Hos.2.7. Gal. 6. 1. 1 Thess. 5. 4.
OVERTHROW, Deut. 12. 3. & 29. 23. Job 12. 19. Psa. 140. 4, 11. Prov. 13. 6. & 21. 12. Amos 4. 11. Acts 5. 39. 2 Tim. 2. 18.
OVERTURN, Ezek. 21. 27. Job 9. 5. & 12. 15. & 28. 9. & 34. 25.
OVERWHELMED, Psa. 55.5. & 61. 2. & 77. 3. & 124. 4. & 142.3.& 143 4.
OVERWISE, neither make self, Eccl. 7. 16.
OUGHT ye to do, Matt. 23. 23. James 3. 10.
OURS, Gen. 26. 20. Num. 32. 32.
Mark 12. 7. inheritance shall be o. Luke 20. 14.
1 Cor. 1. 2. Christ our Lord both theirs and o.
Tit. 3. 14. let o. learn to maintain good works
OUTCASTS of Israel, Psa. 147. 2. Isa. 11. 12. & 16. 3. & 56. 8.
Isa.16.14. let mine o.dwell with thee
27.13. o. in land of Egypt,Jer.30.17.
OUTER, Ezek.46. 21. & 47. 2. Matt. 8. 12. & 22. 13. & 25. 30.
OUTGOINGS, Josh.17. 9. Psa. 65. 8.
OUTSIDE, Ezek. 40. 5. Matt.23.25.
OUTSTRETCHED arm, Deut. 26. 8. Jer. 21. 5. & 27. 5.
OUTRAGEOUS, Prov. 27. 4.
OUTWARD, 1 Sam. 16. 7. Rom. 2. 28. 2 Cor. 4. 16. & 10. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
Matt. 23. 28. *outwardly*, Rom.2.28.
OWE, Rom. 13. 8. Matt. 18. 24, 28.
OWL, Job 30. 29. Psa.102. 6. Isa. 13. 21. & 34. 11, 15. & 43. 20. Mic. 1. 8.
OWN, Deut. 24. 16. Judg. 7. 2.
John 1. 11. his o. and his o. received him not
1 Cor. 6. 19. ye are not your o.
10. 24. let no man seek his o.
Phil. 2. 4. look not on his o. things
21. all seek their o. not of Jesus
OX knoweth his owner, Isa. 1. 3. & 11. 7. Psa. 7. 22. & 14. 4. & 15. 17.
Psa. 144. 14. *oxen*, Isa. 22. 13. Matt. 22. 4. Luke 14. 19. John 2. 14. 1 Cor. 9. 9.

P

PACIFY, Esth. 7. 10. Prov. 16. 14.
Ezek. 16. 63. when I am *pacified*
Prov. 21. 14. gift in secret *pacifieth* anger
Eccl. 10. 4. yielding p. great offences

PAIN, Isa. 21. 3. & 26. 18. & 66. 7. Jer. 6. 24. Mic. 4. 10. Rev. 21. 4.
Psa. 116. 3. *pains* of hell gat hold on me
Acts 2. 24. loosed the p. of death
Psa. 55. 4. my heart is sore *pained*, Isa. 23. 5. Jer. 4. 19. Joel 2. 6.
Rev. 12. 2. travailing in birth and p.
Psa. 73. 16. *painful*, 2 Cor. 11. 27.
PAINTED, 2 Kings 9. 30. Jer. 4. 30. & 22. 14. Ezek. 23. 40.
PALACE, 1 Chron. 29. 19. Psa. 45. 8, 15. Song 8. 9. Isa. 25. 2. Phil. 1. 13.
PALM tree, Psa. 92. 12. Song 7. 7.
PANT, Amos 2. 7. Psa. 38. 10. & 42. 1. & 119. 131. Isa. 21. 4.
PARABLE, Psa. 49. 4. & 78. 2. Pro. 26. 7, 9. Eze. 20. 49. Mic. 2. 4. Matt. 13. 3. Luke 5. 36. & 13. 6. & 21. 29.
PARADISE, Gen. 2. 15. Luke 23. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 4. Rev. 2. 7.
PARCHMENTS, 2 Tim. 4. 13.
PARDON our iniquity, Exod. 34. 9.
Exod. 23. 21. he will not p. your transgressions
Num. 14. 19. p. iniquity of people
1 Sam. 15. 25. p. my sin, 2 Kings 5. 18.
2 Kings 24. 4. which the Lord would not p.
2 Chron. 30. 18. the good Lord p.
Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to p.
Job 7. 21. why dost not p. my transgression
Psa. 25. 11. for name's sake p. mine iniquity
Isa. 55. 7. our God, he will abundantly p.
Jer. 5. 7. how shall I p. thee for this
33. 8. I will p. all their iniquities
50. 20. I will p. them whom I reserve
Isa. 40. 2. cry that her iniquity is *pardoned*
Lam. 3. 42. we transgressed thou hast not p.
Mic. 7. 18. a God like thee that p.
PARENTS, Luke 2. 27. & 8. 56.
Matt. 10. 21. children rise up against their p.
Luke 18. 29. no man hath left house or p.
21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by p.
John 9. 2. who did sin, this man or his p.
Rom. 1. 30. disobedient to p. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
2 Cor. 12. 14. children ought not to lay up for p. but p. for children
1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to requite their p.
PART, it shall be thy, Exod. 29. 26.
Num. 18. 20. I am thy p. and inheritance
Psa. 5. 9. their inward p. is very wickedness
51. 6. in hidden p. make me know
118. 7. Lord taketh my p. with
Luke 10. 42. hath chosen that good p.
John 13. 8. if I wash thee not, thou hast no p.
Acts 8. 21. neither p. nor lot in this
1 Cor. 13. 9. know in p. and prophesy in p.
10. that which is in p. shall be done
PARTAKER with adulterers, Psa. 50. 18.
Rom. 15. 27. p. of their spiritual
1 Cor. 9. 10. p. of this hope
13. p. with altar
10. 17. p. of one bread
21. p. of Lord's table
30. if I by grace be a p. why am I evil spoken of
1 Pet. 5. 1. a p. of the glory revealed
2 John 11. is p. of his evil deeds
Eph. 5. 7. be not *partakers* with
1 Tim. 5. 22. be not p. of other men's sins
Heb. 3. 14. p. of Christ
6. 4. p. of the Holy Ghost
12. 10. might be p. of his holiness
PARTIAL, Mal. 2. 9. James 2. 4.
1 Tim. 5. 21. *partiality*, James 3. 17.
PASS, Exod. 33. 19. Ezek. 20. 37. Zeph. 2. 2. Zech. 3. 4. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
Mark 14. 35. the hour might p. from
Luke 16. 17. easier for heaven and earth to p.
1 Pet. 1. 17. p. the time of sojourning
John 5. 24. is *passed* from death to
Isa. 43. 2. when thou *passest* through the waters
Mic. 7. 18. *passeth* by transgression of the remnant of his heritage
1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of this world p.
Eph. 3. 19. love of Christ which p. knowledge
Phil. 4. 7. peace of God which p. all understanding
1 John 2. 17. world p. away and lusts
PASSION, Acts 1. 3. & 14. 15.
PASSOVER, Exod. 12. 11. Deut. 16. 2. Josh. 5. 11. 2 Chron. 30. 15. & 35. 1, 11. Heb. 11. 28.
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our p. is sacrificed
PASTORS, Jer. 3. 15. & 17. 16. Eph. 4. 11.
Psa. 74. 1. sheep of thy *pasture*, 79. 13. & 95. 7. & 23. 2. & 100. 3. Isa. 30. 23. & 49. 9. Ezek. 34. 14, 18. John 10. 9.

PATH, Num. 22. 24. Job 28. 7.
Psa. 16. 11. wilt shew me p. of life
27. 11. lead me in a plain p.
119. 35. go in p. of thy commandments
139. 3. compasseth my p. and lying down
Prov. 4. 18. p. of the just is as the shining light
26. ponder the p. of thy feet
5. 6. lest thou ponder the p. of life
Isa. 26. 7. thou dost weigh p. of just
Psa. 17. 4. keep me from *paths* of the destroyer
5. hold up my goings in thy p.
25. 4. shew thy ways; teach me p.
10. all p. of the Lord are mercy
95. 11. all thy p. drop fatness
Prov. 3. 17. all her p. are peace
Isa. 59. 7. destruction are in their p.
8. they have made them crooked p.
Jer. 6. 16. ask for old p. the good
Hos. 2. 6. shall not find her p.
Matt. 3. 3. make his p. straight, Isa. 40. 3.
Heb. 12. 13. make straight p. for feet
PATIENCE with me, Mat. 18. 26, 29.
Luke 8. 15. bring forth fruit with p.
21. 19. in your p. possess your souls
Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh p. and p. experience
8. 25. we do with p. wait for it
15. 4. that we through p. might have hope
5. God of p. grant you to be like minded
2 Cor. 6. 4. as ministers of God, in p.
12. 12. wrought among you in all p.
Col. 1. 11. strengthened unto all p.
1 Thess. 1. 3. p. of hope in our Lord
2 Thess. 1. 4. for your p. and faith
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after p. meekness
2 Tim. 3. 10. my doctrine, charity, p.
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, charity, p.
Heb. 6. 12. through p. inherit the promises
10. 36. have need of p. that after
12. I run with p. race set before us
James 1. 3. trying of your faith worketh p.
4. let p. have her perfect work
5. 7. long p. for it till he receive
10. prophets for an example of p.
11. ye have heard of the p. of Job
2 Pet. 1. 6. to temperance p. to p. godliness
Rev. 1. 9. brother in the p. of Jesus
2. 2. I know thy p. 19. hast p. 3.
13. 10. here is p. of saints, 14. 12.

Eccl. 7. 8. the *patient* in spirit better than the proud
Rom. 2. 7. by p. continuance in well doing
12. 12. p. in tribulation, instant in
1 Thess. 5. 14. be p. towards all men
2 Thess. 3. 5. p. waiting for Christ
1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of lucre but p.
2 Tim. 2. 24. gentle, apt to teach, p.
James 5. 7. p. unto coming of Lord
8. be ye also p. establish your
Psa. 37. 7. wait *patiently* for the Lord, 40. 1.
Heb. 6. 15. after he had p. endured
1 Pet. 2. 20. ye be buffeted, take it p.
PATRIARCH, Acts 2. 29. & 7. 8. Heb. 7. 4.
PATRIMONY, his, Deut. 18. 8.
PATTERN, 1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 2. 7. Ezek. 43. 10. Heb. 8. 5. & 9. 23.
PAVILION, Psa. 27. 5. & 31. 20. & 18. 11. 1 Kings 20. 12, 16. Jer. 43. 10.
PAY, Matt. 18. 28. Psa. 37. 21.
PEACE, Lev. 26. 6. Num. 6. 26.
Job 22. 21. acquaint thyself with God, and be at p.
Psa. 34. 14. seek p. and pursue it
37. 37. the end of that man is p.
85. 8. he will speak p. unto people
10. righteousness and p. kissed
119. 165. great p. have they that love
120. 6. hateth p. 7. I am for p.
122. 6. pray for p. of Jerusalem
125. 5. p. shall be upon Israel, 128. 6.
Prov. 16. 7. his enemies to be at p.
Isa. 9. 6. everlasting Father, Prince of p.
26. 3. keep him in perfect p.
27. 5. that he may make p. with me, and he shall make p. with me
45. 7. I make p. and create evil
48. 18. had thy p. been as a river
22. there is no p. to the wicked, 57. 21.
57. 2. enter into p. shall rest in beds
19. p. p. to him that is far off
59. 8. way of p. they know not, Rom. 3. 17.
Isa. 63. 17. will make thy officers p.
66. 12. I will extend p. to her like a river
Jer. 6. 14. saying p. p. when there is no p. 8. 11. Ezek. 13. 10. 2 Kings 9. 18, 22.
Jer. 8. 15. looked for p. but no good came
29. 7. seek p. of the city, for in the p. thereof ye shall have p.
11. thoughts of p. and not of evil

Mic. 5. 5. this man shall be the p.
Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and p.
Matt. 10. 34. I came not to send p.
Mark 9. 50. have p. one with another
Luke 1. 79. guide our feet in the way of p.
2. 14. on earth p. good will towards
29. lettest thy servant depart in p.
19. 42. things that belong to thy p.
John 14. 27. p. I leave; my p. I give
16. 33. in me ye might have p.
Rom. 5. 1. we have p. with God through Jesus Christ
8.6. spiritually minded is life and p.
14. 17. kingdom of God is righteousness, p.
15. 13. fill you with all p. and joy
1 Cor. 7. 15. God hath called us to p.
2 Cor. 13. 11. live in p. and the God of p. shall
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, p.
Eph. 2. 14. he is our p. 15. making p.
Phil. 4. 7. the p. of God, Col. 3. 15.
1 Thess. 5.13. at p. among yourselves
Heb. 12. 14. follow p. with all men
James 3. 18. sown in p. of them that make p.
1 Pet. 3.11. let him seek p. and ensue
2 Pet. 3. 14. found of him in p.
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a *peaceable* life in all godliness
Heb. 12. 11. yielding p. fruit of righteousness
James 3. 17. is first pure, then p.
Rom. 12. 18. live *peaceably* with all
Matt. 5. 9. blessed are the *peacemakers*
PEARL of great price, Matt. 13. 46.
Mat.7.6. cast not *pearls* before swine
1 Tim. 2.9. gold, or p. or costly array
Rev. 21. 21. gates were twelve p.
PECULIAR treasure, Exod. 19. 5. Psa. 135. 4.
Eccl. 2. 8. p. treasure of provinces
Deut. 14. 2. p. people, 26. 18. Tit. 2. 14. 1 Pet. 2. 9.
PEN of iron, Job 19. 24. Jer. 17. 1.
Psa. 45. 1. tongue is as the p. of a ready writer
PENURY, Prov. 14. 23. Luke 21. 4.
PEOPLE, Gen. 27. 29. Exod. 6. 7.
Psa. 144. 15. happy is the p. whose God is the Lord
148. 14. Israel is a p. near unto him
Isa.1.4. sinful nation, a p. laden with iniquity
10. 6. against the p. of my wrath
27. 11. a p. of no understanding
34. 5. upon the p. of my curse
Hos. 4. 9. like p. like priest
1 Pet. 2. 10. in time past were not p.
Psa. 73. 10. *his people* return hither
100. 3. we are—and sheep of his
Matt. 1. 21. Jesus shall save—from their sins
Rom.11. 2. God hath not cast away—
Psa. 50. 7. hear, O *my people*, and I will speak
81. 11.—would not hearken, 8. 13.
Isa. 19. 25. blessed be Egypt—and
26. 20. come—enter into thy chambers
63. 8. surely they are—that will not lie
Jer. 30. 22. ye shall be—and I will be your God, 31. 33. & 24. 7. & 32. 38. Ezek. 11. 20. & 36. 38. & 37. 27. Zech. 2.11. & 8.8.& 13.9. 2 Cor.6.16.
Hos. 1. 9. ye are not—. 10. say to them which were not—thou art—
Heb. 11. 25. p. of God, 1 Pet. 2. 10.
PERCEIVE, Deut.29.4. 1 John3.16.
PERDITION, John 17. 12. Phil. 1. 28. 2 Thess. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 6. 9. Heb. 10. 39. 2 Pet. 3. 7. Rev. 17. 3, 11.
PERFECT, Deut. 25. 15. Psa.18. 32.
Gen. 6. 9. Noah was just man and p.
17. 1. walk before me, and be p.
Deut. 18. 13. shalt be p. with God
32. 4. his work is p. just and right
2 Sam. 22. 31. his way is p. Ps. 18. 30.
Job 1. 1. man was p. and upright, 8. & 2. 3.
Psa. 19. 7. law of the Lord is p. converting the soul
37. 37. mark the p. man and behold the upright
Ezek. 16. 14. it was p. through my comeliness
Matt. 5. 48. p. as your Father is p.
19. 21. if thou wilt be p. go and sell all
1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom among them that are p.
2 Cor. 12. 9. strength is made p. in weakness
13. 11. be p. be of good comfort
Eph. 4. 13. to a p. man unto the measure of stature of Christ
Phil. 3. 12. not as though I were already p.
15. as many as be p. thus minded
Col. 1. 28. present every man p. in Christ Jesus
4. 12. may stand p. and complete
2 Tim. 3. 17. man of God may be p.
Heb. 2. 10. captain of salvation p.
7. 19. the law made nothing p.

Heb. 12. 23. spirits of just men made p.
13. 21. make you p. in every good
James 1. 4. be p. and entire
17. p. gift
1 Pet. 5. 10. make you p. establish
1 John 4. 18. p. love casteth out fear
Rev. 3. 2. not found thy works p.
2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holiness in fear
Eph. 4. 12. for the p. of the saints
Job 11. 7. find out the Almighty to *perfection*
Psa. 119. 96. have seen end of all p.
Luke 8. 14. bring no fruit to p.
2 Cor. 13. 9. we wish, even your p.
Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto p.
Col. 3. 14. charity the bond of *perfectness*
PERFORM, Gen. 26. 3. Ruth 3. 13.
Job 5. 12. hands cannot p. their enterprise
Psa. 119. 106. I have sworn and I will p. it
112. inclined my heart to p. thy statutes
Isa. 9. 7. zeal of Lord of hosts will p.
44. 28. shall p. all my pleasure
Mic. 7. 20. he will p. truth to Jacob
Rom. 4. 21. promised, was able to p.
7. 18. how to p. that which is good
Phil. 1. 6. he will p. it unto day of Jesus Christ
1 Kings 8. 20. Lord hath *performed* his word
Neh. 9. 8. hast p. thy words
Isa. 10. 12. Lord hath p. his whole work
Jer. 51. 29. every purpose of Lord shall be p.
Psa. 57. 2. God that *performeth* all things
Isa. 44. 26. p. counsel of messengers
PERILOUS times, 2 Tim. 3. 1.
PERISH, Gen. 41. 36. Lev. 26. 38.
Num. 17. 12. we die, we p. we all p.
Esth. 4. 16. I will go in, if I p. I p.
Psa. 2. 12. ye p. from the way, when
119. 92. have p. in my affliction
Prov. 29. 18. where no vision is, the people p.
Matt. 8. 25. Lord save us, or we p. Luke 8. 24.
John 3. 15. believeth should not p. 16.
10. 28. I give eternal life, they shall never p.
1 Cor. 8. 11. through thy knowledge the weak p.
2 Pet. 3. 9. not willing that any p.
PERMIT, if Lord, 1 Cor. 16. 7. Heb. 6. 3.
1 Cor. 7. 6. by *permission*, not of commandment
PERNICIOUS ways, 2 Pet. 2. 2.
PERPETUAL, Jer. 50. 5. & 51. 39, 57.
PERPLEXED, 2 Cor. 4. 8. Isa. 22. 5.
PERSECUTE me, Psa. 7. 1. & 31. 15.
Job 19. 22. why p. me as God, 28.
Psa. 10. 2. wicked doth p. the poor
35. 6. let angel of the Lord p. them
71. 11. p. and take him; is none to
83. 15. p. them with thy tempest
Lam. 3. 66. p. and destroy them in
Matt. 5. 11. blessed are ye when men p. you
44. pray for them that p. you
10. 23. they p. you in this city
Rom. 12. 14. bless them which p.
Psa. 109. 16. *persecuted* the poor and
119. 161. princes p. me without cause
143. 3. the enemy hath p. my soul
John 15. 20. if they p. me they will p. you
Acts 9. 4. why p. thou me, 22. 7.
22. 4. I p. this way to death, 7. 8.
26. 11. I p. them to strange cities, 16
1 Cor. 4. 12. being p. we suffer it
15. 9. because I p. the church of
2 Cor. 4. 9. p. but not forsaken, cast
Gal. 1. 13. beyond measure I p. the church of God
4. 29. p. him born after the Spirit
1 Thess. 2. 15. have p. us and please not God
1 Tim. 1. 13. who was before a *persecutor*
2 Tim. 3. 12. live godly, shall suffer *persecution*
PERSEVERANCE, watching, Eph. 6. 18.
PERSON, Lev. 19. 15.
Mal. 1. 8. will he accept thy p.
Matt. 22. 16. regardest not p. of men
Acts 10. 34. God is no respecter of p.
Deut. 10. 16. Gal. 2. 6. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25. 1 Pet. 3. 17.
Heb. 1. 3. express image of his p.
12. 16. fornicator or profane p. as Esau
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of p. ought
Jude 16. men's p. in admiration
PERSUADE we men, 2 Cor. 5. 11.
Gal. 1. 10. do I p. men, or God
Acts 13. 43. *persuaded* them to continue
21. 14. when we would not be p.
Rom. 8. 38. I am p. that neither death
Heb. 6. 9. we are p. better things of you

Heb.11.13.having seen them, were p.
Acts 26. 28. almost thou *persuadest* me to be a Christian
Gal. 5. 8. this *persuasion* cometh
PERTAIN, Lev. 7. 29. 1 Cor. 6. 3,4. Rom. 9. 4. Heb. 2. 17. & 5. 1. & 9. 9. 2 Pet. 1. 3.
Acts 1. 3. *pertaining*
PERVERSE, Num. 22. 32. Deut.32. 5. Job 6. 30. Prov. 4. 24. & 12. 8. & 14. 2. & 17. 20. Isa.19. 14. Matt. 17. 17. Acts 20.30. Phil.2.15. 1Tim.6.5.
PERVERT judgment, Deut. 24. 17. & 16. 19. 1 Sam. 8. 3. Job 8. 3.& 34. 12. Prov. 17. 23. & 31. 5. Mic. 3. 9.
Acts 13. 10. not cease to p. right
Gal. 1. 7. would p. Gospel of Christ
Job 33. 27. *perverted* that which was right
Jer. 3. 21. they have p. their way
Prov. 19. 3. foolishness of man p. his way
Luke 23. 2. this fellow p. the nation
PESTILENCE, 2 Sam. 24. 15. 1 Kings 8. 37. Psa. 78. 50. & 91. 3. Jer. 14. 12. Ezek. 5. 12. Amos 4. 10. Hab. 3. 5. Matt. 24. 7.
Acts 24. 5. found this man a *pestilent* fellow
PETITION, 2 Sam. 1. 17. Esth. 5. 6.
Psa. 20. 5. *petitions*, 1 John 5. 15.
PHILOSOPHY, Col. 2. 8.
PHYLACTERIES, Matt. 23. 5.
PHYSICIAN of no value, Job 13. 4.
Jer. 8. 22. is there no p. there
Matt.9.12. that be whole need not p.
Luke 4. 23. say to me, p. heal thyself
Col. 4. 14. Luke the beloved p.
PIECE of bread, Pro. 6.26. & 28. 21.
Matt. 9. 16. no man putteth a p. of new cloth
Luke 14. 18. bought a p. of ground
PIERCE, Num.24.8. 2 Kings 18.21.
Luke 2. 35. sword shall p. through thy soul
Psa. 22. 16. they *pierced* my hands
Zech. 12. 10. on me whom they p.
1 Tim. 6. 10. p. themselves through
Rev. 1. 7. they also which p. him
Heb. 4..12. *piercing* even to dividing
PIETY at home, 1 Tim. 5. 4.
PILGRIMS, Heb. 11. 13. 1 Pet. 2 11.
Gen. 47. 9. *pilgrimage*, Exod. 6. 4. Psa. 119. 54.
PILLAR of salt, Gen. 19. 26.
Exod. 13. 21. by day in p. of cloud; and by night in a p. of fire, Num. 12. 5. & 14. 14. Deut. 31. 15. Neh. 9 12. Psa. 99. 7.
Isa. 19. 19. a p. at the border thereof
Jer.1.18. I have made thee an iron p.
1 Tim. 3. 15. p. and ground of truth
Rev. 3. 12. in temple I will make him a p.
Job 9. 6. *pillars* thereof tremble
26. 11. the p. of heaven tremble
Psa. 75. 3. I bear up the p. of it
Pro. 9. 1. hath hewn out her seven p.
Song 3. 6. p. of smoke
5. 15. p. of marble
3. 10. p. of silver
Rev. 10. 1. p. of fire
PILLOW, Gen. 28. 11. Ezek. 13. 18.
PINE, Lev. 26. 39. Ezek. 24. 23.
PIPE, Zech. 4. 2, 12. Matt. 11. 17.
PIT, Gen. 14. 10. & 37. 20.
Exod. 21. 33. if a man dig a p. 34.
Num. 16. 30. they go down quick into the p.
Job 33. 24. deliver him from going to the p.
Psa. 9. 15. sunk in p. they had made
28. 1. go down to the p. 30. 3. & 88. 4. & 143. 7. Prov. 1. 12. Isa. 38. 18.
Psa. 40. 2. horrible p.
55. 23. p. of destruction
119. 85. proud digged a p. for me
Pro. 22. 14. strange woman a deep p.
23.27. strange woman is a narrow p.
28.10. fall into his own p.Eccl.10.8.
Isa. 38. 17. delivered it from the p. of corruption
51. 1. hole of p. whence he digged
Jer. 14. 13. come to p. and found no water
Zech. 9. 11. sent prisoners out of p.
Rev. 9. 1. key of bottomless p. 20. 1.
PITY, Deut. 7. 16. & 13. 8. & 19. 13.
Job 6. 14. to the afflicted p. should be shewed
19. 21. have p. on me, have p. O friends
Prov. 19.17. hath p. on poor, lendeth
Isa. 63. 9. in his p. he redeemed
Ezek. 36. 21. I had p. for my holy name
Matt. 18. 33. even as I had p. on thee
Psa. 103. 13. as a father *pitieth* his children, so the Lord p. them that
James 5. 11. *pitiful*, 1 Pet. 3. 8.
PLACE, Exod. 3. 5. Deut. 12. 5, 14.
Psa. 26. 8. p. where thine honour dwelleth
32. 7. art my hiding p. 119. 114.
90. 1. hast been our dwelling p.
Prov. 15. 3. eyes of the Lord are in every p.
Eccl. 3. 20. all go to one p. 6. 6.

Isa. 66. 1. where is the p. of my rest, 18. 4.
Hos.5.15. will go and return to my p.
John 8. 37. my word hath no p. in
11. 48. take away both our p. and
Rom. 12. 19. avenge not, but give p.
1 Cor. 4. 11. no certain dwelling p.
11. 20. ye come together in one p.
Eph. 4. 27. neither give p. to devil
2 Pet. 1. 19. a light that shineth in a dark p.
Rev. 12. 6. hath p. prepared of God
Job 7. 10. neither shall *his place* know him any more, 20. 9.
Psa. 37. 10. diligently consider—and
Isa. 26. 21. Lord cometh out of—
Acts 1. 25. that he might go to—
Psa. 16. 6. lines fallen in pleasant *places*
Isa. 40. 4. rough p. shall be made
Eph. 1. 3. in *heavenly* p. 20. & 2. 6. & 3. 10.
Eph. 6. 12. *high* p. Hab. 3. 19. Amos 4. 13. Hos. 10. 8. Pro. 8. 2. & 9. 14.
PLAGUE, 1 Kings 8. 37, 38. Psa. 89. 23. Hos. 13. 14. *plagues*, Rev. 16. 9. & 18. 4, 8. & 22. 28.
PLAIN man, Jacob was a, Gen. 25. 27.
Psa. 27. 11. lead me in a p. path
Prov. 8. 9. words are all p. to him
15. 19. righteousness is made p.
Zech. 4. 7. before Zerubbabel thou shalt become p.
John 16. 29. now speakest *plainly*
2 Cor. 3. 12. we use great *plainness*
PLAISTER, Lev. 14. 42. Isa. 38. 21.
PLAIT, Matt. 27. 29. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
PLANT, Gen. 2. 5. Job 14. 9.
Isa. 53. 2. will grow up as a tender p.
Jer. 2. 21. turned into degenerate p.
18. 9. concerning a kingdom, to p.
24. 6. p. them, and not pluck them, 42. 10.
Ezek. 34. 29. raise for them a p. of renown
Psa.128.3. children like olive *plants*, 144. 12.
1. 3. like a tree *planted* by river
92. 13. p. in the house of the Lord
94. 9. that p. ear, shall he not hear
Isa. 40. 24. yea, they shall not be p.
Jer. 2. 21. I p. thee a noble vine
17. 8. as a tree p. by the waters
Matt. 15. 13. my Father hath not p.
21. 33. p. a vineyard and let it out
Rom. 6. 5. p. together in likeness of his death
1 Cor. 3. 6. I have p. Apollos
1 Cor. 9. 7. who *planteth* a vineyard and eateth not
Isa. 60. 21. my *planting*
61. 3. p. of the Lord
PLAY, Exod. 32. 6. 2 Sam. 2. 14. & 10. 12. Ezek. 33. 32. 1 Cor. 10. 7.
PLEAD for Baal, Judg. 6. 31.
Job 13.19. who will p. with me, 9.19.
16. 21. might p. for me with God
23. 6. will he p. against me with great power
Isa. 1. 17. p. for the widow
43. 26. let us p.
66.16. by fire and sword will Lord p.
Jer. 2. 9. I will p. with you and your children
29. wherefore will ye p. with me
12. 1. righteous art thou, Lord when I p.
25. 31. he will p. with all flesh
Hos. 2. 2. p. with your mother, p.
Joel 3. 2. I will p. with them for my people
PLEASE, 2 Sam. 7. 29. Job 6. 9.
Psa. 69. 31. this also shall p. Lord
Prov. 16. 7. when a man's ways p. the Lord
Isa.55.11. accomplish that which I p.
56. 4. choose the things that p. me
Rom. 8. 8. that in flesh cannot p. God
15. 1. bear with weak and not p. ourselves
2. let every one p. his neighbour
1 Cor. 7. 32. how p. the Lord
33. p. his wife
10. 33. I p. men, in all things
Gal. 1. 10. do I seek to p. men
1 Thess. 4. 1. how to walk, and to p. God
Heb. 11. 6. without faith impossible to p. God
Psa. 51. 19. thou be *pleased* with sacrifices
115. 3. hath done whatsoever he p. 135. 6.
Isa. 42. 21. Lord is well p. for his righteousness' sake
53. 10. it p. the Lord to bruise him
Mic. 6. 7. will the Lord be p. with thousands of rams
Matt. 3. 17. beloved Son, in whom he is well p. 17. 5.
Rom. 15. 3. Christ p. not himself
Col. 1. 19. p. the Father that in him
Heb. 13. 16. with such sacrifices God is well p.
Eccl. 7. 26. p. God, shall escape
8. 3. he doeth whatever p. him
Phil. 4. 18. a sacrifice well *pleasing*

Col. 1. 10. worthy of Lord unto all p.
3. 20. obey parents is well p. to
1 Thess. 2. 4. not as p. men, Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 22.
Heb. 13. 21. working in you, that is well p.
1 John 3. 22. do things p. in his sight
Gen. 2. 9. *pleasant*, 3. 6. Mic. 2. 9.
2 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were p.
Psa. 16. 6. lines fallen to me in p.
133. 1. how p. for brethren to dwell
147. 1. it is p. and praise is comely, 135. 3.
Prov. 2. 10. knowledge is p. to soul
5. 19. let her be as a loving hind and p. roe
9. 17. bread eaten in secret is p.
Eccl. 11. 7. p. for eyes to behold sun
Song 1. 16. thou art fair, yea, p.
4. 13. p. fruits, 16. & 7. 13.
7. 6. how p. art thou, O love, for delights
Isa. 5. 7. men of Judah, his p. plant
Jer. 31. 20. Ephraim, is he a p. child
Dan. 8. 9. p. land, Jer. 3. 19. Zech. 7. 14.
Prov. 3. 17. her ways are ways of *pleasantness*
Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *pleasure*
1 Chron. 29. 17. p. in uprightness
Psa. 5. 4. not a God that hath p. in wickedness
35. 27. hath p. in prosperity of his servant
51. 18. do good in good p. to Zion
102. 14. servants take p. in stones
103. 21. ministers that do his p.
111. 2. out of them that have p.
147. 11. Lord taketh p. in them
Prov. 21. 17. he that loveth p. shall be poor
Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no p. in fools
12. 1. say, I have no p. in them
Isa. 44. 28. shall perform all my p.
53. 10. p. of Lord shall prosper in
58. 13. not finding thy own p.
Jer. 22. 28. vessel wherein is no p. Hos. 8. 8.
Eze. 18. 32. have no p. in death, 33. 11.
Mal. 1. 10. I have no p. in you, saith the Lord
Luke 12. 32. fear not, it is your Father's good p.
2 Cor. 12. 10. I take p. in infirmities
Eph. 1. 5. according to the good p. of his will
Phil. 2. 13. and to do of his good p.
2 Thess. 1. 11. fulfil all good p. of
Heb. 10. 38. my soul shall have no p.
12. 10. chastened us after their p.
Rev. 4. 11. for thy p. they are created
Psa. 16. 11. at thy right hand are *pleasures* evermore
36. 8. drink of the river of thy p.
2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of p. more than of God
Tit. 3. 3. serving divers lusts and p.
Heb. 11. 25. than to enjoy p. of sin
PLEDGE, Exod. 22. 26. Deut. 24. 6.
PLEIADES, Job 9. 9. & 38. 31.
PLENTY, Job 37. 23. Prov. 3. 10.
Psa. 86. 5. *plenteous* in mercy, 103. 8.
130. 7. with him is p. redemption
Mat. 9. 37. harvest is p. but labourers
PLOUGH, Deut. 22. 10. Prov. 20. 4.
Job 4. 8. they that p. iniquity, and
Isa. 28. 24. doth ploughman p. all day
Luke 9. 62. having put his hand to p.
Judg. 14. 18. if ye had not *ploughed* with my heifer
Psa. 129. 3. ploughers p. on my back
Jer. 26. 18. Zion shall be p. as a field, Mic. 3. 12.
Hos. 10. 13. ye have p. wickedness
Pro. 21. 4. *ploughing* of wicked is sin
1 Cor. 9. 10. *plougheth* should p. in hope
Amos 9. 13. *ploughman*, Isa. 61. 5.
Isa. 2. 4. *ploughshares*, Joel 3. 10. Mic. 4. 3.
PLUCK out, Psa. 25. 15. & 52. 5. & 74. 11. Amos 4. 11. Zec. 3. 2. Mat. 5. 29. & 18. 9. John 10. 28, 29. Gal. 4. 15.
2 Chron. 7. 20. *pluck up*, Jer. 12. 17. & 18. 7. & 31. 28, 40. Dan. 11. 4. Jude 12.
Ezra 9. 3. *pluck off*, Job 29. 17. Isa. 50. 6. Ezra 23. 34. Mic. 3. 2.
POISON, Deut. 32. 24, 33. Job 6. 4. & 20. 16. Psa. 58. 4. & 140. 3. Rom. 3. 13. James 3. 8.
POLLUTE, Num. 18. 32. Ezek. 7. 21. Mic. 2. 10. Zeph. 3. 1. Mal. 1. 7, 12.
Acts 15. 20. *pollutions*, 2 Pet. 2. 20.
PONDER path of thy feet, Pro. 4. 26.
Luke 2. 19. *pondered* them in heart
Prov. 5. 21. *pondereth* all his goings
21. 2. Lord p. the hearts, 24. 12.
POOR may eat, Exod. 23. 11.
Exod. 30. 15. the p. shall not give less
Lev. 19. 15. not respect person of p.
Deut. 15. 4. when there shall be no p.
11. for the p. shall never cease out
1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord maketh p. and maketh rich
8. raiseth p. out of dust, Psa. 113. 7
Job 5. 16. the p. hath hope

Job 36. 15. delivereth p. in affliction
Psa. 10. 14. p. committeth himself to thee
68. 10. prepared of thy goodness for the p.
69. 33. the Lord heareth the p. and
72. 2. he shall judge thy p. 4. 13.
132. 15. satisfy her p. with bread
140. 12. Lord will maintain the right of the p.
Prov. 13. 7. there is that maketh himself p.
14. 20. p. is hated of his neighbour
31. oppresseth p. reproacheth his Maker, but he that honoureth him hath mercy on the p.
19. 4. the p. is separated from his neighbour
7. all brethren of the p. do hate him
22. 2. rich and the p. meet together
22. rob not the p. because he is p.
30. 9. lest I be p. and steal
Isa. 14. 32. p. of his people shall trust
29. 19. p. among men shall rejoice
41. 17. when the p. and needy seek water
58. 7. bring p. that are cast into thy house
66. 2. that is p. and of a contrite
Jer. 5. 4. surely these are p. they are foolish
Amos 2. 6 sold p. for a pair of shoes, 8. 6.
Zeph. 3.12. an afflicted and p. people
Zech. 11. 11. p. of flock waited on me
Matt. 5. 3. blessed are the p. in spirit
11. 5. p. have Gospel preached to
26. 11. have p. with you, John 12. 8.
Luke 6. 20. blessed be ye p. for yours is the kingdom of God
14. 13. call the p. maimed and the
2 Cor. 6. 10. as p. yet making rich
8. 9. for your sakes he became p.
9. 9. he hath given to p. Ps. 112. 9.
Gal. 2. 10. that we should remember the p.
James 2. 5. God hath chosen p. of this world
Rev.3.17.knowest not that thou art p.
PORTION, Deut. 21. 17. & 33. 21.
Deut. 32. 9. Lord's p. is his people
Kings 2. 9. double p. of thy spirit
Job 20. 29. the p. of a wicked man
24. 18. their p. is cursed in earth
26. 14. how little a p. is heard
31. 2. what p. of God is there from above
Psa. 16. 5. the Lord is the p. of my inheritance
Psa. 17. 14. have their p. in this life
63. 10. shall be a p. for foxes
3. 26. God is my p. for ever, 119. 57.
142. 5. art my p. in land of living
Eccl. 11. 2. give p. to seven and to
Isa. 53. 12. divide him a p. with the
61. 7. they shall rejoice in their p.
Jer. 10. 16. the p. of Jacob not like them, 51. 19.
Lam. 3. 24. Lord is my p. saith my
Hab. 1. 16. by them their p. is fat
Zech. 2. 12. the Lord shall inherit Judah his p.
Matt. 24. 51. appoint him his p. with hypocrites
Neh. 8. 10. send *portions*, Esth. 9. 19, 22.
POSSESS, Gen. 22. 17. Judg. 11. 24.
Job 7. 3. I am made to p. months of vanity
13. 26. makest p. iniquities of my youth
Luke 21. 9. in patience p. your souls
1 Thess. 4. 4. know how to p. vessel
Psa. 139. 13. hast *possessed* my reins
Prov. 8. 22. Lord p. me in beginning
Isa. 63. 18. people of thy holiness p. a little
Dan. 7. 22. saints p. kingdom, 18.
1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they p. not
2 Cor. 6. 10. having nothing yet p. all things
Eph. 1. 14. redemption of purchased *possession*
Gen. 14. 19. God *possessor* of heaven and earth
POSSIBLE, all things with God, Matt. 19. 26.
Matt. 24. 24. if p. shall deceive elect
Mark 9. 23. all things p. to him that believes
14. 36. Father, all things are p. to
Luke 18. 27. impossible with men, p. with God
Rom. 12.18. if p. much as in you lies
Heb. 10. 4. not p. that blood of bulls
POSTERITY, Gen. 45. 7. Psa.49.13.
POT, Exod. 16. 33. Psa. 68. 13. & 81. 6. Jer. 1. 13. Zech. 14. 21.
Job 2. 8. *potsherd*, Psa. 22. 15. Prov. 26. 23. Isa. 45. 9. Rev. 2. 27.
Isa. 29. 16. *potter*, 64. 8. Jer. 18. 6. Lam. 4. 2. Rom. 9. 21.
POTENTATE, blessed, 1 Tim.6.15
POVERTY, Gen. 45. 11. Prov.11.24
Pro.6.11. so shall thy p. come, 24.34
10. 15. destruction of the poor is p
20. 13. love not sleep lest thou come to p.

Prov. 23. 21. drunkard and glutton shall come to p.
30. 8. give me neither p. nor riches
2 Cor. 8. 2. their deep p. abounded
9. ye through his p. might be rich
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy works and p.
POUND, Luke 19. 13. John 19. 39.
POUR, Job 36. 27. Lev. 14. 18, 41.
Psa. 62. 8. p. out your heart before him, Lam. 2. 19.
Psa. 79. 6. p. out thy wrath on the heathen, 69. 24. Jer. 10. 25. Zeph. 3. 8.
Prov. 1. 23. I will p. out my Spirit
Isa. 44. 3. p. water on the thirsty; p. my Spirit
Joel 2. 28. p. my Spirit on all flesh
Job 10. 10. *poured* me out as milk
12. 21. p. contempt on princes, Psa. 107. 40.
Job 16. 20. mine eye p. out tears to
30. 16. my soul p. out in me, Psa. 42. 4.
Psa. 45. 2. grace is p. into thy lips
Song 1. 3. name is as ointment p.
Isa. 26. 16. in trouble p. out a prayer
32. 15. till the Spirit be p. out from heaven
53. 12. p. out his soul unto death
Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall be p. out, 42. 18. & 44. 6. Isa. 42. 25. Ezek. 7. 8. & 14. 19. & 20. 8, 13, 21. & 30. 15.
Rev. 16. 1—17. p. out vials of God's wrath
POWDER, Exod. 32. 20. Deut. 28. 24. 2 Kings 23. 15. Song 3. 6. Matt. 21. 44.
POWER with God as a prince, Gen. 32. 28.
Gen. 49. 3. excellency of dignity and p.
Lev. 26. 19. I will break the pride of your p.
Deut. 8. 18. giveth p. to get wealth
32. 36. when seeth their p. is gone
2 Sam. 22. 33. God is my strength and p.
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the p. and
Ezra 8. 22. p. and wrath is against
Job 26. 2. him that is without p.
14. thunder of his p. who can
Psa. 62. 11. p. belongeth unto God
90. 11. knoweth p. of thy anger
Prov. 3. 27. when it is in the p. of thy hand
18. 21. death and life are in p. of tongue
Isa. 40. 29. he giveth p. to the faint
Eccl. 8. 4. where word of king is, there is p.
8. no man hath p. over spirit to
Jer. 10. 12. made the earth by his p. 51. 15.
Hos. 12. 3. by his strength had p. with God
Mic. 3. 8. I am full of p. by the Spirit
Hab. 1. 11. imputing his p. to God
3. 4. there was the hiding of his p.
Zech. 4. 6. not by might, nor by p.
Matt. 9. 6. p. on earth to forgive sins
8. glorified God who had given p.
22. 29. not knowing the p. of God
28. 18. p. is given to me in heaven
Mark 9. 1. kingdom of God come with p.
Luke 1. 35. p. of the Highest shall overshadow thee
4. 32. astonished, for his word was with p.
5. 17. p. of the Lord to heal them
22. 53. this is your hour and p. of
24. 49. till ye be endued with p.
John 1. 12. gave he p. to become
10. 18. p. to lay it down and p. to take it again
17. 2. given him p. over all flesh
19. 10. p. to crucify, p. to release
Acts 26. 18. turn them from the p. of
Rom. 1. 16. Gospel is p. of God to
20. his eternal p. and Godhead, 4.
9. 22. to make his p. known
13. 1. there is no p. but of God
1 Cor. 1. 24. Christ the p. of God, 18.
2. 4. demonstration of Spirit and p.
4. 19. speech of them, but the p.
5. 4. gathered together with the p. of the Lord Jesus Christ
6. 12. not be brought under p. of
9. 4. have we not p. to eat and
2 Cor. 4. 7. excellency of p. may be
8. 3. in their p. yea, and beyond p.
13. 10. according to p. Lord hath given
Eph. 1. 19. exceeding greatness of p.
2. 2. prince of the p. of the air
6. 12. principalities and p. 1. 21. Col. 1. 16. & 2. 10, 15. 1 Pet. 3. 22.
Phil. 3. 10. know p. of his resurrection
Col. 1. 11. according to his glorious p.
13. delivered from p. of darkness
1 Thess. 1. 5. Gospel not in word, but in p.
2 Thess. 1. 9. the glory of his p.
11. fulfil the work of faith with p.
2 Tim. 1. 7. Spirit of p. and of love
3. 5. form of godliness, denying p.
Heb. 1. 3. upholding all things by word of his p.
2. 14. destroy him that had the p. of death

Heb.6.5. tasted word of God and p. of
1 Pet. 1. 5. p. of God through faith
2 Pet. 1. 3. his divine p. hath given
Rev. 2. 26. to him will I give p. over the nations
4. 11. worthy to receive p. 5. 13. & 7. 12. & 19. 1. 1 Tim. 6. 16. Jude 25.
Rev. 11. 3. p. to my two witnesses
17. taken to thee thy great p.
12. 10. now is come p. of his Christ
16. 9. had p. over these plagues
Exod. 15. 6. *in power*, Job 37. 23. Nah. 1. 3. 1 Cor. 4. 20. & 15. 43. Eph. 6. 10.
Psa. 63. 2. *thy power*, & 110. 3. & 145. 11.
29. 4. *powerful*, Heb. 4. 12.
PRAISE, Judg. 5. 3. Psa. 7. 17.
Deut. 10. 21. he is thy p. and thy God
Neh. 9. 5. above all blessing and p.
Psa. 22. 25. my p. shall be of thee
33.1. p. is comely for upright,147.1.
34. 1. his p. is continually in mouth
50. 23. who offers p. glorifies me
65. 1. p. waiteth for thee, O God
109. 1. hold not thy peace, God of my p.
Prov. 27. 21. so is a man to his p.
Isa. 60. 18. walls salvation, gates p.
62. 7. Jerusalem a p. in the earth
Jer. 13. 11. for a p. and for a glory
17. 14. art my p. 26. sacrifice of p.
Hab. 3. 3. earth was full of his p.
John 12. 43. loved the p. of men more than the p. of God
Rom. 2. 29. whose p. is not of men
2 Cor. 8. 18. whose p. is in Gospel
Eph. 1. 6. p. of glory of his grace,12.
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any p. think on
Heb. 13. 15. offer sacrifice of p.
1 Pet. 2. 14. p. of them that do well
Exod. 15. 11. *praises*, Psa. 22. 3. & 78. 4. & 149. 6. Isa. 60. 6. & 63. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Psa. 30. 9. shall dust *praise* thee, 12.
42. 5. I shall p. him for help, 11. & 43. 5.
63. 3. my lips shall p. thee
88. 10. shall the dead arise and p. 115. 17.
119.164. seven times a day will I p.
145. 10. all thy works p. thee
Prov. 27. 2. let another p. thee, not
31. 31. let her own works p. her in the gates
Isa. 38. 18. the grave cannot p. thee
19. the living shall p. thee as I do
Dan. 2. 23. I thank thee, and p. thee
Joel 2. 26. eat in plenty, and p. Lord
Psa. 9. 1. *I will praise thee*, 111. 1. & 138. 1. & 35. 18. & 52. 9. & 56. 4. & 118. 21. & 119. 7. & 139.14. Isa. 12.1.
2 Sam. 22. 4. worthy to be *praised*
1 Chro. 16. 25. greatly to be p. Psa. 48. 1. & 96. 4. & 145. 3. & 72. 15.
2 Chron. 5. 13. *praising*, Ezra 3. 11. Psa. 34. 4. Luke 2.13,20. Acts 2. 46.
PRATING, Prov.10.8,10. 3 John 10.
PRAY for thee and shalt live, Gen. 20. 7.
1 Sam. 7. 5. I will p. for you to Lord, 12. 19.
2 Sam. 7. 27. found in heart to p. this
Job 21. 15. profit have we if we p.
42. 8. my servant Job shall p. for
Psa. 5. 2. my God, to thee will I p.
55. 17. evening and morning and noon I will p.
122. 6. p. for peace of Jerusalem
Jer. 7. 16. p. not for this people, 11. 14. & 14. 11.
Zech. 8. 22. seek Lord and p. before
Matt. 5. 44. p. for them that despitefully use you
26. 41. watch and p. that ye enter
Mark 11. 24. things ye desire when ye p.
13. 33. watch and p. ye know not
Luke 11. 1. teach us to p. as John
18. 1. men ought always to p. and
21. 36. watch ye and p. always
John 16. 26. I will p. the Father for
17. 9. I will p. for them; I p. not
20. neither p. I for these alone
Acts 8. 22. p. God, is perhaps the
24. p. ye to the Lord for me
10. 9. Peter went on housetop to p.
Rom. 8. 26. we know not what we should p. for
1 Cor.14.15. I will p. with Spirit,14.
2 Cor. 5. 20. p. you in Christ's stead
Col. 1. 9. do not cease to p. for you
1 Thess. 5. 17. p. without ceasing
25. p. for us, 2 Thess. 3. 1. Heb 13. 18.
1 Tim.2.28. that men p. every where
James 5. 13. any afflicted let him p.
16. p. for one another, Eph. 6. 18.
Luke 22. 32. I have *prayed* for thee
44. in agony he p. more earnestly
Acts 10. 2. gave alms and p. to God
20. 36. Paul p. with them all
James 5. 17. he p. earnestly that it might not rain
Acts 9. 11. behold he *prayeth*
Dan. 9. 20. *praying*, 1 Cor. 11. 4.
1 Thess. 3. 10. night and day p. exceedingly

Jude 20. building up faith, p. in Holy
1 Kings 8. 45. hear in heaven their *prayer*
2 Sam. 7. 27. found in his heart to pray this p.
1 Kings 8. 28. respect to p. of servant
38. what p. and supplication
2 Chron. 30. 27. p. came up to God
Neh. 1. 6. mayest hear p. of servant
4. 9. we made our p. to our God
Job 15. 4. restrainest p. before God
Psa. 65. 2. thou that hearest p. to
102. 17. he will regard the p. of the destitute, and not despise their p.
109. 4. I give myself to p.
Prov. 15. 8. p. of the upright is his
29. Lord heareth p. of righteous
28. 9. his p. shall be abomination, Psa. 109. 7.
Isa. 26. 16. poured out a p. when chastening
56. 7. in house of p. for all people
Jer. 7. 16. lift up cry, nor p. for them
Lam. 3. 44. our p. should not pass
Dan. 9. 3. by p. and supplication
Matt. 17. 21. not come out but by p.
Acts 3. 1. to temple at hour of p.
6. 4. give ourselves continually to p.
12. 5. p. was made without ceasing
16. 13. p. was wont to be made
1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourselves to fasting and p.
2 Cor. 1. 11. helping together by p.
Eph. 6. 18. *praying* always with all p.
Phil. 4. 6. in every thing by p. and
1 Tim. 4. 5. sanctified by word and p.
James 5. 15. p. of faith shall save
16. effectual fervent p. of righteous
1 Pet. 4. 7. watch unto p. Col. 4. 2.
Luke 6. 12. continued *in prayer*, Acts 1. 14. Rom. 12. 12. Col. 4. 2.
Job 16. 17. *my prayer*, Psa. 5. 3. & 6. 9. & 17. 1. & 35. 13. & 66. 20. & 88. 2. Lam. 3. 8. Jonah 2. 7.
Job 22. 27. *thy prayer*, Isa. 37. 4. Luke 1. 13. Acts 10. 31.
Psa. 72. 20. *prayers* of David ended
Isa. 1. 15. when ye make many p.
Matt. 23. 14. make long p.
Acts 10. 4. thy p. and thine alms are
1 Tim. 2. 1. first of all that p. and
1 Pet. 3. 7. your p. be not hindered
12. his ears are open to their p.
Rev. 5. 8. which are p. of saints, 8. 3.
PREACH at Jerusalem, Neh. 6. 7.
Isa. 61. 1. anointed to p. good tidings
Jonah 3. 2. p. to it preaching I bid
Matt. 4. 17. Jesus began to p. and say repent, 10. 17.
Matt. 10. 27. what ye hear in ear, p. on
Mark 1. 4. p. baptism of repentance
Luke 4. 18. p. liberty to captives, 19.
9. 60. go and p. kingdom of God
Acts 10. 42. commanded to p. to the people
15. 21. in every city them that p. him
Rom. 10. 8. word of faith we p.
15. how shall they p. except they
1 Cor. 1. 23. we p. Christ crucified
15. 11. so we p. and so ye believed
2 Cor. 4. 5. we p. not ourselves but
Phil. 1. 15. some p. Christ of envy
Col. 1. 28. whom we p. warning
2 Tim. 4. 2. p. the word; be instant
Psa. 40. 9. I *preached* righteousness
Mark 2. 2. he p. the word unto them
6. 12. he p. that men should repent
16. 20. p. every where the word
Luke 4. 44. he p. in the synagogues of Galilee
24. 47. remission of sins be p. in his
Acts 8. 5. Philip p. Christ, 40.
9. 20. Saul p. Christ in synagogues
13. 38. through this man is p. to
1 Cor. 9. 27. when I have p. to others
15. 7. Gospel which I p. unto you
2. keep in memory what I p.
12. if Christ be p. that he rose
2 Cor. 11. 4. p. another Jesus whom we have not p.
Gal. 1. 23. p. faith he once destroyed
Eph. 2. 17. p. peace to you, which
Col. 1. 23. which was p. to every
1 Tim. 3. 16. God was manifest in the flesh, p. to the Gentiles
Heb. 4. 2. the word p. did not profit
1 Pet. 3. 19. p. to the spirits in prison
Eccl. 1. 1. *preacher*, 2. 12. & 12. 8, 9.
Rom. 10. 14. how shall they hear without a p.
1 Tim. 2. 7. I am ordained a p. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
2 Pet. 2. 5. saved Noah a p. of righteousness
Acts 10. 36. *preaching* peace by Jesus Christ
11. 19. p. word to none but Jews
1 Cor. 1. 18. p. of the cross to them is foolishness
21. by foolishness of p. to save them
2. 4. my p. was not with enticing
15. 14. then is our p. vain, and faith
PRECEPTS, Neh. 9. 14. Jer. 35. 18.
Psa. 119. 4. commanded us to keep p.
15. I will meditate in thy p. 78.
27. way of thy p.
40. long after thy p.
45. I seek thy p. 87. I forsook not p

Ps.119.56. I kept thy p.63,69,100,134.
94. I sought thy p. 104. through p.
110. I erred not from thy p.
128. I esteem all thy p. to be right
141. I do not forget thy p. 93.
159. I love thy p. 173. chosen thy p.
Isa. 28. 10. p. upon p. p. upon p.
29. 14. fear is taught by p. of men
PRECIOUS things, Deut. 33. 13—16.
1 Sam. 3. 1. word of the Lord p. in those days
26. 21. my soul was p. in thine eyes
Psa. 49. 8. redemption of soul is p.
72. 14. p. shall their blood be in thy sight
116. 16. p. in sight of the Lord
126. 6. goeth forth, bearing p. seed
139. 17. how p. are thy thoughts
Eccl. 7. 1. good name is better than p. ointment
Isa. 13. 12. a man more p. than gold
28. 16. foundation p. corner stone
43.4. since thou wast p. in my sight
Jer. 15. 19. if thou take forth p. from the vile
Lam. 4. 2. p. sons of Zion are as
James 5. 7. husbandman waiteth for p. fruit
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of your faith more p.
19. redeemed with p. blood of Christ
2. 4. stone chosen of God and p. 6.
7. unto them who believe he is p.
2 Pet. 1. 1. obtained the like p. faith
4. exceeding great and p. promises
PREDESTINATE, Rom. 8. 29, 30.
Eph. 1. 5. *predestinated*, 11.
PREFER, Psa. 137.6. John 1.15,27,30.
Rom. 12. 10. *preferring*, 1 Tim. 5.21.
PRE-EMINENCE, man hath no, Eccl. 3. 19. Col. 1. 18. 3 John 9.
PREMEDITATE not, Mark 13. 11.
PREPARE, Exod. 15. 2. & 16. 5.
1 Sam. 7. 3. p. your hearts to Lord
1 Chron. 29. 18. p. hearts unto thee
2 Chron. 35. 6. p. your brethren
Job 11. 13. if thou p. thy heart and
Psa. 10. 17. thou wilt p. their heart
61. 7. O p. mercy and truth
Prov. 24. 27. p. thy work without
Isa. 40. 3. p. ye the way of the Lord
Amos 4. 12. p. to meet thy God, O
Mic. 3. 5. they p. war against him
Matt. 11. 10. shall p. thy way before
John 14.2. I go to p. a place for you
2 Chron. 19. 3. hast *prepared* heart
27. 6. p. his ways before the Lord
29. 36. God hath p. the people
30.19. every one that p. heart to God
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart to
Neh. 8. 10. for whom nothing is p.
Psa. 23. 5. thou hast p. a table before
65. 9. p. them corn
68. 10. p. goodness
147. 8. who p. rain for the earth
Isa. 64. 4. what God p. for, 1 Cor. 2.9.
Hos. 6. 3. his going forth is p. as the morning
Matt. 20. 23. given to them for whom it is p.
22. 4. I have p. my dinner; my
25. 34. inherit the kingdom p. for
Luke 1. 17. ready people p. for Lord
12. 47. knew Lord's will, and p. not
Rom. 9. 23. vessels of mercy p. to
2 Tim. 2. 21. p. to every good work
Heb. 10. 5. a body hast thou p. me
11. 7. p. ark to save his house, 1 Pet. 3. 20.
16. God hath p. for them a city
Rev. 12. 6. into the wilderness, a place p. of God
21. 2. new Jerusalem p. as a bride
Prov. 16. 1. *preparations* of heart
Mark 15. 42. it was the p. the day before the sabbath
Eph. 6. 15. shod with p. of Gospel
PRESBYTERY, 1 Tim. 4. 14.
PRESENT help in trouble, Ps. 46.1.
Acts 10. 33. all here p. before God
Rom. 7. 18. to will is p. 21. evil is p.
8. 38. nor things p. nor, 1 Cor. 3. 22.
1 Cor. 5.3. absent in body, p. in spirit
2 Cor. 5. 8. to be p. with the Lord
9. whether p. or absent, we may
Gal. 1.4. delivers us from this p. world
2 Tim. 4. 10. having loved p. world
Heb. 12. 11. chastening for the p. not joyous
2 Pet. 1. 12. established in p. truth
Rom. 12. 1. p. your bodies a living sacrifice
2 Cor. 11. 2. p. you as a chaste virgin
Col. 1. 22. to p. you holy and
28. p. every man perfect in Christ
Jude 24. p. you faultless before the
Gen. 3. 8. hide themselves from the *presence* of the Lord
4. 16. Cain went from p. of Lord, Job 1. 12. & 2. 7. Psa. 114. 7. Jer. 4. 26. Jonah 1.3,10. Zeph. 1.7. Jude 24.
Job 23. 15. I am troubled at his p.
Psa. 16. 11. in thy p. is fulness of joy
31. 20. hide them in secret of thy p.
51. 11. cast me not away from p.
100. 2. before his p. with singing
114. 7. tremble, earth, at p. of Lord
139. 7. whither shall I flee from p.
140.13. upright shall dwell in thy p.

Isa. 63. 9. angel of his p. saved them
Jer.5.22.will ye not tremble at my p.
Luke 13. 26. eaten and drunken in p.
Acts 3. 19. blotted out from p. of Lord
1 Cor. 1. 29. no flesh glory in his p.
2 Cor. 10. 1. in p. am base among you, 10.
2 Thess. 1. 9. punished from p. of the Lord
Rev. 14. 10. p. of holy angels and the Lamb
PRESERVE, Gen. 45. 7. Psa. 12. 7.
Psa. 16. 1. p. me, O God, for I trust
25. 21. let integrity and truth p. me
32. 7. thou shalt p. me from trouble
41.2.Lord will p.and keep him alive
61. 7. mercy and truth p. him
64. 1. p life from fear of enemies
79. 11. p. those appointed to die
86. 2. p. my soul for I am holy
121. 7. Lord shalt p. thee from evil
140. 1. p. me from the violent man
Prov. 2. 11. discretion shall p. thee
Luke 17. 33. will lose his life, p. it
2 Tim. 4. 18. will p. to his heavenly kingdom
Josh. 24. 17. *preserved* us in all way
2 Sam. 8. 6. Lord p. David whithersoever he went
Job 10. 12. thy visitation p. my spirit
1 Thess. 5. 23. soul and body be p. blameless
Jude 1. p. in Christ Jesus, and called
Psa. 36. 6. Lord thou *preservest* man
29. 10. he *preserveth* the souls of his saints
116. 6. Lord p. the simple
145. 20. Lord p. all that love him
146. 9. Lord p. the stranger
Prov. 2. 8. he p. way of his saints
Job 7. 20. O thou *Preserver* of men
PRESS, Gen. 40. 11. Judg. 16. 16.
Phil. 3. 14. I p. towards the mark for
Psa. 38. 2. thy hand *presseth* me sore
Luke 16. 16. kingdom of God every man p. unto
Amos 2. 13. *pressed* as a cart is p.
Luke 6. 38. good measure, p. down
Acts 18. 5. Paul was p. in spirit
2 Cor. 1. 8. were p. above measure
PRESUMPTUOUS, Ps. 19. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 10. Num. 15. 30. Deut. 17. 12,13.
PRETENCE, Mat.23.14. Phil.1.18.
PREVAIL, Gen. 7.20. Judg. 16. 5.
1 Sam. 2. 9. by strength, shall no man p.
Psa.9.19.arise, O Lord, let not man p.
65. 3. iniquities p. against me
Eccl. 4. 12. if one p. against him
Matt. 16. 18. gates of hell not p.
Gen. 32. 28. power with God and hast *prevailed*
Exod. 17. 11. Moses held up hand, Israel p.
Hos. 12. 4. power over angels, and p.
Acts 19.20. word of God grew, and p.
Job 14. 20 thou *prevailest* for ever
PREVENT, Job 3. 12. Psa. 59. 10. & 79. 8. & 88. 13. & 119. 148. Amos 9 10. 1 Thess. 4. 15.
2 Sam. 22. 6. *prevented*, 19. Job 30 27. & 41. 11. Psa. 18. 5, 18. & 21. 3. & 119. 147. Isa. 21. 14. Matt. 17. 25.
PREY, Gen. 49. 9, 27. Esth. 9.15,16.
Isa. 49. 24. p. be taken from mighty
59. 15. departeth from evil, maketh himself a p.
Jer. 21. 9. life for a p. 38. 2. & 39. 18. & 45. 5.
Psa. 124. 6. not given us a p. to their teeth
PRICE, Lev. 25. 16. Deut. 23. 18.
Job 28. 13. man knoweth not the p.
Psa. 44. 12. not increase wealth, by their p.
Prov. 17. 16. a p. in hand of a fool
Isa. 55. 1. wine and milk without p.
Matt. 13. 46. pearl of great p.
Acts 5. 2. kept back part of the p.
1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a p. 7. 23.
1 Pet. 3. 4. in sight of God of great p
PRICKS, kick against, Acts 9. 5. & 26. 14.
Psa. 73. 21. *pricked*, Acts 2. 37.
PRIDE of heart, 2 Chron. 32. 26. Psa. 10. 4.
Job 33. 17. he may hide p. from man
Psa.10.2. wicked in p. doth persecute
31. 20. hide them from p. of man
73. 6. p. compasseth them about
Prov. 8. 13. p. and arrogance I hate
11. 2. when p. cometh, then
13. 10. by p. cometh contention
16. 18. p. goeth before destruction
29. 23. man's p. shall bring him low
Isa. 23. 9. Lord purposed it, to stain p. of glory
Jer.13. 17. weep in secret for your p.
Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath blossomed, p.
16. 49. iniquity of Sodom, p. and
Dan. 4. 37. those that walk in p. he is able to abase
Hos. 5. 5. p. of Israel testify to his face, 7. 10.
Obad. 3. p. of thy heart deceived thee
Mark 7.22. blasphemy, p. foolishness
1 Tim. 3. 6. lifted up with p. he fall
1 John 2. 16. lust of eyes, p. of life

PRIEST, Gen. 14. 18. Exod. 2. 16. Lev. 6. 20, 26. & 5. 6. & 6. 7. & 12. 8.
Isa. 24. 2. with people, so with the p.
28. 7. p. and prophet have erred
Jer. 23. 11. prophet and p. profane
Ezek. 7. 26. law shall perish from p.
Hos. 4. 4. those that strive with p.
9. like people, like p.
Mal. 2. 7. p. lips should keep knowledge
Heb. 5. 6. a p. for ever, 7. 17, 21.
Lev. 21. 10. *high priest*, Heb. 2. 17. & 3. 1. & 4. 14, 15. & 5. 1, 10. & 6.20. & 7. 26. & 8. 1, 3. & 9. 11. & 10. 21.
Psa. 132. 9. let thy *priests* be clothed
16. clothe her p. with salvation
Isa. 61. 6. ye be named p. of the Lord
Jer. 5. 31. p. bear rule by their names
31. 14. satisfy soul of p. with fatness
Ezek.22.26. p. have violated my law
Joel 1. 9. p. Lord's ministers, 2. 17.
Mic. 3. 11. the p. teach for hire
Matt. 12. 5. p. in the temple profane the sabbath
Acts 6. 7. company of p. obedient
Rev. 1. 6. kings and p. to God, 5. 10. & 20. 6.
Exod. 40. 15. everlasting *priesthood*
Heb. 7. 24. an unchangeable p.
1 Pet. 2. 5. ye are a holy p. 9. royal p.
PRINCE, Gen. 23. 6. & 34. 2.
Gen. 32. 28. as a p. hast power with
Exod. 2.14. who made thee a p. over
2 Sam. 3. 38. p. and great man fallen
Job 31. 47. as a p. would I go near
Isa. 9. 6. everlasting Father, p. of
Ezek. 34. 24. my servant David, a p. among them, 37. 24, 25. & 44. 3. & 45. 7. & 46. 10, 16. Dan. 9. 25.
Dan. 10. 21. Michael your p.
12. 1. great p.
Hos. 3. 4. many days without a p.
John 12. 31. now shall p. of world
14. 30. p. of world cometh and hath
16. 11. p. of this world judged
Acts 3. 15. ye killed the p. of life
5. 31. to be a p. and a Saviour
Eph. 2. 2. p. of the power of the air
Rev. 1. 5. Jesus p. of kings of earth
Job 12. 19. leads *princes* away
21. pours contempt on p. Ps. 107.40.
Job 34. 18. is it fit to say to p. ye are ungodly
19. that accepteth not person of p.
Psa. 45. 16. thou makest p. in earth
76. 12. he shall cut off spirit of p.
82. 7. shall fall like one of the p.
118. 9. than to put confidence in p.
119. 23. p. did speak against me
Psa. 119. 161. p. persecuted me without a cause
146. 3. put not trust in p. nor man
Pro. 8. 15. by me p. decree justice, 16.
17.26.not good to strike p. for equity
28. 2. for transgressions of land, many are p. of it
31. 4. not for p. to drink strong
Eccl. 10. 7. seen p. walk on earth
Isa. 3. 4. give children to be their p.
Hos. 7. 5. p. made the king sick with wine
8. 4. made p. and I knew it not
Matt. 20. 25. p. of Gentiles exercise
1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom of p. of world
8. none of p. of this world knew
Prov. 4. 7. wisdom is the *principal*
Eph. 1. 21. *principality* and power, Col. 2. 10. Jer. 13. 18. Rom. 8. 38. Eph. 6. 12. Col. 2. 15. Tit. 3. 1.
Heb. 5. 12. *principles*, 6. 1.
PRISON, Gen. 39. 20. Eccl. 4. 14.
Isa. 42. 7. bring out prisoners from p.
53. 8. he was taken from p. and
61. 1. opening of the p. to them are bound
Matt. 5. 25. and thou be cast into p
18. 30. cast into p. till he should pay
25. 36. I was in p. and ye came
1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to spirits in p
Rev. 2. 10. devil cast some into p.
Luke 21. 12. *prisons*, 2 Cor. 11. 23.
Psa. 79. 11. sighing of *prisoner* come
102. 20. to hear the groaning of p.
Eph. 4. 1. I the p. of the Lord beseech you, 3. 1.
Job 3. 18. there the *prisoners* rest
Psa. 69. 33. Lord despiseth not his p.
146. 7. the Lord looseth the p.
Zech. 9. 11. sent forth thy p. out of
12. turn to strong hold ye p. of hope
PRIVATE, 2 Pet. 1. 20. Gal. 2. 2.
PRIVY, Deut. 23. 1. Acts 5. 2.
Psa. 10. 8. *privily*, 11. 2. & 101. 5. Acts 16. 37. Gal. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
PRIZE, 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil. 3. 14.
PROCEED, 2 Sam. 7. 12. Jer. 30. 21.
Job 40. 5. twice spoken; I will p. no
Isa. 29. 14. I will p. to do a marvellous work
51. 4. a law shall p. from me
Jer. 9. 3. they p. from evil to evil
Matt. 15. 19. out of heart p. evil
Eph. 4. 29. no corrupt communication p. out of your mouth
2 Tim. 3. 9. they shall p. no further
Luke 4. 22. the gracious words that *proceeded* out of his mouth
John 8. 42. I and came from God

Gen. 24. 50. thing *proceedeth* from the Lord
Deut. 8. 3. by every word that p. out of the mouth of God
1 Sam. 24. 13. wickedness p. from the wicked
Lam. 3. 38. out of the mouth of the Lord p. not evil
John 15. 26. Spirit of truth which p. from the Father
James 3. 10. out of the same mouth p. blessing
Rev. 11. 5. fire p. out of their mouth
PROCLAIM, Lev. 23.2. Deut.20.10.
Exod. 33. 19. I will p. the name of the Lord, 34. 6.
Prov. 20. 6. most men will p. their own goodness
Isa. 61. 1. p. liberty to the captives
2. to p. the acceptable year of Lord
Prov. 12. 23. the heart of fools *proclaimeth* foolishness
PROCURED, Jer. 2. 17. & 4. 18.
PROFANE not the name of Lord, Lev. 18. 21. & 19. 12. & 20. 3. & 21. 6. & 22. 9, 15.
Neh. 13. 17. p. sabbath, Matt. 12. 5.
Ezek. 22. 26. put no difference between holy and p.
Amos 2. 7. to p. my holy name
1 Tim. 1. 9. law is for unholy and p.
4. 7. refuse p. and old wives' fables
6. 20. p. and vain babblings
Heb. 12. 16. fornicator or p. person
Psa. 89. 39. hast *profaned* his crown
Ezek. 22. 8. thou hast p. my sabbaths
Mal. 1.11. Judah hath p. the holiness of the Lord
12. ye have p. it, in that ye say
2. 10. by *profaning* the covenant of our fathers
PROFESS, Deut. 26. 3. Tit. 1. 16.
1 Tim. 6. 12. *profession*, 13. Heb. 3. 1. & 4. 14. & 10. 23.
PROFIT, Prov. 14. 23. Eccl. 7. 11. Jer.16. 19. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Heb.12.10.
1 Sam. 12. 21. *not profit*, Job 33. 27. & 34. 9. Prov. 10. 2. & 11. 4. Isa.30. 5. & 44. 9, 10. & 57. 12. Jer. 2. 8, 11. & 7. 8. & 23. 32. John 6. 63. 1 Cor. 13. 3. Gal.5.2. Heb.4.2. James 2.14.
Job 22. 2. *profitable*, Eccl. 10. 10. Acts 20. 20. 1 Tim. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16. Tit 3. 8. Philem. 11.
1 Tim. 4. 15. thy *profiting* appear
PROLONG thy days, Deut. 4. 26, 40. & 5. 16, 33. & 6. 2. & 11. 9. & 17. 20. & 22. 7. & 30. 18. & 32. 47. Prov. 10. 27. & 28. 16. Eccl. 8. 13 53 10

PROMISE, Num. 14. 34. Neh. 5. 12.
Psa. 77. 8. doth his p. fail for ever
105. 42. he remembered his holy p.
Luke 24. 49. the p. of my Father
Acts 1. 4. wait for p. of the Father
2. 39. p. is to you, and your children
Rom. 4. 16. p. might be sure to all
9. 8. children of p. 9. Gal. 4. 28.
Eph. 1. 13. with that holy Spirit of p.
2. 12. covenant of p. having no hope
6. 2. the first commandment with p.
1 Tim. 4. 8. p. of the life, 2 Tim. 1. 1
Heb. 4. 1. lest a p. being left us of
6. 17. heirs of his p. 11. 9.
9. 15. receive p. of eternal life
2 Pet. 3. 4. where is the p. of coming
1 John 2. 25. p. he *promised* eternal life, Luke 1. 72. Rom. 1. 2. & 4. 21. Tit.1. 2. Heb.10.23.& 11.11.& 12.26.
Rom. 9. 4. pertain the *promises*
15. 8. confirm p. made to fathers
2 Cor. 1. 20. all p. of God are, yea
7. 1. having these p. let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness
Gal. 3. 21. is the law against the p.
Heb. 6. 12. inherit p. 8. 6. better p.
11. 17. he that had received p.
2 Pet. 1. 4. great and precious p.
PROMOTION, Ps. 75. 6. Pro. 3. 35.
PROOF, Acts 1. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 9.& 8.24.
PROPER, 1 Chro. 29. 3. Heb. 11. 23.
PROPHECY, 1 Cor. 12. 10. 1 Tim.4. 14. & 1. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 19,20. Rev.1.3. & 11. 6. & 19. 10. & 22. 7, 10, 18, 19.
1 Kings 22. 8. not *prophesy* good, 18.
Isa. 30. 10. speak smooth things, p. deceits
Jer. 14. 14. prophets p. lies in my
Joel 2. 28. thy sons and thy daughters shall p.
Amos 2. 12. p. not
3. 8. who can but p.
1 Cor. 13. 9. we p. in part
14. 1. but rather that ye may p.
31. for ye may all p. one by one
39. covet to p. and forbid not to
Rev. 10. 11. thou must p. again before many peoples
Num. 11. 25. they *prophesied* and did not cease
Jer. 23 21. not spoken yet they p.
Matt. 7. 22. we have p. in thy name
11. 13. the prophets p. until John
John 11. 51. p. that Jesus should die for that nation
1 Pet. 1. 10. prophets p. of the grace
Jude 14. Enoch also p. of these
Ezra 6. 14. *prophesying*, 1 Cor. 11. 4. & 14. 6, 22. 1 Thess. 5. 20.

Gen. 20. 7. he is a *prophet*, and shall pray
Exod. 7. 1. Aaron thy brother shall be thy p.
Deut. 18. 15. raise up unto thee a p.
18. raise them up a p. from among
2 Kings 5. 13. if the p. had bid thee do some great thing
Psa. 74. 9. there is no more any p.
Ezek. 33. 33, then shall they know that a p. hath been among them
Hos. 9. 7. p. is a fool, spiritual man
12. 13. by a p. was he preserved
Amos 7. 14. no p. neither a p.'s son
Matt. 10. 41. he that receiveth a p. in the name of a p. shall receive a p.'s reward
11. 9. see a p. and more than a p.
13. 57. a p. is not without honour
Luke 7. 28. there is not a greater p.
13. 33. a p. perish out of Jerusalem
24. 19. p. mighty in deed and word
John 7.40. this is the p. 1. 21. & 6. 14.
52. out of Galilee ariseth no p.
Acts 3. 22. a p. shall the Lord raise
23. will not hear that p. shall be destroyed
Tit. 1. 12. a p. of their own, said
2 Pet. 2. 16. dumb ass, speaking with man's voice, forbade the madness of the p.
Num. 11. 29. all the Lord's people *prophets*
1 Sam. 10. 12. is Saul among the p.
19. 24.
Psa. 105. 15. do my p. no harm
Jer. 5. 13. the p. shall become wind
23. 26. are p. of the deceit of their
Lam. 2. 14. p. have seen vain things
Hos. 6. 5. I hewed them by the p.
Mic. 3. 11. p. divine for money
Zeph. 3. 4. her p. are treacherous
Zech. 1. 5. p. do they live for ever
Matt. 5. 17. not come to destroy law, or the p.
7. 12. this is the law and the p.
13. 17. many p. have desired
22. 40. on these hang all the law and the p.
23. 34. I send you p. and wise men
Luke 1.70. spake by mouth of holy p. Acts 5. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
Luke 6. 23. so did their fathers to p.
16. 29. they have Moses and the p.
31. if they hear not Moses and p.
24. 25. to believe all that p. 27. 44.
John 8. 52. Abraham is dead, and p.
Acts 3. 25. ye are children of the p.
10. 43. to him give all the p. witness
Acts 13. 27. knew not voices of the p.
26. 27. believest thou the p.
22. things which the p. and Moses
Rom. 1. 2. which he had promised afore by his p. in Holy Scriptures
3. 21. righteousness being witnessed by the law and the p.
1 Cor. 12. 28. God hath set some in the church, first apostles; secondarily p. 29.
Eph. 2. 20. are built upon the foundation of the apostles and p.
4. 11. some apostles and some p.
1 Cor. 14. 32. spirit of p. subject to p.
1 Thess. 2. 15. who killed their own p.
Heb. 1. 1. God spake to fathers by p.
James 5. 10. take p. for example of suffering
1 Pet. 1. 10. of which salvation the p. have inquired and searched
Rev. 18. 20. rejoice over her, ye apostles and p.
22. 6. Lord God of holy p. sent his
9. and of the brethren the p.
PROPITIATION, Rom. 3. 25. 1 John 2. 2. & 4. 10.
PROPORTION of faith, Rom. 12. 6
PROSELYTE, Matt. 23. 15. Acts 2. 10. & 6. 5. & 13. 43.
PROSPER, Gen. 24. 40. Neh. 1. 11.
Gen. 39. 3. Lord made all to p. in his hand, 23.
Deut. 29. 9. may p. in all ye do, Josh. 1. 7.
2 Chron. 20. 20. believe prophets, so shall ye p.
Job 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers p.
Psa. 1. 3. whatsoever he doeth, it shall p.
122. 6. they shall p. that love thee
Pro. 28. 13. covereth sins, shall not p.
Isa. 53. 10. pleasure of Lord shall p.
54. 17. no weapon formed against thee shall p.
55. 11. shall p. in the thing whereto
Jer. 12. 1. wherefore doth the way of the wicked p.
23. 5. a King shall reign and p.
1 Cor. 16. 2. God hath *prospered* him
3 John 2. p. as thy soul *prospereth*
Job 36. 11. spend their days in *prosperity*
1 Kings 10. 7. thy wisdom and p. exceedeth
Psa. 30. 6. in my p. I shall never
73. 3. when I saw p. of the wicked
118. 25. save now, O Lord, send p.
122. 7 p. be within thy palaces, 35. 27

Prov. 1. 32. p. of fools shall destroy
Eccl. 7. 14. in day of p. be joyful
Jer. 22. 21. I spake to thee in thy p.
Gen.24.21. journey *prosperous*, Josh. 1. 8. Psa. 45. 4. Rom. 1. 10.
PROTEST, Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9. Jer. 11. 7. Zech. 3. 6. 1 Cor. 15. 31.
PROUD, Job 9. 13. & 26. 12. & 38. 11. & 40. 11, 12. Psa. 12. 3.
Psa. 40. 4. respecteth not the p. nor
101. 5. a p. heart I will not suffer
138. 6. the p. he knoweth afar off
Prov. 6. 17. p. look and lying tongue
21. 4. high look and p. heart, 28. 25.
Eccl. 7. 8. patient is better than p.
Mal. 3. 15. we call the p. happy
Luke 1. 51. the p. in imagination
1 Tim. 6. 4. is p. knowing nothing
Jam. 4. 6. God resisteth p. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
Exod. 18. 11. wherein dealt *proudly*
1 Sam. 2. 3. no more so exceeding p.
Neh. 9. 10. knewest they dealt p. 16.
Psa. 17. 10. they spake p. 31. 18.
Isa. 3.5. child shall behave p. against the ancient
PROVE them, Ex. 16. 4. Deut. 8. 16.
Ex. 20. 20. God is come up to p. you
Deut. 13. 3. the Lord p. you, 8. 2, 16.
33. 8. Holy One thou didst p. at
1 Kings 10. 1. she came to p. him
Job 9.20. mouth shall p. me perverse
Psa. 26. 2. examine me, O Lord, p.
Mal. 3. 10. p. me now herewith
Rom. 12. 2. p. what is will of God
2 Cor. 8. 8. to p. the sincerity of love
13. 5. p. your own selves, know
Gal. 6. 4. let every man p. his work
1 Thess.5.21. p. all things; hold fast
Psa. 17. 3. thou hast *proved* my heart
66. 10. thou, O God, hast p. us as
95. 9. p. me, and saw, Heb. 3. 9.
Acts 9. 22. *proving*, Eph. 5. 10.
PROVERB and a by word, Deut. 28. 37. 1 Kings 9. 7. Jer. 24. 9. Ezek. 14. 8.
Psa. 69. 11. I became a p. to them
Eccl. 12. 9. he set in order many p. 1 Kings 4. 32. Prov. 1. 1. & 10. 1. & 25. 1.
Isa. 14. 4. thou shalt take up this p. against, Luke 4. 23.
John 16. 25. spoken in p. 29. no p.
2 Pet. 2. 22. according to true p.
PROVIDE, Ex. 18. 21. Acts 23. 24.
Gen.22.8. God will p. himself a lamb
30. 30. when shall I p. for my own
Psa. 78.20. can he p. flesh for people
Matt. 10. 9. p. neither gold nor silver
Luke 12 33. p. bags which wax not
Rom. 12. 17. p. things honest in sight
Job 38. 41. *provideth* raven his food
Prov. 6. 8. p. her meat in summer
1 Tim. 5. 8. if any p. not for his own
Psa. 132. 15. *provision*, Rom. 13. 14.
PROVOKE him not, Exod. 23. 21.
Num. 14. 11. how long will ye p. me
Deut. 31. 20. p. me, and break my
Job 12. 6. that p. God are secure
Psa. 78. 40. how oft did they p. him
Isa. 3. 8. to p. the eyes of his glory
65. 3. a people that p. me to anger
Jer. 7. 19. do they p. me to anger, do they not p. themselves
44. 8. ye p. me to wrath with your
Luke 11. 53. to p. him to speak of
Rom. 10. 19. p. you to jealousy; 11. 11, 14.
1 Cor. 10. 22. do we p. the Lord to jealousy
Eph. 6. 4. fathers p. not children
Heb. 3. 16. when they heard did p.
10. 24. to p. unto love and good
Num. 16. 30. these have *provoked* the Lord
14. 23. neither any which p. me
Deut. 9. 8. ye p. Lord to wrath, 22.
1 Sam. 1. 6. adversary p. her sore
1 Kings 14. 22. p. him to jealousy
2 Kings 23. 26. because Manasseh p
1 Chron. 21. 1. Satan p. David to
Ezra 5. 12. our fathers had p. God to
Psa. 78. 56. and p. the Most High
106. 7. p. him at the Red sea
33. because they p. his Spirit
43. they p. him
Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers p. me
1 Cor. 13. 5. not easily p. thinketh
2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal hath p. many
Deut. 32. 19. *provoking*, 1 Kings 14. 15. & 16. 7. Psa. 78. 17. Gal. 5. 26.
PRUDENT in matters, 1 Sam.16.18.
Pro. 12. 16. a p. man covereth shame
23. p. man concealeth knowledge
13. 16. every p. man dealeth with knowledge
14. 18. wisdom of the p. is to understand
15. the p. man looketh well to his
18. p. are crowned with knowledge
15. 5. he that regardeth reproof is p.
16.21. wise in heart shall be called p
18. 15. heart of p. getteth knowledge
19. 14. a p. wife is from the Lord
22. 3. a p. man foreseeth the evil, 27. 12.
Isa. 5. 21. wo to them that are p. in
Jer.49. 7. is counsel perished from p.
Hos. 14. 9. who is p. and he shall

Amos 5. 13. p. shall keep silent in
Matt. 11. 25. hid these things from the wise and p.
1 Cor. 1. 19. I will bring to nothing the understanding of the p.
Isa. 52. 13. my servant shall deal *prudently*
2 Chro. 2. 12. endued with *prudence* and understanding, Prov. 8. 12. Eph. 1. 8.
PSALM, 1 Chron. 16. 7. Psa. 81. 2. & 98. 5. Acts 13. 33. 1 Cor. 14. 26.
1 Chron. 16. 9. sing *psalms* unto him, Psa. 105. 2.
Psa. 95. 2. a joyful noise with p.
Eph. 5. 19. speaking to yourselves in p.
Col. 3. 16. admonishing one another in p.
James 5. 13. merry, let him sing p.
PUBLICAN, Mat. 18. 17. Lu. 18. 13.
Matt. 5. 46. even the p. the same, 47.
11. 19. a friend of p. and sinners
21. 31. p. go into kingdom of God
32. p. and harlots believed him
Luke 3. 12. came also *publicans* to be baptized
7. 29. the p. justified God
PUBLISH name of the Lord, Deut. 32. 3.
2 Sam. 1. 20. p. it not in the streets
Psa. 26. 7. p. with voice of thanksgiving
Isa. 52. 7. feet of him that *publisheth* peace
Jer. 4. 15. a voice p. affliction
Mark 13. 10. the Gospel must first be *published*
Acts 13. 49. word of the Lord was p.
PUFFED up, 1 Cor. 4. 6, 19. & 5. 2. & 8. 1. & 13. 4. Col. 2. 18.
PULL out, Psa. 31. 4. Jer. 12. 3. Matt. 7. 4. Luke 14. 5. Jude 23.
Isa. 22. 19. *pull down*, Jer. 1. 10. & 18. 7. & 24. 6. & 42. 10. Luke 12. 18. 2 Cor. 10. 4.
Lam. 3. 11. *pull in pieces*, Acts 23. 10.
Ezek. 17. 9. *pull up*, Amos 9. 15.
Zech. 7. 11. they *pulled* away the shoulder
PULPIT of wood, Neh. 8. 4.
PUNISH, seven times, Lev. 26. 18, 24.
Prov. 17. 26. to p. the just is not good
Isa. 10. 12. p. fruit of the stout heart
13. 11. I will p. the world for their
Jer. 9. 25. p. all circumcised with
Hos. 4. 14. I will not p. daughters
12. 2. will p. Jacob according to
Ezra 9. 13. p. us less than we deserve
2 Thess. 1. 9. be p. with destruction
2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve unjust to be p.
Gen. 4. 13. my *punishment* is greater
Lev. 26. 41. accept p. of their iniquity
Job 31. 3. a strange p. to workers
Lam. 3. 39. complain for p. of sins
Amos 1. 3. not turn away the p. thereof, 13.
Matt. 25. 46. go into everlasting p.
2 Cor. 2. 6. sufficient to such is this p.
Heb. 10. 29. of how much sorer p.
1 Pet. 2. 14. sent by him, for the p. of
PURCHASED, Psa. 74. 2. Acts 8. 20. & 20. 28. Eph. 1. 14. 1 Tim. 3. 13.
PURE, Exod. 27. 20. & 30. 23, 34.
2 Sam. 22. 27. with the p. thou wilt shew thyself p. Psa. 22. 27.
Job 4. 17. can man be more p. than
25. 5. stars are not p. in his sight
Psa. 12. 6. words of the Lord are p.
19. 8. commandment of Lord is p. 119. 140.
24. 4. clean hands and a p. heart
Prov. 15. 26. words of p. are pleasant
20. 9. who say I am p. from my sin
30. 5. every word of God is p. Psa. 119. 140.
Prov. 30. 12. a generation p. in their own eyes
Zeph. 3. 9. turn to the people a p. language
Acts 20. 26. I am p. from blood of all
Rom. 14. 20. all things indeed are p.
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are p.
1 Tim. 3. 9. mystery of faith in a p. conscience
5. 22. of other men's sins keep thyself p.
Tit. 1. 15. to the p. all things are p.
Heb. 10. 22. washed with p. water
James 1. 27. p. religion and undefiled
3. 17. wisdom from above is first p.
2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your p. minds by way of remembrance
Isa. 1. 25. *purely* purge away dross
Job 22. 30. by *pureness*, 2 Cor. 6. 6.
1 Tim. 4. 12. *purity*, 5. 2.
Hab. 1. 13. of *purer* eyes than to
PURGE me with hyssop, Psa. 51. 7.
Psa. 65. 3. our transgressions, thou shalt p. them away
79. 9. p. away our sins for thy name's sake
Mal. 3. 3. purify and p. them as gold
Matt. 3. 12. thoroughly p. his floor
1 Cor. 5. 7. p. the old leaven
2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man p. himself
Heb. 9. 14. p. your conscience from
Pro. 16. 6. by mercy iniquity is *purged*

Isa. 6. 7. iniquity is taken, and sin p.
27. 9. by this shall the iniquity of Jacob be p.
Ezek. 24. 13. because I p. thee, and thou wast not p. thou shalt not be p. from thy
Heb. 1. 3. had by himself p. our sins
2 Pet. 1. 9. he was p. from sins
John 15. 2. he *purgeth* that it may
PURIFY sons of Levi, Mal. 3. 3.
James 4. 8. p. your hearts ye double
Psa. 12. 6. silver *purified* seven times
Dan. 12. 10. many shall be p.
1 Pet. 1. 22. p. your souls in obeying
Mal. 3. 3. sit as *purifier* of silver
1 John 3. 3. *purifieth* himself as he
Acts 15. 9. *purifying* their hearts by
Tit. 2. 14. p. to himself a peculiar
Heb. 9. 13. sanctifieth to p. of flesh
PURPOSE, Jer. 6. 20. & 49. 30.
Job 33. 17. withdraw man from p.
Prov. 20. 18. every p. is established
Eccl. 3. 17. a time to every p. 8. 6.
Isa. 14. 26. the p. that is purposed
Jer. 51. 29. p. of Lord shall stand
Acts 11. 23. with p. of heart cleave
Rom. 8. 28. according to his p.
Eph. 1. 11. rcording to p. of him
9. mystery which he p. in himself
3. 11. the eternal p. which he p. in Christ
2 Tim. 1. 9. according to his own p.
1 John 3. 8. for this p. he was manifested
PURSE, Prov. 1. 14. Matt. 10. 9.
PURSUE, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 28. 22.
Exod. 15. 9. the enemy said, I will p.
Job 13. 25. wilt thou p. dry stubble
Psa. 34. 14. seek peace and p. it
Prov. 11. 19. that *pursueth* evil, p. it
28. 1. wicked flee when none p.
PUT, Gen. 2. 8. & 3. 15, 22.
Neh. 2. 12. what God p. in my heart, 7. 5. Ezra 7. 27. Rev. 17. 17.
Neh. 3. 5. nobles p. not their necks to work
Job 4. 18. he p. no trust in servants
38. 36. hath p. wisdom in inward
Psa. 4. 7. hast p. gladness in heart
8. 6. p. all things under his feet
9. 20. p. them in fear, that they may
Eccl. 10. 10. p. to more strength
Song 5. 3. p. off my coat, how shall I p. it on
Isa. 5. 20. wo to them that p. darkness for light
42. 1. I will p. my Spirit upon him
43. 26. p. me in remembrance
53. 10. Lord hath p. him to grief
Isa. 63. 11. who p. his Holy Spirit in
Jer. 31. 33. p. law in inward parts
32. 40. I will p. my fear in hearts
Ezek. 11. 19. p. a new spirit within
22. 26. they have p. no difference
36. 27. I will p. my Spirit within you, 26.
Mic. 7. 5. p. not confidence in guide
Matt. 5. 15. p. it under a bushel
19. 6. what God joined, let no man p. asunder
Luke 1. 52. p. down mighty from
Acts 1. 7. which Father p. in his own power
13. 46. seeing you p. the Gospel
15. 9. p. no difference between us
Eph. 4. 22. p. off the old man, Col. 3. 9.
2 Pet. 1. 14. I must p. off this my tabernacle
Gen. 28. 20. God will give raiment to *put on*
Job 29. 14. I—righteousness and it
Isa. 51. 9. awake, arm of Lord,—strength
59. 17. for he—righteousness as a breastplate
Matt. 6. 25. nor for body what ye—
Rom. 13. 12.—armour of light
14.—Lord Jesus Christ
Gal. 3. 27. baptized into Christ have —Christ
Eph. 4. 24.—the new man, Col. 3. 10.
Eph. 6. 11.—whole armour of God
Col. 3. 12.—bowels of mercies
14.—charity
1 Chron. 5. 20. *put trust* in, Psa. 4. 5. & 7. 1. & 9. 10. & 56. 4. & 146. 3. Prov. 28. 25. & 29. 25. Isa. 57. 13. Jer. 39. 18. Hab. 2. 13.
Num. 22. 38. word that God *putteth* in mouth
Job 15. 15. he p. no trust in saints
Psa. 15. 5. that p. not out money
75. 7. God p. down one, and setteth
Song 2. 13. p. forth green figs
Lam. 3. 29. he p. his mouth in dust
Mic. 3. 5. that p. not into their mouths
Mal. 2. 16. he hateth *putting* away
Eph. 4. 25. p. away lying, speak
Col. 2. 11. in p. off the body of sins
1 Thess. 5. 8. p. on the breastplate of faith
2 Tim. 1. 6. gift given thee by p. on of my hands
1 Pet. 3. 3. wearing of gold or p. on of apparel
21. not p away of the filth of the flesh

Q

QUAILS, Exod. 16. 13. Num. 11. 31.
QUAKE, Exod. 19. 18. Matt. 27. 51.
Ezek. 12. 18. *quaking*, Dan. 10. 7.
QUARREL, Lev. 26. 25. Col. 3. 13.
QUEEN, 1 Kings 10. 1. & 15. 13. Psa. 45. 9. Song 6. 8. Jer. 44. 17, 24. Rev. 18. 7.
Matt. 12. 42. q. of the south rise in
Isa. 49. 23. q. their nursing mothers
QUENCH my coal, 2 Sam. 14. 7.
2 Sam. 21. 17. that thou q. not light of Israel
Song 8. 7. waters cannot q. love
Isa. 42. 3. smoking flax he will not q.
Eph. 6. 15. to q. fiery darts of devil
1 Thess. 5. 19. q. not the Spirit
Mark 9. 43. fire that never shall be *quenched*, 44, 46, 48.
QUESTION, Mark 12. 34. 1 Cor. 10. 25.
1 Kings 10. 1. *questions*, Luke 2. 46. 1 Tim. 1. 4. & 6. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 23.
QUICK, Num. 16. 30. Psa. 55. 15.
Psa. 124. 3. had swallowed us up q.
Isa. 11. 3. of q. understanding in fear
Acts 10. 42. Judge of q. and dead
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall judge the q.
Psa. 71. 20. *quicken* me again and
80. 18. q. us and we will call on thy name
119. 25. q. me according to word
37. q. me in thy way
40. q. me in thy righteousness
88. q. me after thy lovingkindness
149. q. me according to judgment
Rom. 8. 11. q. your mortal bodies
Eph. 2. 5. q. us together with Christ, Col. 2. 13.
Psa. 119. 50. for thy word hath *quickened* me
Eph. 2. 1. you he q. who were dead
1 Pet. 3. 18. but q. by the Spirit
John 5. 21. Son *quickeneth* whom he will
6. 63. it is the Spirit that q.
1 Cor. 15. 45. last Adam he made a *quickening* Spirit
QUICKLY, Ex. 32. 8. Deut. 11. 17.
Eccl. 4. 12. threefold cord is not q. broken
Matt. 5. 25. agree with adversary q.
Rev. 3. 11. behold I come q. 22. 7, 12, 20.
QUIET, Judg. 18. 27. Job 3. 13, 26.
Eccl. 9. 17. the words of the wise are heard in q.
Isa. 7. 4. take heed and be q. fear not
Isa. 33. 20. shall see Jerusalem a q. habitation
1 Thess. 4. 11. study to be q. and to
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a q. and peaceable
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a meek and q. spirit
1 Chron. 22. 9. *quietness*, Job 20. 20.
Job 34. 29. when he giveth q. who
Pro. 17. 1. better is dry morsel and q.
Eccl. 4. 6. better is a handful with q
Isa. 30. 15. in q. shall be strength
32. 17. the effect of righteousness shall be q.
2 Thess. 3. 12. exhort with q. they
QUIT you like men, 1 Sam. 4. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 13.
QUIVER full of them, Psa. 127. 5.
Isa. 49. 2. in his q. hath he hid me
Jer. 5. 16. q. is an open sepulchre

R

RABBI, Matt. 23. 7, 8. John 20. 16.
RACE, Psa. 19. 5. Eccl. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 9. 24. Heb. 12. 1.
RAGE, 2 Kings 5. 12. 2 Chro. 16. 10.
2 Chron. 28. 9. ye have slain them in a r.
Psa. 2. 1. why do the heathen r.
Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is r. of a man
29. 9. whether he r. or laugh is no
Psa. 46. 6. the heathen *raged*
Prov. 14. 16. the fool *rageth*
Psa. 89. 9. rulest the *raging* of sea
Prov. 20. 1. wine is a mocker, strong drink is r.
Jude 13. r. waves of sea, foaming
RAGS, Prov. 23. 21. Isa. 64. 6.
RAILER, or drunkard, 1 Cor. 5. 11. 1 Tim. 6. 4. *railing*, 1 Pet. 3. 9.
2 Pet. 2. 11. r. accusation, Jude 9.
RAIMENT to put on, Gen. 28. 20.
Ex. 21. 10. food and r. not diminished
Deut. 8. 4. thy r. waxed not old upon
24. 17. not take widow's r. to
Zech. 3. 4. clothe thee with change of r.
Matt. 6. 26. body more than r. 28.
11. 8. man clothed in soft r.
17. 2. his r. was white as the light
1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and r. let
Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white r. 18. & 4. 4.
RAIN in due season, Lev. 26. 4. Deut. 11. 14. & 28. 12.
Deut. 32. 2. my doctrine drop as r.
2 Sam. 23. 4. clear shining after r.
1 Kings 8. 35. no r. because sinned
2 Chron. 7. 13. that there be no r.
Job 5. 10. who giveth r. on the earth
28. 26. he made a decree for the

Job 38. 28. hath the r. a father
Psa. 68. 9. didst send a plentiful r.
72. 6. he shall come down like r.
147. 8. who prepareth r. for earth
Prov. 16. 15. king's favour is like the latter r.
Eccl. 12. 2. nor clouds return after r.
Song 2. 11. winter is past; r. is over
Isa. 4. 6. covert from storm and r.
5. 6. clouds that they r. no r. upon
30. 23. shall give the r. of thy seed
55. 10. as r. cometh down from
Jer. 5. 24. fear Lord who giveth r.
14. 22. vanities of the Gentiles that can r.
Amos 4. 7. withholden r. from you, I caused it to r. on one city, and not to r. on another city
Zech. 10. 1. ask of the Lord r. in the time of the latter r. Lord shall give showers of r.
14. 17. upon them shall be no r.
Matt. 5. 45. sendeth r. on the just and on the unjust
Heb. 6. 7. earth which drinketh in r.
James 5. 18. he prayed, and heaven gave r.
Job 38. 26. cause it to r. on the earth
Psa. 11. 6. on the wicked he shall r. snares
Hos. 10. 12. till he r. righteousness
Psa. 78. 27. had *rained* upon them
Ezek. 22. 24. land not cleansed nor r. upon
Prov. 27. 15. continual dropping in a *rainy* day
RAISE, Deut. 18 15,18. 2 Sam. 12. 11.
Isa. 44. 26. r. up decayed places
58. 12. r. up foundations of many generations
Hos. 6. 2. third day he will r. us up
Amos 9. 11. I will r. up tabernacle of David
Luke 1. 69. r. up a horn of salvation
John 6. 40. I will r. him up at the last day
Exod. 9. 16. I *raised* thee up to shew my power
Matt. 11. 5. deaf hear, dead are r.
Rom. 4. 25. r. again for justification
6. 4. as Christ was r. by glory of the Father, 8. 11.
1 Cor. 6. 14. God hath r. up the Lord, and will r. up us
2 Cor. 4. 14. he that r. up the Lord Jesus, shall raise us also by Jesus
Eph. 2. 6. hath r. us up together
1 Sam. 2. 8. he *raiseth* up the poor
Ps. 113. 7. he r. up poor out of dunghill
Ps. 145. 14. r. up those that be bowed
RANSOM of life, Exod. 21. 30.
Exod. 30. 12. give every man a r. for
Job 33. 24. deliver him, I have found r.
36. 18. great r. cannot deliver thee
Psa. 49. 7. nor give to God a r. for
Prov. 6. 35. he will not regard any r.
13. 8. r. of man's life are his riches
21. 18. wicked are a r. for righteous
Isa. 43. 3. I gave Egypt for thy r.
Hos. 13. 14. r. them from power of the grave
Matt. 20. 28. to give his life a r. for
1 Tim. 2. 6. gave himself a r. for all
Isa. 35. 10. *ransomed*, 51. 10. Jer. 31. 11.
RASH, Eccl. 5. 2. Isa. 32. 4.
RAVISHED, Prov. 5. 19. Song 4. 9.
REACH, Gen. 11. 4. John 20. 27.
Psa. 36. 5. faithfulness *reacheth* to the clouds
Phil. 3. 13. *reaching* forth to those
READ in audience of, Exod. 24. 27.
Deut. 17. 19. r. therein all his life
Neh. 13. 1. r. in the book of Moses
Luke 4. 16. as his custom was, stood up to r.
Acts 15. 21. r. in synagogue every sabbath
2 Cor. 3. 2. known and r. of all men
1 Thess. 5. 27. that this epistle be r. Col. 4. 16.
Acts 8. 30. understandest thou what thou *readest*
Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that *readeth*
Neh. 8. 8. *reading*, 1 Tim. 4. 13.
READY to pardon, God, Neh. 9. 17.
Psa. 45. 1. tongue is as a pen of a r. writer
86. 5. thou Lord art good, and r. to forgive
Eccl. 5. 1. be more r. to hear, than
Mat. 24. 44. be ye also r. Luke 12 40.
Mark 14. 38. spirit is r. but the flesh
Acts 21. 13. r. not to be bound only
1 Tim. 6. 18. do good, r. to distribute
2 Tim. 4. 6. now r. to be offered
Tit. 3. 1. r. to every good work
1 Pet. 5. 2. willingly of a r. mind
Rev. 3. 2 strengthen things r. to die
Acts 17. 11. *readiness*, 2 Cor. 10. 6.
REAP, Lev. 19. 9.
Hos. 10. 12. r. in mercy
1 Cor. 9. 11. a great thing if we r.
Gal. 6. 9. shall r. if we faint not
Hos. 10. 13. ploughed wickedness, ye have *reaped* iniquity
Rev. 14. 16. the earth was r. 15.
Matt. 13. 39. *reapers* are angels, 30.

John 4. 36. he that *reapeth* receiveth
REASON, Prov. 26. 16. Dan. 4. 36.
Isa. 41. 21. bring forth your strong r.
1 Pet. 3. 15. asketh a r. of the hope
Acts 24. 25. as he *reasoned* of righteousness
Rom. 12. 1. your *reasonable* service
REBEL not against Lord, Num. 14. 9. Josh. 22. 19.
Job 24. 13. of those that r. against the light
Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and r. ye shall
Neh. 9. 26. they *rebelled* against thee, Psa. 5. 10.
Psa. 63.10. they r. and vexed his holy Spirit
1 Sam. 15. 23. *rebellion*, the sin of witchcraft
Num. 20. 10. hear now, ye *rebels*
Ezek. 20. 38. purge out the r. from
Deut. 9. 7. been *rebellious* against the Lord, 24.
Psa. 68. 18. received gifts for men, for the r. also
Isa. 30. 9. this a r. people, lying
50. 5. I was not r. nor turned away
65. 2. spread my hands to a r. people, 1. 23.
Jer. 4. 17. hath been r.
5. 23. hath a r. heart
Ezek. 2. 3, 5, 8. r. house, 3. 9, 26. & 12. 2, 3. & 17. 12. & 24. 3. & 44. 6.
REBUKE thy neighbour, Lev.19.17.
2 Kings 19. 3. a day of r. and blasphemy
Psa. 6. 1. r. me not in anger, nor
39. 11. thou with r. dost correct
Prov. 9.8. r. a wise man, he will love
13. 1. scorner heareth not r.
27. 5. open r. is better than secret
Zech. 3. 2. the Lord said to Satan, the Lord r. thee
Matt. 16. 22. Peter began to r. him
Luke 17. 3. if thy brother trespass, r. him
Phil. 2. 15. sons of God without r.
1 Tim. 5. 1. r. not an elder, entreat
20. them that sin r. before all
Tit. 1. 13. r. them sharply, that they
3. 15. exhort and r. with authority
Heb. 12. 5. not faint, when *rebuked*
Prov. 28. 23. he that *rebuked*, shall
Amos 5. 10. hate him that r. in gate
RECEIVE good and not evil, Job 2. 10.
Job 22. 22. r. the law from his mouth
Psa. 6. 9. the Lord will r. my prayer
49. 15. God will redeem; he shall r. me
Ps. 73. 24. guide me and afterwards r
75. 2. when I shall r. congregation
Hos. 14. 2. take away iniquity, r. us
Matt. 10. 41. r. a prophet's reward
18. 5. r. little child in my name
19. 11. all men cannot r. this saying
21. 22. ask, believing, ye shall r.
Mark 4. 16. hear the word, and r. it with gladness
11. 24. believe that ye r. and ye shall r.
Luke 16. 9. may r. into everlasting
John 3.27. man can r. nothing except
5. 44. which r. honour one of
16. 24. ask and ye shall r. that joy
Acts 2. 38. shall r. gift of Holy Ghost
7. 59. Lord Jesus r. my spirit
13. 43. he that believeth shall r. remission of sins
20. 35. more blessed to give than r.
26. 18. may r. forgiveness of sins
Rom. 14. 1. that is weak in faith r.
1 Cor. 3. 8. every man r. his reward
2 Cor. 5. 10. may r. things done in
6. 1. r. not grace of God in vain
Gal. 3. 14. r. promise of the Spirit through faith
4. 5. might r. the adoption of sons
Eph. 6. 8. same shall he r. of the Lord
Col. 3. 24. r. reward of inheritance
James 1. 21. r. with meekness the ingrafted word
3. 1. r. greater condemnation
1 Pet. 5. 4. shall r. a crown of glory
1John 3.22. whatsoever we ask, we r.
2 John 8. look that we r. a full reward
Job 4. 12. mine ear *received* a little
Psa. 68. 18. thou hast r. gifts for men
Jer. 2. 30. r. no correction, Zep. 3. 2.
Matt. 10. 8. freely ye have r. freely
Luke 6. 24. have r. your consolation
16. 25. hast r. thy good things
John 1.11. own r. him not, 12. many r
16. of his fulness have we all r.
Acts 8. 17. they r. the Holy Ghost
17. 11. r. the word
20. 24. which I r. of Lord, 1 Cor. 11. 23.
Rom. 5. 11. Christ by whom have r atonement
8. 15. have r. the Spirit of adoption
14. 3. judge him not, for God hath r. him
15. 7. r. one another, as Christ r. us
1 Tim. 3. 16. r. up into glory, Mark 16. 19.
1 Tim. 4. 3. meats created to be r. with thanksgiving
Heb. 11. 13. not having r. promises

Jer. 7. 28. nor *receiveth* correction
Matt. 7. 8. every one that asketh r.
10. 40. he that r. you, r. me; and he that r. me, r. him that sent me
13. 20. hears the word, and anon r.
John 3. 32. no man r. his testimony
12. 48. rejecteth me, r. not my
1 Cor. 2. 14. natural man r. not things
Phil. 4. 15. in giving and *receiving*
Heb. 12. 28. we r. a kingdom whereby
1 Pet. 1. 9. r. the end of your faith
RECKONED, Psa. 40. 5. Isa. 38. 13. Luke 22. 37. Rom. 4. 4, 9, 10. & 6. 11. & 8. 18.
RECOMPENSE, Prov. 12. 14. Isa. 35. 4.
Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth r.
Job 15. 31. vanity shall be his r.
Pro. 20. 22. say not thou I will r. evil
Jer. 25. 14. I will r. your iniquities, 16. 13. Hos. 12. 2.
Luke 14. 14. they cannot r. thee
Rom. 12. 17. r. to no man evil for evil
Isa. 34. 8. it is the year of r. for Zion
66. 6. render r. to his enemies, 59. 18.
Jer. 51. 56. the Lord God of r. shall surely requite thee
Hos. 9. 7. the days of r. are come
Luke 14. 12. lest a r. be made thee, 14.
Heb. 2. 2. disobedience received just r. of reward
10. 35. confidence hath great r. of
11. 26. he had respect unto r. of
Num. 5. 8. trespass be *recompensed*
2 Sam. 22. 21. according to righteousness he r. me
Prov. 11. 31. the righteous shall be r.
Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be r. for good
Rom. 11. 35. it shall be r. to him
RECONCILE with blood, Lev. 6. 30.
Eph. 2. 16. r. both to God into one
Col. 1. 20. to r. all things to himself
2 Cor. 5. 19. God in Christ *reconciling* the world
Matt. 5. 24. be *reconciled* to brother
Rom. 5. 10. when enemies we were r.
2 Cor. 5. 18. he hath r. us to himself
20. be ye r. to God
Lev. 8. 15. to make *reconciliation*, 2 Chron. 29. 24. Ezek. 45. 15, 17. Dan. 8. 24. Heb. 2. 17.
2 Cor. 5. 18. given to us ministry of r.
19. committed to us the word of r.
RECORD my name, Exod. 20. 24.
Deut. 30. 19. I call heaven and earth to r. against, 31. 28.
Job 16. 19. my witness and my r. is on
John 1. 32. bare r. 8. 13, 14. & 12. 17. & 19. 35. Rom. 10. 2. Gal. 4. 15.
2 Cor. 1. 23. I call God for a r. Phil. 1. 8.
1 John 5. 7. three bear r. in heaven
11. this is the r. God hath given, 10.
Rev. 1. 2. bare r. of the word of God
RECOVER strength, Psa. 39. 13.
Hos. 2. 9. I will r. my wool and flax
2 Tim. 2. 26. may r. themselves out of the snare
Jer. 8. 22. is not health of my people *recovered*
Luke 4. 18. *recovering* of sight to
RED, Psa. 75. 8. Isa. 1. 18. & 27. 2. & 63. 2. Zech. 1. 8. & 6. 2. Rev. 6. 4. & 12. 3.
REDEEM with outstretched arm, Exod. 6. 6.
2 Sam. 7. 23. Israel whom God went to r.
Job 5. 20. in famine he shall r. thee
Ps. 44. 26. r. us for thy mercies' sake
15. God will r. my soul from power
130. 8. shall r. Israel from all his iniquities
Hos. 13. 14. I will r. them from death
Tit. 2. 14. might r. us from iniquity
Gen. 48. 16. angel which *redeemed* me
2 Sam. 4. 9. hath r. my soul out of all adversity
Psa. 136. 24. hath r. us from our enemies, 31. 5.
Isa. 1. 27. Zion shall be r. with judgment
51. 11. r. of the Lord shall return
52. 3. shall be r. without money, 9.
63. 9. in his love and pity he r. 4.
Luke 1. 68. visited and r. his people
24. 21. he that should have r. Israel
Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath r. us from the curse
1 Pet. 1. 18. not r. with corruptible
Rev. 5. 9. hast r. us to God, by blood
14. 4. these were r. from among men
Psa. 34. 22. Lord *redeemeth* the soul of his servant
103. 4. who r. thy life from destruction, 72. 14.
Eph. 5. 16. *redeeming* the time, Col. 4. 5.
Job 19. 25. I know that my *Redeemer* liveth
Psa. 19. 14. my strength and my R.
78. 35. the high God was their R.
Prov. 23. 11. their R. is mighty
Isa. 63. 16. our Father and R. 48. 17.
Jer. 50. 34. their R. is strong, Is. 49. 26.
Lev. 25. 34. *redemption*, Num. 3. 49.
Psa. 49. 8. r. of their soul is precious
111. 9. he sent r. unto his people

Psa. 130. 7. with him is plenteous r.
Luke 2.38. looked for r. in Jerusalem
21. 28. your r. draweth nigh
Rom. 3.24. through r. in Christ Jesus
8. 23. waiting for the r. of our body
Cor. 1. 30. made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and r.
Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have r. Col. 1. 14.
Eph. 1. 14. until r. of the purchased possession
4. 30. sealed unto the day of r.
Heb. 9. 12. obtained eternal r. for us
REFINE, Isa. 25. 6. & 48. 10. Zech. 13. 9. Mal. 3. 2, 3.
REFORMATION, Heb. 9. 10.
REFRAIN, Prov. 1. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 10.
Prov. 10. 29. he that *refraineth* his lips is wise
REFRESHING, Isa.28.12. Acts3.19.
REFUGE, Num. 35. 13. Josh. 20. 3.
Deut. 33. 27. eternal God is thy r.
Psa. 9. 9. the Lord also will be a r. for the oppressed, 14. 6. Isa. 4. 6. & 25. 4.
Psa. 57. 1. God is my r. and, 59. 16. & 62. 7. & 71. 7. & 142. 5. Jer. 16. 19.
Psa. 46. 1. God is our r. 7. 11. & 62. 8.
Isa. 28. 15. we have made lies our r.
Heb. 6. 18. fled for r. to lay hold on
REFUSE, Lam. 3. 45. Amos 8. 6.
1 Tim. 4. 7. r. profane and old wives'
Neh. 9. 17. *refused* to obey, neither
Psa. 77. 2. my soul r. to be comforted
118. 22. the stone which builders r.
Prov. 1. 24. I have called, and ye r.
5. 3. have r. to receive correction
8. 5. r. to return, 11. 10. r. to hear
Jer. 31. 15. Rachel r. to be comforted
Hos. 11. 5. because they r. to return
1 Tim. 4. 4. good and nothing to be r.
Jer. 3. 3. *refusedst* to be ashamed
15. 18. *refuseth* to be healed
Heb. 12. 25. r. not him that speaketh
REGARD not works of the Lord, Psa. 28. 5.
Psa. 66. 18. if I r. iniquity in heart
102. 17. will r. prayer of destitute
Isa. 5. 12. that r. not work of Lord
Prov. 1. 24. no man *regarded*
Psa. 106. 44. he r. their affliction and
Luke 1. 48. r. low estate of his handmaid
Heb. 8. 9. not in my covenant I r. them not
Deut. 10. 17. God *regardeth* not persons
Job 34. 19. nor r. rich more than the
Prov. 12. 10. righteous r. life of beast
Pro. 13. 18. he that r. reproof shall be
15. 5. he that r. reproof is prudent
Eccl. 5. 8. he that is higher than the highest r.
Rom. 14. 6. he that r. the day, r. it
Matt. 22. 16. *regardest* not person
REGENERATION, Matt. 19. 28. Tit. 3. 5.
REJECT, Mark 6. 26. Gal. 4. 14.
Mark7.9. ye r. commandment of God
Tit. 3. 10. after first and second admonition r.
1 Sam. 8. 7. have not *rejected* thee; but have r. me
Isa. 53. 3. is despised and r. of men
Jer. 2. 37. Lord hath r. confidences
6. 19. r. my law
8. 9. r. word of the Lord
6. 30. Lord r. them, 7. 29. & 14. 19. 2 Kings 17. 15, 20. Lam. 5. 22.
Hos. 4. 6. hast r. knowledge, I will r. thee
Luke 7. 30. r. the counsel of God
Heb. 12. 17. was r. for he found no
John 12. 48. he that *rejecteth* me
REIGN, Gen. 37. 8. Lev. 26. 17.
Exod. 15. 18. Lord shall r. for ever, Psa. 146. 10.
Pro. 8. 15. by me kings r. and princes
Isa. 32. 1. a king shall r. in righteousness
Jer. 23. 5. a king shall r. and prosper
Luke 19. 14. not have this man to r.
Rom. 5. 17. shall r. in life by one, Jesus Christ
1 Cor. 4. 8. would to God ye did r.
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we suffer, we shall r.
Rev. 5. 10. we shall r. on the earth
22. 5. they shall r. for ever and ever
Rom. 5. 14. death *reigned* from Adam to Moses
21. that as sin r. unto death so
Rev. 20. 4. they lived and r. with Christ a thousand years
1 Chro. 20. 12. thou *reignest* over all
Psa. 93. 1. the Lord *reigneth*, 97. 1. & 99. 1.
Isa. 52. 7. saith unto Zion, thy God r.
Rev. 19. 6. Alleluia, Lord God omnipotent r.
REINS, Job 16. 13. & 19. 27.
Psa. 7. 9. God trieth hearts and r.
26. 2. Jer.17.10. & 20. 12. Rev. 2.23.
Psa. 16. 7. my r. instruct me in night
73. 21. I was pricked in my r.
139. 13. thou hast possessed my r.
Prov. 23. 16. my r. shall rejoice
Jer. 12. 2. thou art far from their r.
REJOICE, Exod. 18. 9, Deut. 12. 7

Deut. 28. 63. Lord will r. over you
1 Sam. 2. 1. because I r. in thy salvation
2 Chron. 6. 41. let thy saints r. in thy goodness
20. 27. the Lord made them to r.
Neh. 12. 43. God made them r. with
Psa. 2. 11. serve God and r. with trembling
5. 11. let those that trust in thee r.
9. 14. I will r. in thy salvation, 13.5.
51. 8. bones thou hast broken may r.
58. 10. righteous will r. when he
63. 7. in the shadow of thy wings I will r.
65. 8. thou makest the morning and the evening to r.
68. 3. let righteous r. before God
85. 6. that thy people may r. in thee
86. 4. r. the soul of thy servant
104. 31. Lord shall r. in his works
105. 3. heart of them r. that seek the Lord, 48. 11.
119. 162. I r. at thy word as one
Prov. 5. 18. r. with wife of thy youth
24. 17. r. not when enemy falleth
Eccl. 11. 9. r. O young man, in thy
Isa. 29. 19. poor among men shall r.
62. 5. thy God shall r. over thee
65. 13. my servants shall r. but ye
Jer. 32. 41. I will r. over them to do
Zeph. 3. 17. r. over thee with joy
Luke 6. 23. r. ye in that day; leap
10. 20. rather r. that your names
John 5. 35. willing to r. in his light
14. 28. if ye loved me ye would r.
Rom. 5. 2. r. in hope of glory of God
12. 15. r. with them that do r.
1 Cor. 7. 30. that r. as though r. not
Phil. 3. 3. worship God and r. in Christ Jesus
Col. 1. 24. r. in my sufferings for you
1 Thess. 5. 16. r. evermore
James 1. 9. brother of low degree r.
1 Pet. 1. 8. r. with joy unspeakable
Psa. 33. 1. *rejoice in the Lord*, 97. 12. Isa. 41.16. & 61. 10. Joel 2. 23. Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 4.
Psa. 119. 14. I have *rejoiced* in way
Luke 1. 47. my spirit r. in God my
10. 21. Jesus r. in spirit, and said
John 8. 56. Abraham r. to see my day
1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they r. not
Psa. 16. 9. my heart is glad, my glory *rejoiceth*
28. 7. Lord my heart greatly r.
Prov. 13. 9. the light of righteous r.
15. 30. light of the eyes r. the heart
Isa. 62. 5. bridegroom r. over bride
Isa. 64. 5. thou meetest him that r.
1 Cor. 13. 6. r. not in iniquity, but r. in truth
James 2. 13. mercy r. against judgment
Psa. 19. 8. the statutes of the Lord *rejoicing* the heart
119. 111. are the r. of my heart
Prov. 8. 31. r. in the habitable parts of the earth
Isa. 65. 18. I create Jerusalem a r.
Jer. 13. 15, 16. thy word was the r. of
Acts 5. 41. r. that they were counted
8. 39. eunuch went on his way r.
Rom. 12. 12. r. in hope, 5. 2, 3.
2 Cor. 1. 12. our r. is the testimony
6. 10. as sorrowful, yet always r.
Gal. 6. 4. he shall have r. in himself
Heb. 3. 6. r. of hope, firm to the end
RELIEVE, Lev. 25. 35. Isa. 1. 17. Psa. 146. 9. Acts 11. 29. 1 Tim. 5. 16.
RELIGION, Act. 26. 5. Gal. 1. 13, 14. James 1. 26, 27.
Acts 13. 43. *religious*, James 1. 26.
REMAINDER, 1 Thess. 4. 13. Rev. 3. 2. Eccl. 2. 9. Lam. 5. 19. John 1. 33.
John 9. 41. your sin *remaineth*
2 Cor. 9. 9. righteousness r. for ever
Heb. 4. 9. r. a rest for people of God
10. 26. there r. no more sacrifice
1 John 3. 9. his seed r. in him
Psa. 76. 10. *remainder* of wrath
REMEDY, 2 Chron. 36. 16. Prov. 6. 15. & 29. 1.
REMEMBER, Gen. 40. 23. Neh. 1. 8.
Gen. 9. 16. look upon it that I may r.
Exod. 13. 3. r. this day ye came out of Egypt
Deut. 5. 15. r. thou wast a servant
7. 18. shalt well r. what Lord did
8. 8. thou shalt r. Lord thy God
9. 7. r. and forget not how thou provokedst me
32. 7. r. days of old, consider years
2 Kings 20. 3. r. how I walked before
Psa. 20. 7. we will r. name of Lord
22. 27. shall r. and turn to the Lord
25. 6. r. thy mercies, 7. r. not sins
74. 2. r. thy congregation, 18.
79. 8. r. not against us former iniquities, Isa. 64. 9. Jer. 14. 10. Hos. 8. 13.
Psa. 89. 47. r. how short my time is
119. 49. r. word unto thy servant
132. 1. r. David and his afflictions
Eccl. 12. 1. r. thy Creator in days of
Song 1. 4. we will r. thy love more
Isa. 43. 25. I will not r. thy sins
46. 8. r. this, shew yourselves men

Jer. 31. 20. I do earnestly r. him still
Ezek. 16. 61. shall r. thy ways and be ashamed
63. mayest r. and be confounded
36. 31. shall r. your own evil ways
Mic. 6. 5. r. what Balak consulted
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath r. mercy
Luke 1. 72. to r. his holy covenant
16. 25. r. thou in thy life time
17. 32. r. Lot's wife, Gen. 19. 26.
Gal. 2. 10. that we should r. the poor
Col. 4. 18. r. my bonds
Heb. 8. 12. iniquity I will r. no more
13. 3. r. them that are in bonds
Neh. 13. 14. r. me, 22. 31. Psa. 25. 7 & 106. 4. Luke 23. 43.
Psa. 63. 6. *I remember*, 143. 5.
Jer. 2. 2. for—kindness of thy youth
Lev. 26. 43. *I will remember* my covenant, 45. Ezek. 16. 60.
Psa. 79. 11.—the works of the Lord
Jer. 31. 34.—their sin no more, 43. 25.
Gen. 8. 1. God *remembered* Noah
19. 29. God r. Abraham and sent
30. 22. God r. Rachel, 1 Sam. 1. 19.
Exod. 2. 24. God r. his covenant with Abraham, 6. 5.
Num. 10. 9. shall be r. before Lord
Psa. 77. 3. I r. God and was troubled
78. 39. he r. they were but flesh
98. 3. hath r. his mercy and truth
105. 8. he r. his covenant for ever
119. 52. I r. thy judgments of old
55. I have r. thy name in the night
136. 23. who r. us in our low estate
137. 1. we wept when we r. Zion
Matt. 26. 35. Peter r. words of Jesus
Luke 24. 8. they r. his words, and
John 2. 17. his disciples r. that it was written
Rev. 18. 5. God hath r. her iniquities
Psa. 103. 14. he r. we are but dust
Lam. 1. 9. she r. not her last end
3. 19. *remembering*, 1 Thess. 1. 3.
1 Kings 17. 18. call my sin to *remembrance*
Psa. 6. 5. in death there is no r. of
Isa. 26. 8. r. of thee
43. 26. put me in r.
Lam. 3. 20. my soul hath them in r.
Mal. 3. 16. in a book of r. was written
Luke 1. 54. he hath holpen Israel in r. of his mercy
22. 19. this do in r. of me, 1 Cor. 11. 24, 25.
John 14. 26. bring all things to your r.
Acts 10. 31. thy alms are had in r.
2 Tim. 1. 6. put in r. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 12. & 3. 1. Jude 5.

Rev. 16. 19. Babylon came in r.
REMIT sins, they shall, John 20. 23.
Matt. 26. 28. *remission of sins*, Mark 1. 4. Luke 1. 77. & 3. 3. & 24. 47. Acts 2. 38. & 10. 43. Rom. 3. 25. Heb. 9. 22. & 10. 18.
REMNANT, Lev. 2. 3. Deut. 3. 11.
2 Kings 19. 4. lift up thy prayer for r.
Ezra 9. 8. leave us a r. to escape
Isa. 1. 9. except Lord left us a small r.
10. 21. a r. shall return, 22.
Jer. 15. 11. it shall be well with thy r.
23. 3. I will gather r. of my flock
Ezek. 6. 8. yet will I leave a r.
Rom. 9. 27. a r. shall be saved, 11. 5.
REMOVE thy stroke from me, Psa. 39. 10.
Psa. 119. 22. r. from me reproach and
29. r. from me the way of lying
Prov. 4. 27. r. thy foot from evil
23. 10. r. not the old land-mark
30. 8. r. far from me vanity and lies
Eccl. 11. 10. r. sorrow from thy heart
Matt. 17. 20. r. hence, and it shall r.
Luke 22. 42. if willing r. this cup
Rev. 2. 5. I will r. thy candlestick
Psa. 103. 12. so far he *removed* our iniquity
Pro. 10. 30. the righteous shall never be r.
Isa. 30. 20. teachers not be r. into a corner
Ezek. 36. 17. as uncleanness of a r woman
Gal. 1. 6. so soon r. for him that
RENDER vengeance, Dt. 32. 41, 43.
2 Chron. 6. 30. r. to every man according to his ways
Job 33. 26. he will r. to man his righteousness
34. 11. work of a man shall be r. to
Psa. 116. 12. what shall I r. to Lord
Prov. 26. 16. men that can r. a reason
Hos. 14. 2. r. the calves of our lips
Matt. 22. 21. r. to Cesar the things
Rom. 13. 7. r. to all their dues
1 Thess. 5. 15. that none r. evil, 3. 9.
2 Chron. 30. 25. Hezekiah *rendered*
RENEW right spirit within me, Ps. 51. 10.
Isa. 40. 31. wait on Lord shall r. their strength
Heb. 6. 6. r. them again to repentance
Psa. 103. 5. thy youth is *renewed* like
2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is r. day by
Eph. 4. 23. be r. in spirit of mind
Col. 3. 10. r. in knowledge, image of
Psa. 104. 30. *renewest* face of earth
Rom. 12. 2. *renewing*, Tit. 3. 5.

RENOUNCED hidden things of, 1 Cor. 4. 2.
RENOWN, Ezek. 34. 29. & 39. 13. Isa. 14. 20. *renowned*, Ezek. 23. 23.
REND heavens and come, Isa. 64. 1. Joel 2. 13. r. hearts and not garments
Jer. 4. 30. though thou *rendest* face
REPAIRER of breaches, Isa. 58. 12.
REPAY, Job 21. 31. & 41. 11.
Deut. 7. 10. he will r. him to his face
Isa. 59. 18. according to deeds he r.
Ro. 12. 19. vengeance is mine, I will r.
Prov. 13. 21. to the righteous good be *repaid*
REPENT of this evil, Exod. 32. 12.
Num. 23. 19. not the son of man that he should r.
Deut. 32. 36. Lord shall r. himself for servants
1 Sm. 15. 29. not man that he should r.
1 Kgs. 8. 47. r. and make supplication
Job 42. 6. I abhor and r. in dust and
Psa. 90. 13. let it r. thee concerning
135. 14. will r. himself concerning
Jer. 18. 8. I will r. of evil I thought
Ezek. 14. 6. r. and return, 18. 30.
Joel 2. 14. if he will r. and leave a blessing
Jonah 3. 9. can tell if God will turn and r.
Matt. 3. 2. r. for kingdom of heaven, 4. 17.
Mark 1. 15. r. and believe Gospel
6. 12. preached that men should r.
Luke 13 3. except ye r. ye shall all, 5.
16. 30. went from dead, they will r.
17. 3. if he r. forgive him, 4.
Acts 2. 38. r. and be baptized every
3. 19. r. and be converted, that
8. 22. r. of this thy wickedness
17. 30. commandeth all men to r.
26. 20. should r. and turn to God
Rev. 2. 5. remember whence fallen and r.
16. r. or I will come unto thee
21. I gave her space to r. of her
3. 19. be zealous and r.
Gen. 6. 6. *repented* the Lord, Ex. 32. 14. Judg. 2. 18. 2 Sam. 24. 16. Joel 2. 13.
Jer. 8. 6. no man r. of his wickedness
Matt. 21. 29. afterward r. and went
27. 3. Judas r. himself, and brought
Luke 15. 7. one sinner that *repenteth*
Jer. 15. 6. *repenting*, Hos. 11. 8.
Hos. 13. 14. *repentance* hid from my
Matt. 3. 8. fruits meet for r. Lu. 3. 8.
Matt. 3. 11. baptized you with water unto r.
9. 13. not righteous but sinners to r.
Mark 1. 4. baptism of r. Luke 3. 3.
Luke 15. 7. just persons need no r.
24. 47. that r. and remission be
Acts 5. 31. give r. to Israel and
11. 18. God to Gentiles granted r.
13. 24. preached baptism of r. to all
20. 21. testifying r. towards God
Rom. 2. 4. goodness of God leadeth thee to r.
11. 29. gifts of God are without r.
2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sorrow worketh r.
Heb. 6. 1. not laying foundation of r.
12. 17. found no place of r. though he sought it carefully with tears
2 Pet. 3. 9. that all should come to r.
REPETITIONS, vain, Matt. 6. 7.
REPLIEST against God, Ro. 9. 20.
REPORT, evil, Gen. 37. 2. Nu. 13. 32. & 14. 37. Neh. 6. 13.
Ex. 23. 1. should not raise a false r
Pro. 15. 30. good r. maketh bones fat
Isa. 53. 1. who hath believed our r. John 12. 38. Rom 10. 16.
2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil r. and good r.
1 Tim. 3. 7. a good r. of them who
Heb. 11. 2. obtained a good r.
REPROACH, Josh. 5. 9. Neh. 1. 3. Psa. 69. 7. Prov. 18. 3. Isa. 54. 4. Jer. 31. 19. Heb. 13. 13. Gen. 30. 23. Luke 1. 25.
Job. 27. 6. my heart shall not r. me
Psa. 15. 3. up a r. against neighbour
20. r. hath broken my heart, 119. 22.
Prov. 14. 34. sin is a r. to any people
Isa. 51. 7. fear ye not the r. of men
Joel 2. 17. give not heritage to r.
Zeph. 3. 18. to whom r. of it was a burden
Heb. 11. 26. esteeming the r. of Christ greater riches than the treasures of
Psa. 69. 9. r. of them that *reproached*
2 Cor. 12. 10. I take pleasure in *reproaches*
Prov. 14. 31. *reproacheth* his Maker, 17. 5.
1 Pet. 4. 14. if *reproached* for name of Christ
REPROBATE, Jer. 6. 30. Rom. 1. 28. 2 Cor. 13. 5, 6, 7. 2 Tim. 3. 8. Tit. 1. 16.
REPROOF, astonished at, Job 26. 11.
Prov. 1. 23. turn ye at my r. I will
25. would none of my r. 30.
10. 17. he that refuseth r. erreth
12. 1. he that hateth r. is brutish
13. 18. he that regardeth r. shall be honoured
15. 5. he that regardeth r. is prudent
10. he that hateth r. shall die

Prov. 15. 31. heareth r. abideth among wise
32. heareth r. getteth understanding
17. 10. r. entereth more into a wise
29. 15. the rod and r. give wisdom
2 Tim. 3. 16. Scripture profitable for r.
Psa. 38. 14. *reproofs*, Prov. 6. 23.
Psa. 50. 21. I will *reprove* thee, and
141. 5. let him r. me, and it shall
Prov. 9. 8. r. not a scorner, lest he
Hos. 4. 4. let no man strive nor r.
John 16. 8. r. world of sin, righteousness, judgment
Eph. 5. 11. works of darkness but r.
Psa. 105. 14. he *reproved* kings for their sakes
Prov. 29. 1. he that being often r.
John 3. 20. lest his deeds should be r.
Eph. 5. 13. all things that are r. are
Isa. 29. 21. snare from him that *reproveth* in the gate
Prov. 9. 7. that r. a scorner, getteth
15. 12. scorner loveth not one that r. him
25. 12. *reprover*, Ezek. 3. 26.
REPUTATION, Eccl. 10. 1. Acts 5. 34. Gal. 2. 2. Phil. 2. 7, 29.
REQUEST, Psa. 106. 15. Phil. 4. 6.
REQUIRE, Gen. 9. 5. & 42. 22. Ezek. 3. 18, 20. & 33. 8.
Deut. 10. 12. what doth the Lord r. Mic. 6. 8.
Deut. 18. 19. speak in my name, I will r. it
1 Kings 8. 59. maintain as matter shall r.
Prov. 30. 7. two things I *required*
Isa. 1. 12. who r. this at your hand
Luke 12. 20. shall thy soul be r. of
48. of him shall much be r.
1 Cor. 4. 2. it is r. of stewards to be
REQUITE, Gen. 50. 15. 2 Sa. 16. 12.
Deut. 32. 6 do ye thus r. the Lord
1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to r. their parents
2 Chron. 6. 23. by *requiting* wicked
RERE-WARD, Isa. 52. 12. & 58. 8.
RESERVE, Jer. 50. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
Jer. 3. 5. will he r. his anger for ever
Job 21. 30. wicked is *reserved* to the day of destruction
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance r. in heaven
Jude 6. r. in everlasting chains to
Jer. 5. 24. he *reserveth* the appointed weeks
Nah. 1. 2. r. wrath for his enemies
RESIDE, Zeph. 2. 9. Matt. 1. 15.
RESIST not evil, Matt. 5. 39.
Zech. 3. 1. Satan at his right hand to r. him
Acts 7. 51. ye do always r. the Holy
2 Tim. 3. 8. so do these r. the truth
James 4. 7. r. the devil and he will
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom r. steadfast in faith
Rom. 9. 19. who hath *resisted* will
Heb. 12. 4. have not yet r. to blood
Rom. 13. 2. that *resisteth* shall receive damnation
James 4. 6. God r. proud, 1 Pet. 5. 5.
RESPECT to Abel, Lord had, Gen. 4. 4. Ex. 2. 25. Lev. 26. 9. 2 Kgs. 13. 23.
Deut. 1. 17. ye shall not r. persons, 16. 19.
2 Chron. 19. 7. nor r. of persons with God, Rom. 2. 11. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25. Acts 10. 34. Job 37. 24. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
Psa. 40. 4. r. not the proud
119. 6. r. to all thy commandments
138. 6. r. the lowly
Prov. 24. 23. not good to have r. of persons, 28. 21. Lev. 19. 15. James 2. 1, 3, 9.
Heb. 11. 26. he had r. to recompense
REST, Ex. 16. 23. & 33. 14. Deut. 12. 9.
Psa. 95. 11. not enter into my r. Heb. 3. 11.
Psa. 116. 7. return to thy r. O my soul
132. 14. this is my r. here I will
Isa. 11. 10. his r. shall be glorious
28. 12. this is the r. and refreshing
30. 15. in returning and r. shall be saved
62. 7. him no r. till he establish
Jer. 6. 16. shall find r. for your souls
Mic. 2. 10. this is not your r. it is polluted
Matt. 11. 28, 29. I will give r. to your souls
Acts 9. 31. then had the churches r.
2 Thess. 1. 7. who are troubled r.
Heb. 4. 9. r. for the people of God
10. enter into his r. 11. enter that r.
Rev. 14. 11. they have no r. day nor
Psa. 16. 9. my flesh shall r. in hope
37. 7. r. in the Lord and wait
125. 3. rod of the wicked shall not r.
Isa. 57. 2. in peace r. on their beds
20. wicked are like the troubled sea when it cannot r.
Hab. 3. 16. I might r. in the day of trouble
Zeph. 3. 17. he will r. in his love
Rev. 14. 13. dead in the Lord, r. from
Rom. 2. 17. art a Jew, and *restest*
Prov. 14. 33. wisdom *resteth*, Job 24. 23.
Eccl. 7. 9. anger r. in bosom of fools
1 Pet. 4. 14. Spirit of God r. upon you

Num. 10. 33. *resting place*, 2 Chron. 6. 41. Prov. 24. 15. Isa. 32. 18. Jer. 50. 6.
RESTORE, Ps. 51. 12. & 23. 3. & 69. 4. Isa. 58. 12. Luke 19. 8. Gal. 6. 1.
Exod. 22. 3. *restitution*, Acts 3. 21.
RESTRAIN, 1 Sam. 3. 13. Job 15. 4. Psa. 76. 10. Isa. 63. 15.
RESURRECTION, Matt. 22. 23, 28, 30. Acts 23. 8. 1 Cor. 15. 12. Heb. 6. 2.
Luke 20. 36. children of God being children of the r.
John 5. 29. done good to r. of life; done evil to r. of damnation
11. 25. I am the r. and the life
Acts 17. 18. preached Jesus and r.
24. 15. there shall be a r. of dead
Rom. 6. 5. in likeness of his r.
Phil. 3. 10. power of r. 12. attain r.
1 Tim. 2. 18. erred, saying, that r. is
Heb. 11. 35. might obtain a better r.
Rev. 20. 5. this is the first r. 6.
RETAIN, Job 2. 9. John 20. 23. Prov. 3. 18. & 11. 16. Eccl. 8. 8. Rom. 1. 28.
Mic. 7. 18. *retaineth* not his anger
RETURN to the ground, Gen. 3. 19. r. to dust
1 Kings 8. 48. r. to thee with all their heart
Job 1. 21. naked shall I r. thither
Psa. 73. 10. his people r. hither
90. 3. r. ye children of men
116. 7. r. unto thy rest, O my soul
Eccl. 12. 7. dust shall r. to the earth
Song 6. 13. r. r. O Shulamite; r. r.
Is. 10. 21. remnant shall r. to God, 22.
21. 12. if ye will inquire, inquire; r. come
35. 10. the ransomed of the Lord shall r. 51. 11.
55. 11. my word shall not r. void
Jer. 3. 12. r. backsliding Israel, 14. 22.
4. 1. if thou wilt r. r. unto me
15. 19. let them r. to thee but r. not
Hos. 2. 7. r. to my first husband
5. 15. I will go and r. to my place
7. 16. they r. but not to Most High
11. 9. not r. to destroy Ephraim
Mal. 3. 7. r. to me, and I will r. to
18. then shall ye r. and discern
Psa. 35. 13. my prayer *returned* into my bosom
78. 34. they r. and inquired early after God
Amos 4. 6. ye r. not to me, 8—11.
1 Pet. 2. 25. are r. unto Shepherd
Isa. 30. 15. in *returning* and rest
Jer. 5. 3. they refused to *return*, 8. 5. Hos. 11. 5.
Deut. 30. 2. *return to the Lord*, 1 Sam. 7. 3. Isa. 55. 7. Hos. 6. 1. & 3. 5. & 7. 10. & 14. 1, 7.
REVEAL, Prov. 11. 13. Dan. 2. 19.
Job 20. 27. heaven shall r. his iniquity
Gal. 1. 16. pleased God to r. his Son
Phil. 3. 15. God shall r. even this
Deut. 29. 29. those things which are *revealed*
Isa. 22. 14. it was r. in mine ears
53. 1. to whom is arm of Lord r.
Matt. 10. 26. covered that shall not be r.
11. 25. hid from wise, and r. them unto babes
16. 17. flesh and blood hath not r.
Rom. 1. 17. righteousness of God r.
8. 18. glory which shall be r. in us
1 Cor. 2. 10. God hath r. them to us
2 Thess. 1. 7. when the Lord Jesus shall be r.
2. 3. falling away, man of sin be r.
Prov. 20. 19. a tale-bearer *revealeth*
Amos 3. 7. r. his secret to servants
Rom. 2. 5. *revelation*, 16. 25. Gal. 1. 12. Eph. 1. 17. & 3. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 13. 2 Cor. 12. 1. Rev. 1. 1.
REVELLINGS, Gal. 5. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
REVENGE, Jer. 15. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 11. & 10 6. Nah. 1. 2.
Psa. 79. 10. by *revenging* blood of thy servants
Num. 35. 19. *revenger*, Rom. 13. 4.
REVERENCE my sanctuary, Lev. 19. 30.
Psa. 89. 7. to be had in r. of all about
Eph. 5. 33. wife see that she r. her
Heb. 12. 28. serve God acceptably with r.
Psa. 111. 9. and *reverend* is his name
REVILE, Exod. 22. 28. Matt. 5. 11. 1 Cor. 4. 12. being *reviled* we bless
1 Pet. 2. 23. when he was r. r. not
1 Cor. 6. 10. nor *revilers* inherit the
Isa. 51. 7. *revilings*, Zeph. 2. 8.
REVIVE us again, Psa. 85. 6.
Isa. 57. 15. to r. the spirit of the humble; and to r. the heart of contrite
Hos. 6. 2. after two days will r. us
14. 7. they shall r. as the corn, and
Hab. 3. 2. r. thy work in midst of
Rom. 7. 9. sin *revived* and I died
14. 9. Christ died, and rose, and r.
Ezra 9. 8. give us a little *reviving*, 9.
REVOLT more and more, Isa. 1. 5.
Isa. 31. 6. children of Israel have deeply *revolted*
Jer. 5. 23. this people hath a *revolting* heart

Jer. 6. 28. *revolters*, Hos. 5. 2. & 9. 5.
REWARD, exceeding great, Gen. 15. 1.
Deut. 10. 17. God taketh not r. Ps. 15. 5.
Psa. 19. 11. in keeping them is great r.
58. 11. there is a r. for righteous
127. 3. fruit of the womb is his r.
Prov. 11. 18. that soweth righteousness sure r.
Isa. 3. 11. the r. of his hands shall be given him
5. 23. who justify wicked for a r.
Mic. 7. 3. the judge asketh for a r.
Matt. 5. 12. great is your r. in heaven
6. 2. verily they have their r.
10. 41. shall receive a prophet's r.
Rom. 4. 4. the r. is not reckoned of
1 Cor. 3. 8. shall receive his own r.
Col. 2. 18. no man beguile you of r.
3. 24. the r. of the inheritance
1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy of r.
Heb. 2. 2. just recompense of r.
11. 26. respect to recompense of r.
2 John 8. we may receive a full r.
Matt. 6. 4. Father shall r. openly
2 Tim. 4. 14. Lord r. him according
Rev. 22. 12. I come and my r. is with
18. 6. r. her as she *rewarded* you
Psa. 103. 10. nor r. us according to our iniquities
Isa. 3. 9. have r. evil to themselves
Psa. 31. 25. plentifully *rewardeth* the proud
Heb. 11. 6. *rewarder* of them that
RICH, Gen. 13. 2. & 14. 23. Ex. 30. 15.
Pro. 10. 4. hand of diligent maketh r.
22. blessing of the Lord maketh r.
13. 7. maketh himself r. yet hath nothing
14. 20. r. man hath many friends
18. 11. r. man's wealth is a strong city, 10. 15.
22. the r. answereth roughly
22. 2. r. and poor meet together
23. 4. labour not to be r.
28. 11. r. man is wise in his own conceit
20. that hasteth to be r. shall not
Eccl. 5. 12. abundance of the r. will not suffer him to sleep
10. 20. curse not the r. in thy bedchamber
Jer 9. 23. let not r. man glory in his
Matt. 19. 23. r. man hardly enter the kingdom
Luke 1. 53. r. he sent empty away
6. 24 wo unto you that are r.
12. 21. layeth up, and is not r. towards God
Luke 16. 1. certain r. man which had
18. 23. sorrowful, for he was very r.
2 Cor. 6. 10. yet making many r.
8. 9. Jesus, though he was r. became poor
Eph. 2. 4. God who is r. in mercy
1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be r. fall into temptation
17. charge them that are r. in this
18. that they be r. in good works
James 2. 5. poor of this world, r. in faith
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy poverty, but thou art r.
3. 17. sayest, I am r.
18. mayest be r.
1 Chron. 29. 12. *riches* and honour
Psa. 39. 6. he heapeth up r. and
49. 6. boast themselves in multitude of r.
52. 7. trusted in abundance of his r
62. 10. if r. increase, set not heart
104. 24. the earth is full of thy r.
112. 3. wealth and r. shall be in his house
119. 14. rejoiced as much as in all r.
Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand r. and
11. 4. r. profit not in day of wrath
28. that trusteth in his r. shall fall
13. 8. ransom of man's life are his r.
14. 24. crown of the wise is their r.
23. 5. r. make themselves wings
27. 24. r. are not for ever, nor the
30. 8. give me neither poverty nor r.
Jer. 17. 11. so he that getteth r. and
Matt. 13. 22. deceitfulness of r. choke
Luke 16. 11. to your trust the true r.
Rom. 2. 4. despisest thou r. of his goodness
9. 23. known the r. of his glory
11. 12. if fall of them be r. of world
2 Cor. 8. 2. abounded unto r. of your liberality
Eph. 1. 7. according to the r. of his
2 7. shew exceeding r. of grace
Phil. 4. 19. according to his r. in glory
Col. 2. 2. unto all r. of the full assurance, 1. 27.
1 Tim. 6. 17. not trust in uncertain r.
Heb. 11. 26. the reproach of Christ greater r.
James 5. 2. your r. are corrupted
Col. 3. 16. word of God dwell *richly*, 1. 27.
1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth us r. all things
RIDE, Psa. 45. 4. & 66. 12. Hab. 3. 8.
Deut. 33. 26. *rideth*, Psa. 68. 4, 33. Isa. 19. 1.
RIGHT, Num. 27. 7. Deut. 21. 17.

Gen. 18. 25. shall not the Judge of the earth do r.
Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a r. way for
Job 34. 23. will not lay on man more r.
Psa. 19. 8. statutes of the Lord are r. 33. 4.
51. 10. renew a r. spirit within me
119. 128. I esteem all thy precepts to be r.
Pro. 4. 11. I have led thee in r. paths
25. let thine eyes look r. on before
8. 9. all r. to them that find knowledge
12. 5. thoughts of righteous are r.
14. 12. a way which seemeth r. to
21. 2. way of man is r. in own eyes
Isa. 30. 10. prophesy not unto us r.
Ezek. 18. 5. be just and do lawful and r.
Hos. 14. 9. ways of the Lord are r.
Amos 3. 10. they know not to do r.
Mark 5. 15. and in his r. mind
Luke 12. 57. judge ye not what is r.
Acts 4. 19. whether it be r. in sight of God
8. 21. thy heart is not r. in sight of
13. 10. not cease to pervert r. ways
Eph. 6. 1. children obey your parents; this is r.
2 Pet. 2. 15. forsaken the r. way, gone
Rev. 22. 14. they may have r. to tree of life
2 Tim. 2. 15. *rightly* dividing word
Gen. 7. 1. seen thee *righteous* before
18. 23. wilt thou destroy r. with wicked, 20. 4.
Num. 23. 10. let me die death of r.
Deut. 25. 1. justify r. and condemn
1 Kings 8. 32. justifying the r. to give
Job 4. 7. where were the r. cut off
17. 9. the r. shall hold on his way
Psa. 1. 6. Lord knoweth way of r.
5. 12. wilt bless the r. with favour
7. 11. God judgeth the r.
11. 5. Lord trieth r. but wicked he
32. 11. rejoice in Lord ye r. 33. 1.
34. 17. r. cry, and Lord heareth
19. many are afflictions of the r.
37. 17. the Lord upholdeth the r.
25. I have not seen the r. forsaken
29. the r. shall inherit the land
55. 22. shall never suffer the r. to be moved
58. 11. there is a reward for the r.
64. 10. r. shall be glad in the Lord
68. 3. let the r. be glad and rejoice
92. 12. the r. shall flourish like the palm-tree
97. 11. light is sow for the r.
Psa. 112. 6. the r. shall be in everlasting remembrance
125. 3. rod shall not rest on lot of r.
141. 5. let r. smite me; it shall be
145. 17. Lord is r. Lam. 1. 18. Dan. 9. 14.
Psa. 146. 8. the Lord loveth the r.
Prov. 3. 22. his secret is with the r.
10. 3. will not suffer the soul of r. to famish
16. labour of the r. tendeth to life
21. the lips of the r. feed many
24. desire of the r. shall be granted
25. r. is an everlasting foundation
28. the hope of r. shall be gladness
30. the r. shall never be removed
32. the lips of the r. know what is acceptable
11. 8. r. is delivered out of trouble
21. seed of r. shall be delivered
28. the r. shall flourish as a branch
30. fruit of the r. is a tree of life
31. the r. shall be recompensed in
12. 3. root of r. shall not be moved
5. the thoughts of the r. are r.
7. the house of the r. shall stand
10. a r. man regardeth life of beast
12. root of r. yieldeth fruit
26. the r. is more excellent than his neighbour
13. 9. the light of the r. rejoiceth
25. r. eateth to satisfying of soul
14. 32. r. hath hope in his death
15. 6. in house of r. is much treasure
19. the way of the r. is made plain
29. Lord heareth the prayer of r.
18. 10. r. runneth into it and is safe
28. 1. the r. are bold as a lion
Eccl. 7. 16. be not r. overmuch, nor
9. 2. one event to r. and wicked
Isa. 3. 10. say to r. it shall be well
41. 2. raised up r. man from east
57. 1. the r. perisheth and are taken
60. 21. thy people also shall be r.
Ezek. 3. 20. when a r. man turneth away, 21. & 18. 24, 26.
Mal. 3. 18. discern between r. and
Matt. 9. 13. not come to call r. but
10. 41. shall receive r. man's reward
25. 46. r. shall go into life eternal
Luke 1. 6. were both r. before God
18. 9. trusted that they were r. and despised others
Rom. 3. 10. there is none r. no not
5. 7. scarcely for a r. man will one
19. by the obedience of one many made r.
2 Thess. 1. 5. a manifest token of r judgment

1 Tim. 1. 9. law is not made for a r.
Jam. 5. 16. fervent prayer of r. man
1 Pet. 4. 18. the r. scarcely be saved
1 John 3. 7. he that doeth righteousness is r. even as he is r.
Rev. 22. 11. he that is r. let him be r.
Tit. 2. 12. live soberly, *righteously*
Deut. 6. 25. it shall be our *righteousness*
33. 19. offer sacrifice of r. Psa. 4. 5.
Job 29. 14. I put on r. and it clothed
36. 3. I will ascribe r. to my Maker
Psa. 11. 7. righteous Lord loveth r. 45. 7.
15. 2. walketh uprightly and worketh r.
85. 10. r. and peace have kissed
97. 2. r. and judgment are habitation
106. 3. he that doeth r. at all times
Prov. 10. 2. r. delivereth from death, 11. 4.
11. 5. r. of perfect shall direct way
6. r. of upright shall deliver them
18. to him that soweth r. a sure
19. r. tendeth to life; so evil to
12. 28. in the way of r. is life
13. 6. r. keepeth the upright in way
14. 34. r. exalteth a nation, but sin
15. 9. he loveth him that followeth after r.
16. 8. better is a little with r. than
12. his throne is established by r.
31. if it be found in the way of r.
Isa. 11. 5. r. shall be the girdle of his
26. 9. inhabitants of the world will learn r.
28. 17. judgment to line, and r. to
32. 17. work of r. shall be peace
45. 24. in the Lord have I r. and
46. 12. far from r.
13. I bring near my r.
54. 17. their r. is of me, saith Lord
61. 3. trees of r. planting of Lord
10. covered me with robes of r.
62. 1. till the r. thereof go forth as brightness
64. 5. that rejoiceth and worketh r.
Jer. 23. 6. be called Lord our r. 33. 16.
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins by r.
9. 7. O Lord r. belongeth unto thee
24. end of sins, and to bring in an everlasting r.
12. 3. that turn many to r. shine as
Zeph. 2. 3. seek r. seek meekness
Mal. 4. 2. Sun of r. arise with healing
Matt. 3. 15. it becometh to fulfil all r.
5. 6. that hunger and thirst after r.
20. except your r. exceed the r. of
21. 32. John came in the way of r.
Luke 1. 75. in holiness and r. before
John 16. 8. reprove world of sin, r.
Acts 10. 35. he that worketh r. is accepted
13. 10. and enemy of all r.
24. 25. as he reasoned of r.
Rom. 1. 17. therein is the r. of God revealed
3. 22. even r. of God by faith of
4. 6. man to whom God imputeth r.
11. a seal of the r. of faith
5. 18. by r. of one free gift came
21. grace reign through r. unto eternal life
6. 13. members as instruments of r.
18. servants of r. to holiness, 19.
8. 4. that the r. of the law might
9. 30. Gentiles who followed not after r. have attained to r. even r. of faith, 31.
10. 3. ignorant of r. of God, establish their own r. have not submitted to r. of God, 5. r. of law, 6. r. which is of faith, 9, 10. with the heart man believeth to r.
14. 17. kingdom of God is r. peace
1 Cor. 1. 30. made unto us wisdom and r.
15. 34. awake to r. and sin not
2 Cor. 5. 21. the r. of God in him
6. 7. armour of r.
14. what fellowship hath r.
9. 10. increase the fruits of your r.
11. 15. ministers as ministers of r.
Gal. 2. 21. if r. come by the law
Eph. 6. 14. having on the breastplate of r.
Phil. 1. 11. being filled with fruits of r.
3. 6. touching r. of law blameless
9. not mine own r. but the r. God
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow r. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
Tit. 3. 5. not by works of r. we have
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable fruits of r.
James 1. 20. man worketh not the r. of God
3. 18. fruit of r. is sown in peace
1 Pet. 3. 14. if ye suffer for r. happy
2 Pet. 1. 1. through the r. of God our
2. 5. Noah a preacher of r.
3. 13. wherein dwelleth r.
1 John 2. 29. that doeth r. is born
3. 7. he that doeth r. is righteous
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen is the r. of saints
Gen. 15. 6. counted to him for *righteousness*, Psa. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3, 5, 9, 22. Gal. 3. 6.
1 Kings 8. 32. *his righteousness*, Job 33. 26. Psa. 50. 6. Ezek. 3. 20. Mat. 6. 33. Rom. 3. 25. 2 Cor. 9. 9.

Psa. 17. 15. *in righteousness*, Hos. 10. 12. Acts 17. 31. Psa. 96. 13. & 98. 9. Eph. 4. 24. Rev. 19. 11.
Deut. 9. 5. *thy righteousness*, Job 35. 8. Psa. 35. 28. & 40. 10. & 51. 14. & 89. 16. & 119. 142. Isa. 57. 12. & 58. 8. & 62. 2.
Isa. 64. 6. *all our righteousness*, Ez. 33. 13. Dan. 9. 18.
RIGOUR, Ex. 1. 13. Lev. 25. 43, 53.
RIOT, Tit. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 4.
2 Pet. 2. 13. *rioting*, Rom. 13. 13.
Pro. 23. 20. *riotous*, 28. 7. Luke 15. 13.
RIPE fruit, Exod. 22. 29. Num. 18. 13. Mic. 7. 1. Jer. 24. 2. r. figs, Hos. 9. 10. Nah. 3. 12.
Gen. 40. 10. *ripe grapes*, Num. 13. 20. Isa. 18. 5. Joel 3. 13. harvest is r. Rev. 14. 15.
RISE, Song 3. 2. Isa. 14. 21. & 24. 20. & 26. 14. & 33. 10. & 43. 17. & 54. 17. & 58. 10. 1 Thess. 4. 16.
Prov. 30. 31. *rising*, Luke 2. 34.
RIVER, Exod. 1. 22. & 4. 9. Job 40. 23. Psa. 36. 8. & 46. 4. & 65. 9. Isa. 48. 18. & 66. 12. Rev. 22. 1, 2.
Job 20. 17. *rivers*, 29. 9. Psa. 119. 136. Prov. 5. 16. & 21. 1. Isa. 32. 2. & 33. 21. Mic. 6. 7. John 7. 38.
ROAR, Isa. 42. 13. Jer. 25. 30. Hos. 11. 10. Joel 3. 16. Amos 1. 2.
ROB, Lev. 19. 13. Prov. 22. 22.
Mal. 3. 8. will a man r. God
Isa. 42. 22. a people *robbed* and
2 Cor. 11. 8. I r. other churches
Job 5. 5. the *robber* swalloweth up, 18. 9.
John 10. 1. that climbeth up is a thief and a r.
Psa. 62. 10. *robbery*, Pro. 21. 7. Isa. 61. 8. Amos 3. 10. Phil. 2. 6.
ROBE, Isa. 61. 10. Rev. 7. 9, 13, 14.
ROCK, Exod. 17. 6. Num. 20. 8, 11. Deut. 32. 4, 13, 15, 18, 30, 31.
Psa. 18. 2. Lord is my r. and, 92. 15.
31. who is a r. save our God, 46.
31. 3. thou art my r. and fortress, 2.
61. 2. lead me to the r. higher than
62. 2. he only is my r. and, 6.
71. 3. thou art my r. and fortress
89. 26. my Father and r. of my salvation
94. 22. God is the r. of my refuge
Matt. 7. 24. wise man built his house on a r.
16. 18. on this r. will I build church
1 Cor. 10. 4. that r. was Christ
Rev. 6. 16. said to *rocks*, fall on us
ROD, Exod. 4. 4, 20. Num. 17. 2, 8.
Psa. 23. 4. thy r. and staff comfort
125. 3. r. of wicked shall not rest
Pro. 13. 24. spareth r. hateth his son
22. 15. r. of correction shall drive
23. 14. thou shalt beat him with r.
29. 15. r. and reproof give wisdom
Isa. 10. 5. r. of my anger, staff of
Ezek. 20. 37. cause to pass under r. Lev. 27. 32.
Mic. 6. 9. hear the r.
7. 14. feed with thy r
Rev. 12. 5. rule with r. of iron, 19.
ROOM, Prov. 18. 6. Luke 14. 22.
ROOT, Job 5. 3. & 31. 12. Psa. 52. 5.
Deut. 29. 18. a r. that beareth gall
Job 19. 28. seeing r. of the matter is found in me
Prov. 12. 3. r. of the righteous not be moved
Isa. 11. 10. there shall be r. of Jesse
37. 31. take r. downwards, 27. 6.
Matt. 3. 10. axe is laid to r. of tree
13. 6. because it had no r. it
Luke 17. 6. be thou plucked up by r.
Rom. 11. 16. if r. be holy, so are the branches
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is r of
Heb. 12. 15. lest r. of bitterness
Matt. 15. 13. plant Father hath not planted shall be *rooted* up
Eph. 3. 17. being r. and grounded in
Col. 2. 7. r. and built up in him
ROSE, Song 2. 1. Isa. 35. 1.
ROYAL diadem in hand of God, Isa. 62. 3.
James 2. 8. if ye fulfil r. law
1 Pet. 2 9. ye are a r. priesthood
RUBIES, price of wisdom is above, Job 28. 18. Prov. 3. 15. & 8. 11. & 31 10.
RUDDY, Song 5. 10. Lam. 4. 7.
RUDIMENTS, Col. 2. 8, 20.
RULE, Esther 9. 1. Prov. 17. 2. & 19. 10.
Prov. 25. 28. no r. over own spirit
Gal. 6. 16. walk according to this r.
Phil. 3. 16. let us walk by same r.
Heb. 13. 7. which have r. over you, 17.
Col. 3. 15. let the peace of God r. in your hearts
1 Tim. 3. 5. how to r. his own house
5. 17. let the elders that r. well be counted worthy
Rev. 12. 5. man child was to r. all
2 Sam. 23. 3. *ruleth* over men must be just
Psa. 103. 19. his kingdom r. over all
Prov. 16. 32. he that r. his spirit than

Hos. 11. 12. Judah yet r. with God
Mic. 5. 2. is to be *ruler* in Israel
Matt. 25. 21. make thee r. over many
Acts 23. 5. not speak evil of r. of the
Rom. 13. 3. *rulers* are not a terror
Eph. 6. 12. r. of darkness of world
RUN, Gen. 49. 22. Lev. 15. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 11. Psa. 19. 5. Eccl. 1. 7. Heb. 6. 20.
2 Chron. 16. 9. eyes of the Lord r. to
Psa. 119. 32. I will r. in way of thy commandments
Song 1. 4. draw me, we will r. after
Isa. 40. 31. shall r. and not be weary
Dan. 12. 4. many shall r. to and fro
1 Cor. 9. 24. r. so that we may obtain
Gal. 2. 2. r. in vain, 5. 7. did r. well
Heb. 12. 1. r. with patience the race
1 Pet. 4. 4. r. not to same excess of
Psa. 23. 5. my cup *runneth* over
Prov. 18. 10. righteous r. into it, and is safe
Rom. 9. 16. it is not of him that r.

S

SABBATH holy, Exod. 16. 23, 29. & 20. 8—11. & 31. 14. Acts 13. 42. & 18. 4.
Lev. 23. 3. seventh day is s. of rest
Neh. 9. 14. madest known thy s.
13. 18. bring wrath by profaning s.
Isa. 56. 2. keepeth s. from polluting it, 6.
58. 13. call s. a delight, holy of the Lord, honourable
Matt. 12. 5. priests profane s. and are blameless
28. 1. end of s. as it began to dawn
Lev. 19. 3. *my sabbaths*, 30. & 26. 2. Isa. 56. 4. Ezek. 20. 12, 13. & 22. 8, 26. & 23. 38. & 44. 24. & 46. 3.
Deut. 5. 12. *sabbath day*, Neh. 13. 22. Jer. 17. 21. Acts 15. 21. Col. 2. 16.
SACKCLOTH, Gen. 37. 34. Job 16. 15. Psa. 30. 11. & 35. 13. Isa. 22. 12. Rev. 11. 3.
SACRIFICE, Gen. 31. 54. Ex. 8. 25.
1 Sam. 2. 29. wherefore kick ye at my s.
3. 14. Eli's house not purged with s.
15. 22. to obey is better than s.
Psa. 4. 5. offer s. of righteousness
40. 6. s. and offering thou didst not desire
50. 5. made covenant with me by s.
51. 16. desirest not s. else I would
17. s. of God are a broken spirit
107. 22. s. the s. of thanksgiving, 116. 17.
141. 2. lifting up hands as evening s.
Prov. 15. 8. s. of wicked is abomination to the Lord, 27.
21. 3. to do justice more acceptable than s.
Eccl. 5. 1. than to give s. of fools
Dan. 8. 11. daily s. was taken away
9. 27. cause s. and oblation to cease
11. 31. take away daily s. 12. 11.
Hos. 6. 6. desired mercy and not s. Matt. 9. 13.
Mark 9. 49. every s. be salted with
Rom. 12. 1. present bodies a living s.
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our passover is s.
Eph. 5. 2. s. to God for a sweet
Phil. 2. 17. offered on s. of your faith
4. 18. a s. acceptable to God
Heb. 9. 26. put away sin by s. of
13. 15. s. of praise, 16. with such s.
1 Pet. 2. 5. priesthood to offer spiritual s.
SACRILEGE, commit, Rom. 2. 22.
SAD, 1 Sam. 1. 18. Ezek. 13. 22. Mark 10. 22.
Eccl. 7. 3. by *sadness* the heart is made better
SAFE, Psa. 119. 117. Prov. 18. 10. & 29. 25.
Job 5. 4. *safety*, 11. Psa. 4. 8. & 12. 5. & 33. 17. Prov. 11. 14. & 21. 31.
SAINTS, Psa. 52. 9. & 79. 2. & 89. 5.
Deut. 33. 2. came with ten thousands of s. Jude 14.
Deut. 33. 3. all his s. are in thy hand
1 Sam. 2. 9. he will keep feet of his s.
2 Chron. 6. 41. let thy s. rejoice in goodness
Job 15. 15. he putteth no trust in s.
Psa. 16. 3. goodness extendeth to s.
37. 28. Lord forsaketh not his s.
50. 5. gather my s. together to me
97. 10. Lord preserveth souls of s.
106. 16. envied Aaron s. of Lord
116. 15. precious in the sight of the Lord is death of s.
149. 9. this honour have all his s.
Prov. 2. 8. preserveth way of his s.
Dan. 7. 18. s. shall take kingdom, 27.
Hos. 11. 12. Judah is faithful with s.
Zech. 14. 5. shall come and all s.
Rom. 1. 7. called to be s. 1 Cor. 1. 2. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 2, 4, 12, 26.
Rom. 8. 27. intercession for s. Eph. 6. 18.
Rom. 12. 13. necessity of s. 2 Cor. 9. 12.
Rom. 15. 25. minister to s. 26. 31. 1 Cor. 16. 1. 2 Cor. 8. 4. & 9. 1. Heb. 6. 10.
1 Cor. 6. 2. s. shall judge the world

Eph. 3. 8. less than the least of all s.
4. 12. for perfecting the s. for the work of the ministry
1 Thess. 3. 13. coming of Jesus with all his s.
2 Thess. 1. 10. come to be glorified in his s.
Rev. 5. 8. prayers of the s. 8. 3, 4.
11. 18. reward of s.
13. 7. war with s.
14. 11. patience of s.
15. 3. King of s.
16. 16. blood of s. 17. 6. & 18. 24.
19. 8. righteousness of s.
20. 9. camp of s.
SALT, Gen. 19. 26. Lev. 2. 13. Mat. 5. 13. Mark 9. 49, 50. Col. 4. 6.
SALVATION, Psa. 14. 7. & 53. 6.
Exod. 14. 13 stand still and see the s. of the Lord, 2 Chron. 20. 17.
Psa. 3. 8. s. belongeth only to Lord
37. 39. s. of righteous is of Lord
50. 23. I will shew him the s. of God, 96. 2.
68. 20. God is the God of s. 65. 5.
85. 9. his s. is nigh them that fear
98. 2. made known his s. 3. seen s.
119. 155. s. is far from the wicked
132. 16. clothe her priests with s.
149. 4. Lord will beautify the meek with s.
Isa. 25. 9. we will rejoice in his s. 12. 3.
26. 1. s. will God appoint for walls
33. 2. be our s. 6. strength of s.
45. 17. Israel be saved with everlasting s.
46. 13. I will place s. in Zion for
52. 7. feet of him that publisheth s.
10. earth shall see s. of God
59. 16 arm brought s. unto me, 63. 5.
17. for a helmet of s. Eph. 6. 17.
Psa. 60. 18. call thy walls s. thy gates
61. 10. garments of s.
62. 1. s. as a lamp
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is s. hoped for; in God is the s. of Israel
Lam. 3. 26. quietly wait for s. of Lord
Jonah 2 9. s. is of the Lord
Hab. 3. 8. ride on thy chariots of s.
Zech. 9. 9. king cometh having s.
Luke 19. 9. s. is come to thy house
John 4. 22. s. is of the Jews
Acts 4. 12. neither is there s. in any
13. 26. word of s. sent, 47. be for s.
Rom. 1. 16. Gospel is the power of God to s.
11. 11. through their fall s. is come
13. 11. now is our s. nearer than
2 Cor. 1. 6. for your s. 6. 2. day of s.
Eph. 1. 13. the Gospel of your s.
Phil. 2. 12. work out your own s.
1 Thess. 5. 8. hope of s. 9. to obtain s.
2 Thess. 2. 13. hath chosen you to s.
2 Tim. 2. 10. to obtain s. with eternal glory
3. 15. Scriptures able to make wis unto s.
Tit. 2. 11. grace of God bringeth s.
Heb. 1. 14. who shall be heirs of s.
2. 3. how escape, if we neglect so great s.
10. make Captain of our s. perfect
5. 9. became author of eternal s.
6. 9. things that accompany s.
9. 28. appear without sin unto s.
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept through faith to s.
9. receiving end of faith, s. of souls
Jude 3. write unto you of common s.
Rev. 7. 10. s. to our God, 12. 10. & 19. 1.
Exod. 15. 2. God is become *my salvation*, Job 13. 16. Psa. 18. 2. & 25. 5. & 27. 1. & 38. 22. & 51. 14. & 62. 7. & 88. 1. & 118. 14. Isa. 12. 2. Mic. 7. 7. Hab. 3. 18.
Psa. 89. 26. rock of—
140. 7. strength of—
2 Sam. 23. 5. thy covenant is all—
Isa. 46. 13.—shall not tarry, 49. 6. & 51. 5, 6, 8. & 56. 1.
Gen. 49. 18. *thy salvation*, 1 Sam. 2. 1. Psa. 9. 14. & 13. 5. & 20. 5. & 18. 35. & 21. 1, 5. & 35. 3. & 40. 10, 16. & 51. 12. & 69. 13, 29. & 70. 4. & 71. 15. & 85. 7. & 106. 4. & 119. 41, 81, 123, 166, 174. Isa. 17. 10. & 62. 11. Luke 2. 30.
SAME, Psa. 102. 27. Heb. 13. 8. Rom. 10. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 4, 5, 6. Eph. 4. 10.
SANCTIFY, Exod. 13. 2. & 19. 10.
Exod. 31. 13. I am Lord that doth s.
Lev. 20. 7. s. yourselves and be holy
Num. 20. 12. believed me not, to s.
Isa. 8. 13. s. the Lord of hosts himself
Ezek. 28. 23. I will s. myself
Joel 1. 14. s. a fast
2. 15. s. the congregation
John 17. 17. s. them through truth
19. for their sakes I s. myself
Eph. 5. 26. might s. and cleanse it
1 Thess. 5. 23. God of peace s. you
Heb. 13. 12. that he might s. people
1 Pet. 3. 15. s. the Lord God in hearts
Gen. 2. 3 blessed the seventh day and *sanctified* it
Lev. 10. 3. I will be s. in them that come nigh me

Deut. 32. 51. ye s. me not in midst of Israel
Job 1. 5. Job sent and s. them and
Isa. 5. 16. God that is holy shall be s.
13. 3. commanded my s. ones
Jer. 1. 5. before thou camest I s. thee
Ezek. 20. 41. be s. in you before the heathen, 28.22, 25. & 38. 16.& 39.27.
John10.36. him whom Father hath s.
Acts 20. 32. inheritance among all them which are s. 26. 18.
Rom. 15. 16. offering of Gentiles s.
1 Cor. 1. 2. s. in Christ Jesus
6. 11. but ye are s.
7. 14. unbelieving husband is s. by
1 Tim. 4. 5. s. by word and prayer
2 Tim. 2. 21. s. and meet for master's
Heb. 2. 11. they who are s. all of one
10. 14. perfected for ever them that are s.
Matt. 23. 17. temple that *sanctifieth*
1 Cor. 1. 30. *sanctification*, 1 Thess. 4. 3, 4. 2 Thess. 2. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 2.
SANCTUARY, Psa. 63. 2. & 73. 17. Isa. 8. 14. Ezek. 11. 16. Dan. 9. 17. Heb. 9. 2.
SAND, Gen. 22. 17. & 32. 12. Job 6. 3. & 29. 18. Isa. 10. 22. Matt. 7. 26.
SATAN provoked David, 1 Chron. 21. 1.
Job 1. 6. s. came also among, 2. 1.
Psa. 109. 6. let s. stand at his right
Matt. 4. 10. get thee hence s. 16. 23.
Luke 10. 18. I beheld s. as lightning
22. 31. s. hath desired to have you
Acts 26. 18. turn from power of s.
Rom. 16. 20. God shall bruise s.
1 Cor. 5. 5. deliver such an one to s.
7. 5. that s. tempt you not for incontinency
2 Cor. 2. 11. lest s. get advantage
11. 14. s. is transformed into angel
12. 7. messenger of s. to buffet me
1 Tim. 1. 20. I have delivered to s.
Rev. 2. 9, synagogue of s.
24. depth of s.
SATIATE, Jer. 31. 14, 25. & 46. 10.
SATISFY, Job 38. 27. Prov. 6. 30.
Psa. 90. 14. O s. us early with mercy
91. 16. with long life I will s. him
103. 5. who s. thy mouth with good
107. 9. he s. the longing soul
132. 15. will s. her poor with bread
145. 16. s. desire of every living
Pro. 5. 19. breasts s. thee at all times
Isa.55. 2. labour for that which s. not
Psa.17.15. *satisfied* with thy likeness
22. 26. meek shall eat and be s.
36. 8. they shall be abundantly s.
Psa. 63. 5. soul shall be s. as with
65. 4. s. with goodness of house
Pro. 14. 14. good man s. from himself
27. 20. eyes of man are never s.
30. 15. are three things never s.
Eccl. 5. 10. that loveth silver shall not be s.
Isa. 9. 20. shall eat and not be s. Mic. 6. 14.
Isa. 53. 11. see travail of his soul and be s.
66. 11. be s. with breasts of her consolation
Jer.31.14. my people be s. with goodness
Ezek. 16. 28. thou couldest not be s
Amos 4. 8. they were not s.
Hab. 2. 5. his desire cannot be s.
Num. 35. 31. shall take no *satisfaction*, 32.
SAVE your lives, preserve and, Gen. 45. 7.
Gen. 50. 20. for good to s. much
Job 22. 29. he shall s. the humble
Psa. 18. 27. wilt s. afflicted people
28. 9. s. thy people and lift them
69. 35. God will s. Zion
72. 4. s. children of needy
13. s. souls of needy
86. 2. s. thy servant
16. s. son of handmaid
109. 31. poor to s. him
118. 25. s. now; send prosperity
145. 19. s. them
Prov. 20. 22. wait on the Lord and he shall s. thee
Isa. 35. 4. God will come and s. you
45. 25. cannot s. 59. 1. Jer. 9. 14.
Isa. 49. 25. I will s. thy children
Ezek. 18. 27. shall s. his soul, 3. 18.
36. 29. I will s. from all unclean ness, 37. 23.
Hos. 1. 7. I will s. them by Lord
Zeph. 3. 17. he will s.
19. s. her that halteth
Zech. 8. 7. I will s. my people, 9. 16. & 10. 6.
Matt. 1. 21. s. his people from sins
16. 25. who will s. his life shall lose
18. 11. Son of man is come to s. that which was lost, Luke 19. 10.
Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to s. life or to
John 12. 47. not to judge but to s.
Acts 2. 40. s. yourselves from this generation
1 Cor. 1. 21. by foolishness of preaching to s.
9. 22. I became all, that I might s.
1 Tim. 1. 15. to s. sinners, of whom

1 Tim. 4.16. both s. thyself,and them
Heb. 7. 25. able to s. to the uttermost
James 1. 21. word able to s.
2. 14. faith s.
5. 15. prayer of faith shall s. sick
20. converts a sinner shall s. soul
Jude 23. others s. with fear, pulling
Psa. 6. 4. *save me*, 55. 16. & 57. 3. & 119. 94. Jer. 17. 14. John 12. 27.
Isa. 25. 9. *save us*, 33. 22. & 37. 20. Hos. 14. 3. Matt. 8. 25. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
Psa. 44. 7. thou hast *saved* us from our enemies
106. 8. s. them for his name's sake
Isa. 45. 22. look unto me and be ye s.
Jer. 4. 14. mayest be s.
8. 20. we are not s.
Matt. 19. 25. who then can be s. Luke 18. 29.
Luke 1. 71. be s. from our enemies
7. 50. thy faith hath s. thee, 18. 42.
13. 23. are few s.
23. 35. he s. others
John 3. 17. world through him be s.
Acts 2. 47. added to church such as should be s.
4. 12. no other name whereby be s.
16. 30. what must I do to be s.
Rom. 8. 24. we are s. by hope
10. 1. prayer for Israel that they be s.
1 Cor. 1. 18. to us who are s. it is
5. 5. spirit may be s. in day of Lord
Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are s. 8.
1 Tim. 2. 4. who will have all men to be s.
Tit. 3. 5. according to his mercy s.
1 Pet. 4. 18. righteous scarcely be s.
Rev. 21. 24. nations which are s.
Psa. 80. 3. *shall be saved*, 7. 19. Isa. 45. 17. & 64. 5. Jer. 23. 6. & 30. 7. Matt. 10. 22. & 24. 13. Mark 16. 16. Acts 16. 31. Rom. 5. 10, 11, 26. 1 Tim. 2. 15.
2 Sam. 22. 3. God my refuge and my *Saviour*
2 Kings 13. 5. Lord gave Israel a S. Neh. 9. 27.
Psa. 105. 21. forgat God their S. Isa. 63. 8.
Isa. 43. 3. I am thy S. 49.26. & 60. 16.
11. besides me is no S. Hos. 13. 4.
Isa. 45. 15. of Israel, the S. Jer. 14. 8.
Obad. 21. S. shall come up on mount Zion
Luke 1. 47. my spirit rejoiced in God my S.
2. 11. to you is born a S. which is
Acts 5. 31. him hath God exalted to be a S.
Eph. 5. 23. Christ is head and S. of the body
1 Tim. 4. 10. who is the S. of all men
1. 1. God our S. Tit. 1. 4. & 2. 10, 13. & 3. 4, 6. 2 Pet. 1. 1, 11. Jude 25.
2 Pet. 2. 20. knowledge of our S.
SAVOUR, sweet, Gen. 8. 21. Exod. 29. 18. Lev. 1. 9. & 2. 9. & 3. 16.
Song 1. 3. of s. of thy good ointment
2 Cor. 2. 14. the s. of his knowledge
15. are to God a sweet s. of Christ
16. to one s. of death; to others s.
Eph. 5. 2. sacrifice to God of sweet smelling s.
Matt. 16. 23. *savourest* not things of God
SAY, Matt. 3. 9. & 5. 22, 28, 32, 34, 39, 44. & 7. 22. & 23. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 3.
SCARCELY, Rom. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18.
SCATTER them in Israel, Gen. 49. 7.
Num. 10. 35. let thine enemies be *scattered*
Matt. 9. 36. s. abroad as sheep, Ezek. 34. 5.
Luke 1. 51. s. proud in imagination
Prov. 11. 21. that *scattereth* and yet
SCEPTRE not depart from Judah, Gen. 49. 10.
Num. 24. 17. a s. shall rise out of Israel
Psa. 45. 6. the s. of thy kingdom is a right s. Heb. 1. 8.
Zech. 10. 11. s. of Egypt shall depart
SCHISM, 1 Cor. 1. 10. & 12. 25.
SCHOLAR, 1 Chro. 25. 8. Mal. 2. 12.
Gal. 3. 24. the law was our *schoolmaster*
SCOFFERS, Hab. 1. 10. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
SCORN, Job 16. 20. Psa. 44. 13.
Prov. 9. 8. reprove not a *scorner*
13. 1. a s. heareth not rebuke
14. 6. a s. seeketh wisdom and
15. 12. a s. loveth not one that reproveth
1. 22. *scorners* delight in scorning
3. 34. he *scorneth* the s. but giveth
19. 29. judgments are prepared for s.
Prov. 9. 12. if thou *scornest* thou
Psa. 1. 1. *scornful*, Prov. 29. 8. Isa. 28. 14.
SCORPIONS, 2 Chro. 10. 11. Ezek. 2. 6.
SCOURGE of the tongue, Job 5. 21.
Isa. 28. 15. overflowing s. 18.
Heb. 12. 6. Lord *scourgeth* every son
SCRIPTURE of truth, Dan. 10. 21.
Matt. 22. 29. ye do err, not knowing s.
John 5. 39. search s. Acts 17. 11. & 18. 24.

Rom. 15. 4. through comfort of s.
2 Tim. 3. 15. from a child known s.
16. all s. is given by inspiration
2 Pet. 1. 20. no prophecy of s. is of private interpretation
3. 16. wrest, as they do also other s. to own destruction
SEA, Psa. 35. 7. & 72. 8. Pro. 8. 29. Isa. 48. 18. & 57. 20. Zech. 9. 10. Rev. 4. 6. & 10. 2. & 15. 2. & 21. 1.
SEAL upon thine heart, Song 8. 6.
John 3. 33. set to his s. that God is
Rom. 4. 11. s. of the righteousness
1 Cor. 9. 2. s. of my apostleship are
2 Tim. 2. 19. having s. Lord knoweth
Rev. 7. 2. angel having s. of living
Deut. 32. 34. *sealed* up among my treasures
Job 14. 17. my transgression is s. up in a bag
Song 4. 12. spring shut up, fountain s.
John 6. 27. hath God the Father s.
2 Cor. 1. 22. who hath s. us and
Eph. 1. 13. ye were s. with the Holy
Rev. 5. 1. a book s. with seven seals
7. 3. s. the servants of our God
4. were s. a hundred and forty and
SEARCH out resting place, Num. 10. 33.
Psa. 139. 23. s. me, O God, and know
Prov. 25. 27. men to s. own glory is
Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord s. the heart
29. 13. when ye shall s. with me
Lam. 3. 40. s. and try our ways
Zeph. 1. 12. s. Jerusalem with candles
Acts 17. 11. s. Scriptures, John 5. 39.
1 Chron. 28. 9. the Lord *searcheth* all hearts
Pro. 18. 17. neighbour cometh and s.
1 Cor. 2. 10. Spirit s. deep things of
Rev. 2. 23. I am he that s. the reins
Job 10. 6. that *searchest* after my sin
Prov. 2. 4. s. for her as for hidden treasure
Judg. 5. 16. great *searchings* of heart
SEARED with hot iron, 1 Tim. 4. 2.
SEASON, Gen. 40. 4. Exod. 13. 10.
Psa. 1. 3. bringeth forth fruit in his s.
Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing there is a s.
Isa. 50. 4. to speak a word in s.
Luke 4. 13. departed from him for s.
John 5. 35. willing for a s. to rejoice
Acts 1. 7. to know the times and s.
14. 17. gave us rain and fruitful s.
1 Thess. 5. 1. of times and s. ye have
2 Tim. 4. 2. instant in s. and out of s.
Heb. 11. 25. enjoy pleasures of sin for a s.
1 Pet. 1. 6. for a s. ye are in heaviness
Col. 4. 6. let speech be *seasoned*
SECRET, Gen. 49. 6. Job 40. 13.
Job 11. 6. shew thee s. of wisdom
29. 4. s. of God on my tabernacle, 15. 18.
Psa. 25. 14. s. of Lord is with them that fear him
27. 5. in s. of his tabernacle he will
31. 20. hide them in s. presence
44. 21. he knoweth the s. of hearts
139. 15. when I was made in s.
Prov. 3. 32. his s. is with righteous
9. 17. bread eaten in s. is pleasant
11. 13. talebearer revealeth s. 20. 19.
25. 9. discover not s. to another
Dan. 2. 28. a God that revealeth s.
Amos 3. 7. revealeth his s. unto his servants
Mat. 6. 4. alms in s. Father seeth in s.
John 18. 20. in s. have I said nothing
19. 38. *secretly* for fear of Jews
Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge *secrets* of men
SECT, Acts 24. 5. & 26. 5. & 28. 22.
SEDUCE, Ezek. 13. 10. Mark 13. 22. 2 Tim. 3. 13. *seducers*, 1 Tim. 4. 1.
SEE, Psa. 34. 8. Matt. 5. 8. John 16. 22. 1 John 3. 2. Rev. 1. 7. & 22. 4.
Matt. 6. 1. before men to be *seen* of
13. 17. desired to see and have not s.
23. 5. their works to be s. of men
John 1. 18. no man hath s. God at
14. 9. he that hath s. me hath s. the Father
20. 29. thou hast s. and believed; they have not s. and yet believed
2 Cor. 4. 18. look not at things s. but at things not s. for things s. are temporal, things not s. are eternal
1 Tim. 6. 16. whom no man hath s.
Heb. 11. 1. evidence of things not s.
1 Pet. 1. 8. having not s. ye love
1 John 1. 1. that which we have s. and heard, 4.
12. no man hath s. God at any time
Job 10. 4. seest thou as man *seeth*
John 12. 17. because it s. him not
12. 45. he that s. me, s. him that
SEED, Gen. 1. 11. & 17. 7. & 38. 9.
Psa. 126. 6. bearing precious s.
Eccl. 11. 6. in morning sow thy s.
Is. 55. 10. give s. to the sower and bread to the eater
Matt. 13. 38. good s. are children of
Luke 8. 11. good s. is word of God
1 Pet. 1. 23. born again not of corruptible s.
1 John 3. 9. his s. remaineth in him
Ps. 37. 28. s. of wicked shall be cut off

Psa. 69. 36. s. of his servants shall inherit it
Prov. 11. 21. s. of righteous shall be delivered
Isa. 1. 4. sinful nation, s. of evil
14. 20. the s. of evil-doers never renowned
45. 5. all s. of Israel be justified
53. 10. see his s. and be satisfied
Mal. 2. 15. he might seek a godly s.
Rom. 9. 8. children are counted for s.
29. except Lord of Sabaoth left s.
Gal. 3. 16. not to *seeds* but to thy s.
SEEK, Ezra 8. 21. Job 5. 8. Psa. 10. 15.
Deut. 4. 29. if thou s. him with all thy heart, 1 Chron. 28. 9. 2 Chron. 15. 2. Jer. 29. 13.
2 Chron. 19. 3. prepare heart to s. God, 30. 19.
Ezra 8. 22. on them for good that s.
Psa. 9. 10. not forsake them that s.
27. 4. one thing I desired and will s.
63. 1. my God, early will I s. thee
69. 32. heart shall live that s. God
119. 2. blessed are they that s. him
176. s. servant, for I do not forget
Prov. 8. 17. that s. me early shall find
Song 3. 2. s. him whom soul loveth
Isa. 26. 9. with my spirit will I s. thee
45. 19. I said not s. me in vain
Jer. 29. 13. he shall s. me and find
Amos 5. 4. s. me and ye shall live, 6. 8.
8. 12. to s. word and shall not find
Zeph. 2. 3. s. Lord, s. righteousness, s. meekness
Mal. 2. 7. s. the law
15. s. a godly seed
Matt. 6. 33. s. first kingdom of God
7. 7. s. and ye shall find, 8. Deut. 4. 29.
Luke 13. 24. many will s. to enter in
19. 10. to s. and to save that which is lost, Matt. 18. 11.
John 8. 21. shall s. me and not find
Rom. 2. 7. s. for glory, honour
1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man s. own
13. 5. charity s. not her own
Phil. 2. 21. all s. their own, not of Jesus Christ
Col. 3. 1. s. things which are above
1 Pet. 3. 11. s. peace and ensue it
Lam. 3. 25. good to soul that *seeketh*
John 4. 23. the Father s. such to worship him
1 Pet. 5. 8. *seeking* whom he may devour
SEEM, Gen. 27. 12. Deut. 25. 3.
1 Cor. 11. 16. if any man s. contentious
Heb. 4. 1. lest any s. to come short
James 1. 26. if any s. to be religious
Luke 8. 18. taken that he *seemeth* to
1 Cor. 3. 18. if any man s. wise in
Heb. 12. 11. no chastening s. joyous
SELL me thy birthright, Gen. 25. 31.
Prov. 23. 23. buy truth and s. it not
Matt. 19. 21. go s. that thou hast
25. 9. go to them that s. and buy
13. 44. he *selleth* all and buyeth
SENATORS, Psa. 105. 22.
SEND help from the sanctuary, Psa. 20. 2.
Psa. 43. 3. O s. out thy light and
57. 3. he shall s. from heaven and
Matt. 9. 38. s. forth labourers into his harvest
John 14. 26. whom the Father will s.
16. 7. if I depart I will s. him unto
2 Thess. 2. 11. s. them strong delusion
SENSE, Neh. 8. 8. Heb. 5. 14.
James 3. 15. *sensual*, Jude 19.
SENTENCE, Dt. 17. 9. Dan. 5. 12.
Prov. 16. 10. a divine s. is in lips of
Eccl. 8. 11. because s. is not executed
2 Cor. 1. 9. we had s. of death in
SEPARATE, Gen. 13. 9. Ex. 33. 16.
Gen. 49. 6. head of him that was s. from his brethren, Deut. 33. 16.
Deut. 29. 21. Lord shall s. him unto
Isa. 59. 2. iniquities have *separated*
Acts 13. 2. s. me Saul and Barnabas
19. 9. departed and s. the disciples
Rom. 8. 35. who s. us from Christ, 39.
2 Cor. 6. 17. come out, be ye s. saith the Lord
Gal. 1. 15. who s. me from mother's
Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, s. from
SERAPHIMS, Isa. 6. 2, 6.
SERPENT, Gen. 3. 1, 13. & 49. 17.
Num. 21. 6. Lord sent fiery s. 8. 9.
Prov. 23. 32. at last it biteth like a s.
Eccl. 10. 11. s. will bite without enchantment
Matt. 7. 10. will he give him a s.
10. 16. be wise as s. harmless as
John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up s. in
2 Cor. 11. 3. as the s. beguiled Eve
Rev. 12. 9. that old s. called devil
SERVE the Lord with all thy heart, Deut. 10. 12, 20. & 11. 13. Josh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
Deut. 13. 4. shall s. him, and cleave
Josh. 24. 14. fear the Lord, s. him in sincerity
15. choose this day whom ye will s. me and my house, will s. the Lord

1 Sam. 12. 24. fear the Lord, s. him
1 Chron. 28. 9. s. him with a perfect heart
Job 21. 15. what the Almighty that we s. him
Psa. 2. 11. s. Lord with fear, rejoice
Isa. 43. 24. made me to s. with sins
Matt. 6. 24. no man can s. two masters; ye cannot s. God and mammon
Luke 1. 74. s. him in holiness and
12. 37. will come forth and s. them
John 12. 26. if any man s. me let him
Acts 6. 2. leave word of God and s. tables
27. 23. whose I am, and whom I s.
Rom. 1. 9. whom I s. with my spirit
6. 6. henceforth should not s. sin
7. 6. s. in newness of life
25. s. law of God
16. 18. s. not Lord Jesus Christ
Col. 3. 24. s. Lord Jesus Christ
Gal. 5. 13. by love s. one another
1 Thess. 1. 9. to s. living God, Heb. 9. 14.
Heb. 12. 28. may s. God acceptably
Rev. 7. 15. s. him day and night in
Prov. 29. 19. a *servant* will not be corrected by words
Isa. 24. 2. with s. so with his master
42. 1. behold my s. 49. 3. & 52. 13.
Matt. 20. 27. be chief, let him be s.
25. 21. well done, good and faithful s. 23.
John 8. 34. committeth sin is s. of
14. 16. s. is not greater than his Lord, 15. 20.
1 Cor. 7. 21. art thou called, being a s.
9. 19. have I made myself s. to all
Gal. 1. 10. if pleased men, not s. of Christ
Phil. 2. 7. took on him form of a s.
2 Tim. 2. 24. s. of Lord must not
Ezra 5. 11. *servants* of the God of heaven, Dan. 3. 26. Acts 16. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 16. Rev. 7. 3.
Rom. 6. 16. yield yourselves s. to obey; his s. ye are, whom ye obey
17. ye were the s. of sin
19. members s. to uncleanness
1 Cor. 7. 23. be not ye the s. of men
Phil. 1. 1. s. of Christ
2 Pet. 2. 19. s. of corruption
Rev. 22. 3. his s. shall serve him
Rom. 12. 1. your reasonable *service*
Jer. 22. 13. useth neighbour's s.
Luke 10. 40. cumbered about much *serving*
Acts 20. 19. s. Lord with all humility
Acts 26. 7. twelve tribes instantly s. God
Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit s. Lord
Tit. 3. 3. s. divers lusts and pleasures
SET, Psa. 2. 6. & 4. 3. & 12. 5. & 16. 8. & 54. 8. & 75. 7. & 113. 8. Prov. 1. 25. Song 8. 6. Rom. 3. 25. Col. 3. 2.
SETTLE, Luke 21. 14. 1 Pet. 5. 10.
Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in faith, *settled*
SEVERITY, goodness and, Rom. 11. 22.
SHADE, Lord is thy, Psa. 121. 5.
SHADOW, our days are as a, 1 Chron. 29. 15. Eccl. 8. 13. & 6. 12. Job 8. 9. Psa. 107. 11. & 109. 23. & 144. 4.
Psa. 17. 8. hide me under the s. of thy wings, 36. 7. & 57. 1. & 63. 7.
Song 2. 3. I sat under his s.
17. until the day break and s. flee, 4. 6.
Isa. 4. 6. for a s. from heat, 25. 4. & 32. 2.
49. 2. in s. of his hand hath he hid
Jer. 6. 4. s. of evening are stretched
Acts 5. 15. s. of Peter might overshadow them
Col. 2. 17. s. of things to come, Heb. 10. 1.
James 1. 17. no variableness nor s. of
SHAKE heaven and earth, Hag. 2. 6, 21.
Hag. 2. 7. I will s. all nations and
Matt. 10. 14. s. off the dust of feet
11. 7. a reed *shaken* with the wind
Luke 6. 38. good measure s. together
2 Thess. 2. 2. be not soon s. in mind
Heb. 12. 27. things which cannot be s.
Psa. 44. 14. *shaking*, Isa. 17. 6. & 24. 13. & 30. 32. Ezek. 37. 7. & 38. 19.
SHAME, 1 Sam. 20. 34. 2 Sam. 13. 13.
Exod. 32. 25. made naked to their s.
Psa. 119. 31. put me not to s. 69. 7.
Prov. 3. 35. s. shall be the promotion of fools, 9. 7. & 10. 5. & 11. 2. & 13. 5, 18. & 14. 35. & 17. 2. & 18. 13. & 19. 26. & 25. 8. & 29. 15. Isa. 22. 18.
Isa. 50. 6. I hid not my face from s.
Dan. 12. 2. some to life, some to s.
Hos. 4. 7. change their glory into s. Psa. 4. 2.
Zeph. 3. 5. the unjust knoweth no s.
Acts 5. 41. worthy to suffer s. for his
Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is in their s.
Heb. 12. 2. endured the cross despising the s.
Rev. 3. 18. s. of thy nakedness do
16. 15. naked, and they see his s.
1 Tim. 2. 9. *shamefacedness*

SHAPE, Luke 3. 22. John 5. 37. Psa. 51. 5.
SHARP, Isa. 41. 15. & 49. 2. Rev. 1. 16.
Job 16. 9. *sharpeneth*, Prov. 27. 17.
Mic. 7. 14. *sharper* than, Heb. 4. 12.
Judg. 8. 1. *sharply*, Tit. 1. 13.
2 Cor. 13. 10. should use *sharpness*
SHED for many, for remission, Mat. 26. 28.
Rom. 5. 5. love of God is s. abroad
Tit. 3. 6. Holy Ghost be s. on us
SHEEP, Psa. 49. 14. & 74. 1. & 78.52.
Psa. 44. 22, 23. s. for the slaughter, Rom. 8. 36.
Psa. 79. 13. s. of my pasture, 95. 7. & 100. 3.
119. 176. gone astray like lost s.
Isa. 53. 6. like s. have gone astray
Ezek. 34. 12. s. scattered; seek my s.
Zech. 13. 7. smite the Shepherd, and the s. shall be scattered
Matt. 9. 36. as s. having no shepherd
10. 6. to lost s. of house of Israel, 15. 24.
18. 12. have a hundred s. and one of them be gone astray
25. 32. divideth the s. from goats
33. set the s. on his right hand
John 10. 2—7. the s. 27. my s.
21. 15—17. feed lambs, feed my s.
1 Pet. 2. 25. were as s. going astray
SHEPHERD, Gen. 46. 34. & 49. 24. Exod. 2. 17, 19.
Num. 17. 17. as sheep that have no s. 1 Kings 22. 17. Mark 6. 34.
Psa. 23. 1. the Lord is my s.
80. 1. s. of Israel
Song 1. 8. feed thy kids before the s. tents
Ezek. 34. 2. prophesy against s. wo to the s.
5. scattered because no s.
7. s. hear word of Lord
8. no s. neither did my s. search
12. s. seeketh out his flock
23. set up one s. even David shall be their s.
37. 24. they all shall have one s.
Mic. 5. 5. raise against him seven s.
Zec. 13. 7. awake, O sword, against s.
John 10. 11. I am the good s. the good s. giveth his life, 14.
16. one fold and one s. Eccl. 12. 11.
Heb. 13. 20. Lord Jesus that great s.
1 Pet. 2. 25. returned to s. of souls
5. 4. when the chief s. shall appear
SHEW, Psa. 39. 6. Luke 20. 47. Col. 2. 23.
Psa. 4. 6. who will s. us any good
16. 11. thou wilt s. me path of life
91. 16. I will s. him my salvation
92. 15. to s. that Lord is upright
1 Cor. 11. 26. s. forth Lord's death
Tit. 2. 7. s. thyself a pattern of good
1 Pet. 2. 9. s. forth the praise of him
Rev. 22. 6. sent his angel to s. servant
John 5. 20. loved Son, and *sheweth*
SHIELD and great reward, Gen. 15. 1.
Deut. 33. 29. Lord the s. of thy help
Psa. 3. 3. Lord is a s. for me, 28. 7.
18. 35. the s. of thy salvation
33. 20. Lord our s. 59. 11. & 84. 9.
84. 11. God is a sun and a s.
115. 9. their help and their s. 10. 11.
Prov. 30. 5. a s. unto them that trust
Eph. 6. 16. taking the s. of faith
SHINE, Job 22. 28. & 36. 32. & 37. 15.
Num. 6. 25. Lord make his face to s.
Job 10. 3. s. on counsel of wicked
Psa. 31. 16. make thy face to s. on thy servant, 119. 35.
Eccl. 8. 1. man's wisdom maketh his face s.
Dan. 12. 3. wise shall s. as firmament
Matt. 5. 16. let your light so s. before
13. 43. righteous s. forth as the sun
2 Cor. 4. 6. God who commanded light to s.
Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye s. as
SHIPWRECK, 1 Tim. 1. 19.
SHORT, is the Lord's hand waxed, Num. 11. 23.
Psa. 89. 47. remember how s. time is
Rom. 3. 23. and come s. of glory of
Psa. 102. 23. he *shortened* my days, 89. 45.
Isa. 50. 2. is my hand s. 59. 1.
Matt. 24. 22. except the days be s. Psa. 10. 27.
SHOUT, Num. 23. 21. Isa. 12. 6. & 42. 11. & 44. 23. Zep. 3. 14. Zec. 9. 9.
Psa. 47. 5. God is gone up with a s.
1 Thess. 4. 16. the Lord shall descend with a s.
SHRINES, Acts 19. 24.
SHUT up or left, Deut. 32. 36.
Matt. 23. 13. ye s. up the kingdom
Gal. 3. 23. s. up to the faith which
Rev. 3. 7. that openeth, and no man *shutteth*, Isa. 22. 22.
SICK of love, Song 2. 5. & 5. 8.
Isa. 1. 5. whole head is s. and heart
John 11. 1. a certain man was s. 2, 3, 4, 6.
James 5. 14. is any s. call the elders
15. prayer of faith shall save the s.
1 Cor. 11. 30. are weak and *sickly*

Psa. 41. 3. make his bed in *sickness*
Exod. 23. 25. I will take s. away
Matt. 8. 17. bare our *sicknesses*
SIFT, Isa. 30. 28. Amos 9. 9. Luke 22. 31.
SIGHT, Exod. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 7.
SIGN, Gen. 9. 12, 13. & 17. 11. Ex. 4. 17. Isa. 8. 18. Rom. 15. 19.
Rom. 4. 11. received the s. of circumcision
Jer. 22. 24. *signet*, Hag. 2. 23.
SILENT in darkness, 1 Sam. 2. 9.
Psa. 21. 1. be not s. to me, 30. 12.
Zech. 2. 13. be s. O all flesh before the Lord
Psa. 31. 18. *silence*, 32. 3. & 35. 22. & 50. 3, 21. & 83. 1. & 94. 17. Jer. 8. 14. Amos 5. 13. & 8. 3. 1 Cor. 14. 34. 1 Tim. 2. 11, 12. 1 Pet. 2. 15. Rev. 8. 1.
SILLY, Job 5. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 6.
SIMPLE, Prov. 1. 4, 22, 32. & 7. 7. & 8. 5. & 9. 4. 13. & 19. 25. & 21. 11.
Psa. 19. 7. testimony sure making wise the s.
116. 16. Lord preserveth the s.
119. 130. understanding to the s.
Prov. 14. 15. the s. believeth every word, 18.
22. 3. s. pass on and are punished, 27. 12.
Rom. 16. 19. but s. concerning evil
18. deceive the hearts of the s.
SIN lieth at the door, Gen. 4. 7.
Job 10. 6. thou searchest after my s.
Psa. 4. 4. stand in awe and s. not
32. 1. blessed is he whose s. is covered
5. I acknowledged my s. unto thee
38. 18. I will be sorry for my s.
51. 3. my s. is ever before me
5. in s. did my mother conceive me
119. 11. that I might not s. against
Prov. 14. 34. s. is a reproach to any
Isa. 30. 1. take counsel to add s. to s.
53. 10. offering for s.
12. bare the s. of many
John 1. 29. taketh away s. of world
5. 14. s. no more, lest a worse thing
Rom. 5. 12. by one s. entered world
6. 14. s. shall not have dominion
7. 9. s. revived, and I died, 8. 11.
13. s. might appear s.
14. sold under s.
17. s. that dwelleth in me
25. with the flesh the law of s.
8. 2. made free from the law of s.
1 Cor. 15. 34. awake to righteousness and s. not
2 Cor. 5. 21. made s. for us, who knew no s.
Eph. 4. 26. be angry, and s. not
James 1. 15. lust bringeth forth s. and s. death
1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no s. neither was guile
1 John 1. 8. if any say we have no s.
2. 1. ye s. not; if any man s. we have an advocate
3. 9. he cannot s. because born of
5. 16. there is a s. unto death
Psa. 19. 13. keep me from presumptuous *sins*
25. 7. remember not against me s. of youth
Isa. 43. 25. not remember s. 44. 22.
Ezek. 33. 16. none of his s. shall be
Dan. 9. 24. finish transgression, make end of s.
1 Tim. 5. 22. not partaker of other men's s.
2 Tim. 3. 6. silly women laden with s.
1 John 2. 2. propitiation for s. of the whole world
Psa. 69. 5. *my sins*, 51 9. Isa. 38. 17.
Psa. 79. 9. *our sins*, 90. 8. & 103. 10. Isa. 59. 12. Dan. 9. 16. Gal. 1. 4. 1 Cor. 15. 3. Heb. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Rev. 1. 5.
Matt. 1. 21. *their sins*, Rom. 11. 27. Heb. 8. 12. & 10. 17. Num. 16. 26.
Isa. 59. 2. *your sins*, Jer. 5. 25. John 8. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 17. Josh. 24. 19.
Ex. 32. 33. who hath *sinned*, I will
Job 1. 22. in all this Job s. not
Lam. 1. 8. Jerusalem grievously s.
5. 7. fathers have s. and are not
Rom. 2. 12. many as s. without law
3. 23. all have s. and come short
1 John 1. 10. if we say we have not s.
Exod. 9. 27. *I have sinned*, Num. 22. 34. Josh. 7. 20. 1 Sam. 15. 24, 30. 2 Sam. 12, 13. & 24. 10. Job 7. 20. & 33. 27. Psa. 41. 4. & 51. 4. Mic. 7. 9. Matt. 27. 4. Luke 15. 18, 21.
Judg. 10. 10. *we have sinned*, 1 Sam. 7. 6. Psa. 106. 6. Isa. 42. 24. & 64. 5. Jer. 3. 25. & 8. 14. & 14. 7, 20. Lam. 5. 16. Dan. 9. 5, 8, 11, 15.
1 Kings 8. 46. no man that *sinneth* not
Prov. 8. 36. s. against me wrongeth his own soul
Eccl. 7. 20. no man doeth good, and s. not
Ezek. 18. 4. soul that s. it shall die
1 John 5. 18. is born of God s. not
Eccl. 7. 26. the *sinner* shall be taken
9. 18. one s. destroyeth much good

Isa. 65. 20. s. a hundred years old is accursed
Luke 15. 7. joy over one s. that repenteth
18. 13. God be merciful to me a s.
James 5. 20. shall convert a s. from
1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall s. appear
Gen. 13. 13. *sinners* before the Lord exceedingly
Psa. 1. 1. nor standeth in way of s.
25. 8. Lord will teach s. in the way
51. 13. s. shall be converted to thee
Isa. 33 14. the s. in Zion are afraid
Matt. 9. 13. I am come to call s. to repentance
Luke 13. 2. s. above all Galileans, 4.
John 9. 31. God heareth not s.
Rom. 5. 8. that while we were yet s. Christ died for us
19. by disobedience many made s.
Gal. 2. 15. are Jews and not s. of the
1 Tim. 1. 15. Jesus came to save s.
Heb. 7. 26. holy, separate from s.
12. 3. endured contradiction of s.
James 4. 8. cleanse your hands ye s.
Jude 15. ungodly s. have spoken
Num. 32. 14. *sinful*, Isa. 1. 4. Luke 5. 8. Rom. 7. 13. & 8. 3.
SINCERE, Phil. 1. 10, 16. 1 Pet. 2. 2.
Josh. 24. 14. serve him in *sincerity*
1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of s.
2 Cor. 1. 12. in godly s. we have our conversation
2. 17. as of s. in the sight of God
8. 8. to prove the s. of your love
Eph. 6. 24. that love Lord Jesus in s.
Tit. 2. 7. shewing gravity, s.
SINEW, Isa. 48. 4. Job 10. 11.
SING to the Lord, Exod. 15. 21. 1 Chron. 16. 23. Psa. 30. 4. & 68. 32. & 81. 1. & 95. 1. & 96. 1, 2. & 98. 1. & 147. 7. & 149. 1. Isa. 12. 5. & 52. 9. Eph. 5. 19.
Exod. 15. 1. I will s. Judg. 5. 3. Ps. 13. 6. & 57. 7, 9. & 59. 16, 17. & 101. 1. & 104. 33. & 144. 9. Isa. 5. 1. 1 Cor. 14. 15.
Job 29. 13. s. for joy, Isa. 65. 14.
Psa. 9. 11. s. praise, 18. 49. & 27. 6. & 30. 12. & 47. 6, 7. & 68. 4. & 75. 9. & 92. 1. & 108. 1, 3. & 135. 3. & 146. 2. & 147. 1. & 149. 3.
Psa. 145. 7. s. of thy righteousness
Prov. 29. 6. the righteous doth s. and
Isa. 35. 6. then shall tongue of dumb s.
1 Cor. 14. 15. I will s. with the Spirit
James 5. 13. is any merry, let him s.
SINGLE eye, Matt. 6. 22. Luke 11. 34.
Acts 2. 46. *singleness* of heart, Eph. 6. 5. Col. 3. 22.
SINK, Psa. 69. 2, 14. Luke 9. 44.
SISTER, Song 4. 9. & 5. 1. & 8. 8.
SITUATION, 2 Kings 2. 19. Ps. 48. 2.
SKIN for skin, Job 2. 4. & 10. 11. & 19. 26. Jer. 13. 23. Heb. 11. 37.
SKIP, Psa. 29. 6. & 114. 4. Song 2. 8.
SLACK, Deut. 7. 10. Prov. 10. 4. Hab. 1. 4. Zeph. 3. 16. 2 Pet. 3. 9.
SLAY, Job 13. 15. Psa. 139. 19. Lev. 14. 13.
Eph. 2. 16. having *slain* the enmity
Rev. 5. 9. wast s. and hast redeemed
6. 9. that were s. for word of God
13. 8. Lamb s. from foundation of
SLEEP, deep, Gen. 2. 21. & 15. 12. 1 Sam. 26. 12. Job 4. 13. Psa. 76. 6. Prov. 19. 15. Isa. 29. 10.
Psa. 90. 5. they are as a s. in morning
127. 2. he giveth his beloved s.
132. 4. will not give s. to mine eyes
Prov. 3. 24. thy s. shall be sweet
6. 4. give not s. to thine eyes, nor
10. a little s. a little slumber, 24. 33
20. 13. love not s. lest thou come to poverty
Eccl. 5. 12. s. of a labouring man is
Jer. 31. 26. my s. was sweet to me
51. 39. s. a perpetual s. 57.
Luke 9. 32. were heavy with s.
Rom. 13. 11. time to wake out of s.
Esth. 6. 1. that night king could not s.
Eccl. 5. 12. the abundance of the rich will not suffer him to s.
Song 5. 2. I s. but my heart waketh
1 Cor. 11. 30. for this cause many s.
15. 51. we shall not all s. but shall
1 Thess. 4. 14. them which s. in Jesus
5. 6. let us not s. as others; but
7. they that s. s. in the night
10. whether we s. or wake, should
Psa. 3. 5. laid me down and *slept*, 4. 8.
76. 5. they have s. their sleep
1 Cor. 15. 20. the first fruits of them that s.
Eph. 5. 14. awake thou that *sleepest*
SLIDE, Deut. 32. 35. Psa. 26. 1. & 37. 31. Jer. 8. 5. Hos. 4. 16.
SLIGHTLY, Jer. 6. 14. & 8. 11.
SLING, 1 Sam. 25. 29. Jer. 10. 18.
SLIP, Psa. 17. 5. & 18. 36. & 38. 16. & 94. 18. Heb. 2. 1.
Psa. 35. 6. *slippery*, 73. 18. Jer. 23. 12.
SLOTHFUL are under tribute, Pro. 12. 24.
Prov. 12. 27. s. roasteth not which he
15. 19. way of s. is hedge of thorns
18. 9. s. is brother to great waster

Prov. 19. 24. s. hideth hand in bosom
21. 25. desire of the s. killeth him
22. 13. the s. sayeth there is a lion, 26. 13.
24. 30. I went by the field of the s.
26. 14. as door on hinges so doth s.
Rom. 12. 11. not s. in business, but
Heb. 6. 12. be not s. but followers of
Prov. 19. 15. *slothfulness* casteth in a deep sleep
SLOW to anger, Neh. 9. 17.
Luke 24. 25. fools, s. of heart to
James 1. 19. s. to speak, s. to wrath, Prov. 14. 29.
SLUGGARD, go to ant, Prov. 6. 6.
Prov. 6. 9. how long wilt sleep, O s.
13. 4. she soul of the s. desireth
20. 4. s. will not plough by reason
26. 16. s. is wiser in own conceit
SLUMBER, Psa. 132. 4. Rom. 11. 8.
Psa. 121. 3. he that keepeth thee will not s. 4.
Matt. 25. 5. they all *slumbered* and
2 Pet. 2. 3. their damnation *slumbereth* not
SMITE, Lord shall, Deut. 28. 22.
Psa. 141. 5. let the righteous s. me
Jer. 18. 18. let us s. him with tongue
Zech. 13. 7. s. the shepherd, Mat. 26. 31.
Matt. 5. 39. s. thee on thy right cheek
John 18. 23. why *smitest* thou me
Isa. 53. 4. him *smitten* of God
Hos. 6. 1. hath s. and he will bind
SMOKE, Gen. 19. 28. Exod. 19. 18.
Deut. 29. 20. anger of Lord shall s.
Psa. 74. 1. why doth thy anger s.
102. 3. as s. Prov. 10. 26. Isa. 65. 5.
Rev. 14. 11. s. of torment ascendeth
Isa. 42. 3. *smoking* flax, Matt. 12. 20.
SMOOTH, Gen. 27. 11, 16. Is. 30. 10.
Psa. 55. 21. *smoother*, Prov. 5. 3.
SNARE, Exod. 23. 33. Judg. 2. 3.
Psa. 69. 22. let their table become a s. Rom. 11. 9.
Psa. 91. 3. deliver thee from the s. of the fowler
119. 110. wicked laid a s. for me
124. 7. the s. is broken and we are escaped
Pro. 29. 25. fear of man bringeth a s.
1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be rich fall into a s.
2 Tim. 2. 26. out of the s. of devil
Psa. 11. 6. on the wicked he will rain *snares*
18. 5. s. of death prevented me
Prov. 13. 14. depart from s. of death
Psa. 9. 16. *snared*, Pro. 6. 2. & 12. 13. Eccl. 9. 12. Is. 8. 15. & 28. 13. & 47. 22.
SNOW, as, Psa. 51. 7. Isa. 1. 18. Psa. 68. 14. Dan. 7. 9. Matt. 28. 3. Rev. 1. 14.
SNUFFED, Mal. 1. 13. Jer. 2. 24.
SOBER for your cause, 2 Cor. 5. 13.
1 Thess. 5. 6. let us watch and be s. 8.
1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be vigilant, s.
11. wives not slanderers, s.
Tit. 1. 8. s. just, holy, temperate
2. 2. aged men be s. grave
4. teach young women to be s.
6. young men likewise exhort to be s. minded
1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up your loins, be s.
4. 7. be s. and watch unto prayer
5. 8. be s. be vigilant, for your
Rom. 12. 3. not to think highly, but *soberly*
Tit. 2. 12. teaching us to live s.
Acts 26. 25. words of *soberness*
1 Tim. 2. 9, *sobriety*, 15.
SOFT, God maketh my heart, Job 23. 16.
Prov. 15. 1. s. answer turneth away
25. 15. s. tongue breaketh the bone
Matt. 11. 8. man clothed in s. raiment
SOJOURN, Gen. 12. 10. Psa. 120. 5.
Lev. 25. 23. *sojourners* with me, 1 Chron. 29. 15. Psa. 39. 12.
Ex. 12. 40. *sojourning*, 1 Pet. 1. 17.
SOLD thyself to work evil, 1 Kings 21. 20.
2 Kings 17. 17. s. themselves to do evil
Rom. 7. 14. I am carnal, s. under sin
SON, 2 Sam. 18. 33. & 19. 4.
Psa. 2. 12. kiss the S. lest he be angry
116. 16. I am s. of thy handmaid
Prov. 10. 1. a wise s. maketh a glad father, 15. 20.
Mal. 3. 17. as a man spareth his s.
Matt. 11. 27. no man knoweth the S.
17. 5. this is my beloved S. 3. 17.
Luke 10. 6. if s. of peace be there
John 1. 18. only begotten S. 3. 16 18, 35.
5. 21. S. quickeneth whom he will
23. men should honour the S.
8. 35. S. abideth ever
36. the S. maketh free
17. 12. lost none but s. of perdition
Rom. 8. 3. sent his own S. in the likeness, 32.
Gal. 4. 7. if s. then an heir of God
2 Thess. 2. 3. man of sin, s. of perdition
Heb. 5. 8. though a s. yet learned he obedience
1 John 2. 22. denieth the S. denieth
5. 11. life in S.

1 John 5. 12. that hath S. hath life
Matt. 21. 37. *his son*, Acts 3. 13. Rom. 1. 3, 9. & 5. 10. & 8. 29, 32. 1 Cor. 1. 9. Gal. 1. 16. & 4. 4, 6. 1 Thess. 1. 10. Heb. 1. 2. 1 John 1. 7. & 2. 23. & 3. 23. & 4. 9, 10, 14. & 5. 9, 10, 11, 20.
Luke 15. 19. *thy son*, John 17. 1, 19, 26.
Dan. 3. 25. *the Son of God*, Matt. 4. 3. & 16. 16. and 41 other places
Num. 23. 19. *Son of man*, Job 25. 6. Psa. 8. 4. & 80. 17. & 144. 3. Dan. 7. 13. Ezekiel is so called about 90, and Christ about 84 times
Psa. 144. 12. that our *sons* may be as plants
Song 2. 3. so is my beloved among s.
Isa. 60. 10. s. of strangers, 61. 5. & 62. 8.
Mal. 3. 3. purify s. of Levi
6. the s. of Jacob
Mark 3. 17. Boanerges, s. of thunder
1 Cor. 4. 14. as my beloved s. I warn you
Gal. 4. 6. because ye are s. God sent forth the Spirit of his Son
Heb. 2. 10. bring many s. to glory
12. 7. God dealeth with you as s.
Gen. 6. 2. *sons of God*, Job 1. 6. & 2. 1. & 38. 7. Hos. 1. 10. John 1. 12. Rom. 8. 14, 19. Phil. 2. 15. 1 John 3. 1, 2.
SONG to the Lord, Exod. 15. 1. Num. 21. 17.
Exod. 15. 2. Lord is my s. Psa. 118. 14. Isa. 12. 2.
Job 30. 9. I am their s. Psa. 69. 12.
Job 35. 10. giveth s. in the night, Psa. 42. 8. & 77. 6. Isa. 30. 29.
Psa. 32. 7. compass with s. of deliverance
119. 54. s. in house of pilgrimage
137. 3. a s. one of the s. of Zion
Ezek. 33. 32. as a very lovely s.
Eph. 5. 19. speak to yourselves in spiritual s.
Rev. 14. 3. no man could learn that s.
15. 3. sing s. of Moses and of Lamb
Psa. 33. 3. sing a *new song*, 40. 3. & 96. 1. & 144. 9. & 149. 1. Isa. 42. 10. Rev. 5. 9.
SOON as they be born, Psa. 58. 3.
Psa. 106. 13. s. forgat his works
Pro. 14. 17. s. angry dealeth foolishly
Gal. 1. 6. s. removed to another Gospel
2 Thess. 2. 2. not s. shaken in mind
SOAP Jer. 2. 22. Mal. 3. 2.
SORCERER, Acts 13. 6, 8. & 8. 9, 11. Jer. 27. 9. *sorcerers*, Mal. 3. 5. Rev. 21. 8.
SORE, 2 Chron. 6. 28. Job 5. 18.
Heb. 10. 29. much *sorer* punishment
Isa. 1. 6. and putrifying *sores*
SORRY, Psa. 38. 18. 2 Cor. 2. 2. & 7. 8.
Psa. 90. 10. labour and *sorrow*
Prov. 15. 13. by s. of heart the spirit is broken
Eccl. 1. 18. increaseth knowledge increaseth s.
7. 3. s. is better than laughter
Isa. 35. 10. s. and sighing flee away, 51. 11.
50. 11. ye shall lie down in s.
Lam. 1. 12. be any s. like unto my s.
John 16. 6. s. hath filled your hearts
20. your s. shall be turned into joy
2 Cor. 2. 7. swallowed up of overmuch s.
7. 10. godly s. worketh repentance to salvation, but s. of world, 9.
Phil. 2. 27. should have s. upon s.
1 Thess. 4. 13. s. not as others
Rev. 21. 4. no more death, neither s.
Psa. 18. 5. the s. of hell
116. 3. the s. of death
127. 2. it is vain to eat bread of s.
Isa. 53. 3. man of s. 4. carried our s.
Matt. 24. 8. beginning of *sorrows*
1 Tim. 6. 10. pierced through with many s.
2 Cor. 7. 9. *sorrowed*, Jer. 31. 12.
1 Sam. 1. 15. woman of *sorrowful* spirit
Job 6. 7. were as my s. meat
Prov. 14. 13. in laughter heart is s.
Jer. 31. 25. replenished s. soul, Psa. 69. 29.
Zeph. 3. 18. s. for solemn assembly
Mat. 19. 22. young man went away s.
26. 22, 38. my soul is exceeding s.
2 Cor. 6. 10. s. yet always rejoicing
Luke 2. 48. *sorrowing*, Acts 20. 38.
SORT, 2 Cor. 7. 11. 3 John 6.
SOUGHT the Lord, Exod. 33. 7. 2 Chron. 14. 7.
Psa. 34. 4. I s. Lord, and he heard
111. 2. s. out of all them that take pleasure
119. 10. with my whole heart I s.
Eccl. 7. 29. s. out many inventions
Isa. 62. 12. be called s. out, a city not forsaken
65. 1. found of them that s. me not
Rom. 9. 32. s. it not by faith, but by
Heb. 12. 17. though he s. it carefully
2 Chron. 16. 12. s. not Lord, Zeph. 1. 6.

1 Chron. 15. 13. *sought him*, 2 Chro. 14. 7. & 15. 4. Psa. 78. 34. Song 3. 1, 2. & 5. 6. Jer. 8. 2. & 26. 21.
SOLDIER of Jesus Christ, 2 Tim. 2. 3, 4.
SOUL abhor my judgments, Lev. 26. 15, 43.
Gen. 2. 7. man became a living s.
Deut. 11. 13. serve him with all s.
13. 3. love the Lord with all thy s. Josh. 22.5. 1 Kings 2. 4. Mk. 12. 33.
1 Sam. 18. 1. s. of Jonathan knit to s. of David
1 Kings 8. 48. return with all their s.
1 Chron. 22. 19. set your s. to seek the Lord
Job 16 4. if your s. were in my s.'s stead
Psa. 19. 7. law is perfect converting s.
34. 22. Lord redeemeth s. of his servants
49. 8. redemption of s. is precious
74. 19. deliver not the s. of thy turtle dove
107. 9. filleth the hungry s. with
Prov. 10. 3. not suffer s. of righteous
18. 2. s. be without knowledge is
27. 17. full s. loatheth honey-comb
Isa. 55. 2. let your s. delight in fatness
55. 3. hear and your s. shall live
58. 10. I will satisfy the afflicted s.
Jer. 31. 25. I have satiated weary s.
12. 14.
38. 16. the Lord made us this s.
Ezek. 18. 4. s. that sinneth, it shall die, 20.
Matt. 10. 28. are not able to kill s.
Rom. 13. 1. let every s. be subject to
1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit s. and body be preserved
Heb. 4. 12. piercing to dividing of s.
10. 39. believe to saving of the s.
Exod. 30. 12. ransom for *his soul*
Judg. 10. 16.—was grieved for misery
2 Kings 23. 25. turned to Lord with all—
Job 27. 8. when God taketh away—
Hab. 2. 4.—lifted up, is not upright
Matt. 16. 26. lose—; what in exchange for—
Psa. 16. 10. not leave *my soul* in hell
31. 7. hast known—in adversity
35. 3. say to—I am thy salvation
9 —shall be joyful in the Lord
42. 5, 11. why cast down, O—, 43. 5.
62. 1.—waiteth upon God, 5.
63. 1.—thirsteth for thee, my flesh
5.—shall be satisfied
8.—followeth hard after thee
Is. 26. 9. with—have I desired thee, 8
61. 10.—shall be joyful in my God
Luke 1. 46.—doth magnify the Lord
John 12. 27. now is—troubled, Matt. 26. 38.
Psa. 33. 20. *our soul*, 44. 25. & 66. 9. & 123. 4. & 124. 4. Isa. 26. 8.
Deut. 13. 6. *own soul*, 1 Sam. 18. 1. & 20. 17. Psa. 22. 29. Prov. 8. 36. & 11. 17. & 15. 32. & 19. 8, 16. & 6. 32. & 20. 2. & 29. 24. Mark 8. 36 Luke 2. 35.
Deut. 4. 9. *with all thy soul*, 6. 5. & 10. 12. & 30. 6. Matt. 22. 37.
Ezek. 3. 19. deliver *thy soul*, 21. & 33. 9.
Luke 12. 20. this night—shall be required of thee
3 John 2. prosper—as prospereth
Psa. 72. 13. save *souls* of the needy, 97. 10.
Prov. 11. 36. that winneth s. is wise
Isa. 57. 16. spirit fail, and s. which I
Ezek. 14. 14. should but deliver s.
1 Pet. 3. 20. few, i. e. eight s. saved
4. 19. commit keeping of their s.
2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling unstable s.
Rev. 6. 9. s. of slain and beheaded, 20. 4.
Luke 21. 19. *your souls*, Josh. 23. 14. Jer. 6. 16. & 26. 19. Matt. 11. 29 Heb. 13. 17. 1 Pet. 1. 9, 22. & 2. 25.
SOUND, dreadful, Job 15. 21.
Psa. 47. 5. God is gone up with s. of trumpet
89. 15. people that know joyful s.
119. 80. let my heart be s. in thy statutes
Prov. 2. 7. s. wisdom, 3. 21. & 8. 14.
Eccl. 12. 4. s. of the grinding is low
Amos 6. 5. that chant to s. of viol
Rom. 10. 18. s. went into all the earth
1 Tim. 1. 10. contrary to s. doctrine, 2 Tim. 4. 3.
2 Tim. 1. 7. s. mind, 13. of s. words
Tit. 1. 9. s. doctrine, s. in faith, 2. 1, 2.
2. 8. s. speech that cannot be condemned
Isa. 63. 15. *sounding* of bowels, 16. 11.
Psa. 38. 3, 7. no *soundness*, Isa. 1. 6.
SOW that was washed, 2 Pet. 2. 22.
SOW wickedness reap the same, Job 4. 8.
Psa. 126. 5. s. in tears, reap in joy
Eccl. 11. 4. observeth the wind, shall not s.
Isa. 32. 20. blessed that s. beside all waters.
Jer. 4. 3. s. not among thorns

Jer. 31. 27. I will s. houses of Israel
Hos. 10. 12. s. in righteousness, reap in mercy
Mic. 6. 15. thou shalt s. and not reap
Matt. 13. 3. sower went out to s.
Luke 12. 24. the ravens neither s. nor
19. 22. reaping what I did not s.
Psa.97.11. light is *sown* for righteous
Hos. 8. 7. s. wind, reap whirlwind
1 Cor. 9. 11. have s. to you spiritual
15. 42. it is s. in corruption
43. it is s. in dishonour; it is s. in weakness
2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your seed s.
James 3. 18. fruit of righteousness is s. in peace
Pro. 11. 18. that *soweth* righteousness
22. 8. s. iniquity, shall reap vanity
John 4. 37. one s. another reapeth
2 Cor.9.6. s. sparingly, s. bountifully
Gal. 6. 7. what a man s. that shall
8. s. to his flesh, reap corruption
Isa. 55. 10. seed to *sower*, 2 Cor. 9.10.
SPARE all the place, Gen. 18. 16.
Neh. 13. 22. s. me according to thy mercy
Psa. 39. 13. s. me that I may recover strength
Pro. 19. 18. let not thy soul s. for his crying
Joel 2. 17. s. thy people, and give not
Mal. 3. 17. I will s. them, as man s. his son
Rom. 8. 32. *spared* not his own Son
11. 21. if God s. not the natural
2 Pet. 2. 4. God s. not angels that sinned
Prov. 13. 24. he that *spareth* rod
SPARKS, Job 5. 7. Isa. 50. 11.
SPARROW, Psa. 102. 7. Matt.10.29.
SPEAK against Moses. Num. 12. 8.
Gen. 18. 27. taken on me to s. to the Lord
Exod. 4. 14. Aaron thy brother can s.
34. 35. went in to s. to the Lord
1 Sam. 3. 9. s. Lord, thy servant heareth
Ps. 85. 8. Lord will s. peace to people
Isa. 8. 20. if s. not according to word
50. 4. how to s. a word in season
Jer. 18. 7. at what instant I s. 9.
Hab. 2. 3. at end it shall s. and not lie
Matt. 10. 19. how or what ye shall s.
Luke 6. 26. when all men s. well of
John 3. 11. we s. that we do know
Acts 4. 20. cannot but s. things we
1 Cor. 1. 10. ye all s. the same thing
2. 6. we s. wisdom among perfect
Tit. 3. 2. to s. evil of no man, but
James 1. 19. swift to hear, slow to s.
2 Pet.2.10. s. evil of dignities, Jude 8.
Jude 10. s. evil of things which they know not
Matt. 12. 32. *speaketh* against Son of
34. out of the abundance of the heart the mouth s.
Heb. 11. 4. he being dead yet s.
12. 24. s. better things than blood of Abel
25. refuse not him s. from heaven
1 Pet. 2. 12. s. against you as evil
Isa. 45. 19. *I speak*, 63. 1. John 4. 26. & 7. 17. & 8. 26, 28, 38. & 12. 50. Rom. 3. 5. & 6. 19. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
Isa. 58. 13. nor *speaking* own words
65. 24. while they are s. I will hear, 58. 9.
Dan. 9. 20. while I was s. and
Matt. 6. 7. will be heard for much s.
Eph. 4. 15. s. the truth in love
31. evil s. be put away, 1 Pet. 2. 1
5. 19. s. to yourselves in psalms
1 Tim. 4. 2. s. lies in hypocrisy, Psa. 58. 3.
Rev. 13. 5. a mouth s. great things
Gen. 11. 1. earth was of one *speech*
Deut. 32. 2. my s. shall distil as dew
Matt. 26. 73. thy s. bewrayeth thee
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of s.
2 Cor. 3. 12. use great plainness of s.
10. 10. his s. is contemptible
Col. 4. 6. let your s. be with grace
Tit. 2. 8. sound s. that cannot be condemned
Jude 15. of all their hard *speeches*
Rom. 16.18. by fair s. deceive simple
Matt. 22. 12. he was *speechless*
SPECTACLE to angels, 1 Cor. 4. 9.
SPEED, Gen. 24. 12. 2 John 10. 11.
Ezra 7. 21. *speedily*, 26. Psa. 31. 2. & 79. 8. Exod. 8. 11. Luke 18. 8.
SPEND their days in wealth, Job 21. 13.
Psa. 90. 9. s. our years as a tale that
Isa. 55. 2. s. money for that is not
49. 4. have *spent* my strength for
Rom. 13. 12. night is far s. day is at
2 Cor. 12. 15. spend and be s.
SPICES, Song 4. 10, 14, 16. & 8. 14.
SPIDER, Prov. 30. 28. Job 8. 14. Isa. 59. 5.
SPIKENARD, Song 1. 12. & 4. 13,14.
SPIRIT made willing, Exod. 35. 21.
Num. 11. 17. take of s. which is on
14. 24. Caleb had another s. with
2 Kings 2. 9. double portion of thy s.
Ezra 1. 5. whose s. God raised to build up

Neh. 9. 20. gavest good s. to instruct
Job 26. 13. by his s. he garnished the
32. 8. there is a s. in man
18. s. in me
Psa. 31. 5. into thy hand I commit s.
32. 2. in whose s. there is no guile
51. 10. renew a right s. within me
11. take not thy holy s. from me
12. uphold me with thy free s.
17. a broken s. and contrite, 34. 18. Prov. 15. 13. & 17. 22. Isa. 57. 15. & 66. 2.
Psa. 76. 12. will cut off s. of princes
78. 8. s. is not steadfast with God
104. 30. sendest forth thy s. Job 34. 14.
139. 7. whither should I go from s.
142. 3. my s. was overwhelmed in me, 143. 4.
143. 7. s. faileth, 10. thy s. is good
Prov. 14. 29. is hasty of s. exalteth folly
15. 13. by sorrow of heart the s. is broken
16. 18. a haughty s. before a fall
32. that ruleth his own s. is better than he that taketh a city
18. 14. a wounded s. who can bear
20. 27. s. of man is candle of Lord
Eccl. 3. 21. who knoweth s. of man
8. 8. no power over s. to retain s.
11. 5. thou knowest not way of s.
12. 7. the s. shall return to God
Isa. 32. 15. until s. be poured on us
34. 16. his s. gathered them
57. 16. for the s. fail before me
61. 3. garment of praise for s. of
Mic. 2. 11. walking in s. and falsehood
Zech. 10. 1. formeth s. of man within
10. s. of grace and supplication
Mal. 2. 15. take heed to your s.
Matt. 22. 43. doth David in s. call him Lord
26. 41. s. is willing, but flesh weak
Luke 1. 80. John waxed strong in s.
2. 27. came by the s. into temple
8. 55. s. came again and she arose
9. 55. know not what kind of s. ye are of
24. 39. s. hath not flesh and bones
John 3. 5. born of water and of s.
6. that which is born of the s. is s.
34. God giveth not s. by measure
4. 24. God is a s. worship him in s. and in truth, 23.
6. 63. it is the s. that quickeneth; the words I speak are s. and life
Acts 6. 10. not able to resist the s.
Acts 16. 7. the s. suffered them not
17. 16. Paul's s. was stirred in him
18. 5. Paul was pressed in s. and
Rom. 8. 1. not after flesh, but s. 4.
2. s. of life in Christ Jesus made
9. if any have not s. of Christ, he
8. 13. if ye through s. mortify deeds
15. s. of bondage, s. of adoption
16. s. beareth witness with our s.
8. 26. the s. helpeth our infirmities
1 Cor. 2. 10. s. searcheth all things
5. 3. present in s. 5. s. may be saved
6. 17. joined unto the Lord is one s. 12. 13.
2 Cor. 3. 3. written with s. of living God
6. not of letter but s. s. giveth life
17. s. of Lord is, there is liberty
7. 1. from filthiness of flesh and s.
Gal. 3. 3. begun in s. are now perfect
4. 6. sent forth s. of Son into hearts
5. 16. walk in the s.
17. flesh lusteth against s. and s. against flesh
18. if led by s. are not under law
22. fruit of s. is love, joy, peace
25. if we live in the s. let us walk in the s.
6. 18. grace be with your s. 2 Tim. 4. 22.
Eph. 1. 13. with holy s. of promise
4. 4. there is one body and one s.
23. be renewed in s. of your mind
5. 9. fruit of s. is in all godliness
18. not drunk, but filled with the s.
6. 18. praying always in s. Jude 20.
Col. 2. 5. I am with you in the s.
1 Thess. 5. 23. whole s. soul and body
Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder of soul and s.
9. 14. through eternal s. offered
James 4. 5. s. that dwelleth in us
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a meek and quiet s.
18. to death in flesh, but quickened by the s.
4. 6. live according to God in the s.
1 John 4. 1. believe not every s. but try s.
Jude 19. sensual, not having the s.
Rev. 1. 10. I was in s. on Lord's day
11. 11. s. of life from God entered
14. 13. yea, saith the s. that they
22. 17. the s. and bride say, come
Gen. 6. 3. *my spirit*, Job 10. 12. Psa. 31. 5. & 77. 6. Isa. 38. 16. Ezek. 36. 27. Zech. 4. 6. Luke 1. 47. & 23. 46. Acts 7. 59. Rom. 1. 9. 1 Cor 14. 14.

Gen. 1. 2. *Spirit of God.* Exod. 31. 3. 2 Chron. 15. 1. Job 33. 4. Ezek. 11. 34. Matt. 3. 16. & 12. 28. Rom. 8. 9, 14. & 15. 19. 1 Cor. 2. 11, 14. & 3. 16. & 6. 11. & 12. 3. 2 Cor. 3. 3. Eph. 4. 30. 1 Pet. 4. 14. 1 John 4. 2.
Isa. 11. 2. s. of wisdom, Eph. 1. 17.
Zech. 13. 2. unclean s. Matt. 12. 43.
Num. 16. 22. God of s. of all flesh, 27. 16.
Psa. 104. 4. maketh angels *spirits*
Prov. 16. 2. Lord weigheth the s.
Matt. 10. 1. *unclean spirits*, Acts 5. 16. & 8. 7. Rev. 16. 13, 14.
Luke 10. 20. rejoice not that the s. are subject to you
1 Cor. 14. 32. s. of the prophets are subject
Heb. 12. 23. to s. of just men made perfect
1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to s. in prison
1 John 4. 1. try s. whether they be of
Hos. 9. 7. the *spiritual* man is mad
Rom. 1. 11. impart some s. gift
7. 14. law is s. but I am carnal
15. 27. partakers of their s. things
1 Cor. 2. 13 comparing s. things with s.
15. he that is s. judgeth all things
3. 1. not speak unto you as s.
9. 11. have sown to you s. things
10. 3. eat s. meat
4. same s. drink, s. rock
15. 44. it is raised a s. body
Gal. 6. 1. ye which are s. restore
Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with s. blessings
5. 19. speaking in s. songs, Col. 3. 16.
6. 12. wrestle against s. wickedness
Col. 1. 9. filled with s. understanding
1 Pet. 2. 5. built us s. house; offer s. sacrifice
Rom. 8. 6. to be *spiritually* minded
1 Cor. 2. 14. because s. discerned
Rev. 11. 8. s. is called Sodom and
SPITE, Psa. 10. 14. Matt. 22. 6.
SPITTING, Isa. 50. 6. Luke 18. 32.
SPOIL, Gen. 49. 27. Psa. 68. 12.
Psa. 119. 162. one that finds great s.
Isa. 53. 12. divide s. with the strong
Matt. 12. 29. he will s. his house
Col. 2. 8. lest any s. you through philosophy
Exod. 12. 36. *spoiled* the Egyptians
Col. 2. 15. having s. principalities
Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully *spoiling*
SPOT, without, Num. 19. 2. & 28. 3, 9. Job 11. 19. 2 Tim. 6. 14. Heb. 9. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 19. 2 Pet. 3. 14.
Deut. 32. 5. s. is not s. of his children
Song 4. 7. there is no s. in thee
Eph. 5. 27 not having s. or wrinkle
Jer. 13. 33. *spots*, Jude 12, 23.
SPREAD, Job 9. 8. Isa. 25. 11. & 37. 14. Jer. 4. 3. Lam. 1. 17. Ezek. 16. 8.
SPRING, Psa. 85. 11. Matt. 13. 5, 7.
Psa. 65. 10. *springing*, John 4. 14. Heb 12. 15.
Psa. 87. 7. all my *springs* are in thee
SPRINKLE, Lev. 14. 7. & 16. 14.
Isa. 52. 15. he shall s. many nations
Ezek. 36. 25. I will s. clean water on
Heb. 10. 22. having hearts *sprinkled* from an evil conscience
12. 24. to blood of *sprinkling*
1 Pet. 1. 2. through s. of the blood of Jesus Christ
SPUE thee out of my mouth, Rev. 3. 16. Hab. 2. 16. Lev. 18. 28. Jer. 25. 27.
SPY, Num. 13. 16. Josh. 2. 1. Gal. 2. 4.
STABILITY of times, Isa. 33. 6.
STAFF, Gen. 32. 10. Zech. 11. 10.
Psa. 23. 4. thy rod and s. comfort me
Isa. 3. 1. stay and s. of bread
9. 4. broken s. of his shoulder, 14. 5.
10 25. s. in their hand is my indignation
STAGGER, Psa. 107. 27. Rom. 4. 20.
STAKES, Isa. 33. 20. & 54. 2.
STAIN, Isa. 23. 9. & 63. 3.
STAMMER, Isa. 28. 11. & 33. 19. & 32. 4.
STAND, Ezek. 29. 7. Exod. 9. 11.
Job 19. 25. s. at latter day on earth
Psa. 76. 7. who may s. in thy sight
130. 3. if Lord mark iniquities who shall s.
Isa. 46. 10. my counsel shall s. Prov. 19. 21.
Mal. 3. 2. who shall s. when he appeareth
Matt. 12. 25. house divided against itself shall not s.
Rom. 5. 2. this grace wherein we s
14. 4. God is able to make him s.
2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye s. Rom. 11. 20.
Eph. 6. 13. having done all to s. 14. s.
1 Pet. 5. 12. true grace of God wherein ye s.
Rev. 3. 20. I s. at the door and knock
Nah. 1. 6. *stand before*, 1 Sam. 6. 20. Luke 21. 36. Rom. 14. 10. Rev. 20. 12.
1 Cor. 16. 13. *stand fast* in the faith
Gal. 5. 1.—in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free
Phil. 1. 27.—in one spirit
4. 1.—in the Lord
1 Thess. 3. 8. we live, if ye—in Lord
2 Thess. 2. 15.—and hold traditions
Psa. 1. 5. *stand in*, 4. 4. & 24. 3.

Exod. 14. 13. *stand still*, see salvation, 2 Chron. 20. 17. Josh. 10. 12. Zech. 11. 16.
Psa. 1. 1. *standeth*, 26. 12. & 33. 11. Prov. 8. 2. Song 2. 9. Isa. 3. 13.
Psa. 119. 161. my heart s. in awe of thy word
Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he s.
1 Cor. 10. 12. thinketh he s. take heed
2 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of God s.
James 5. 9. the Judge s. at the door
STAR, Num. 24. 17. Matt. 2. 2.
Judg. 5. 20. *stars* in their courses
Job 25. 5. s. are not pure in his sight
38. 7. the morning s. sang together
Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as s. for ever
Jude 13. wandering s. to whom is
Rev. 12. 1. on her head a crown of twelve s.
STATURE, Matt. 6. 27. Eph. 4. 13.
STATUTES and laws, Neh. 9. 14.
Psa. 19. 8. s. of the Lord are right
Ezek. 20. 25. . not good
33. 15. s. of life
Mic. 6. 16. the s. of Omri are kept
Exod. 15. 26. *his statutes*, Deut.6.17. 2 Kings 17.15. Psa. 18. 22. & 105.45.
1 Chron. 29. 19. *thy statutes*, Psa. 119.12,16,23,26,33,54,64,68,71,117.
STAY, Psa. 18. 18. Song 2. 5. Isa.10. 20. & 26. 3. & 27. 8. & 48. 2. & 50.10.
STEAD, Gen. 4. 25. & 22. 13.
Gen.30.2. Jacob said, am I in God's s.
Job 16. 4. if your soul were in my soul's s.
Prov. 11. 8. wicked cometh in his s.
2 Cor. 5. 20. pray you in Christ's s.
STEAL, Exod. 20. 15. Lev. 19. 11.
Prov. 6. 30. if he s. to satisfy his soul
30. 9. lest I be poor and s. and take
Jer.23.30. I am against the prophets, saith the Lord, that s. my word
Matt. 6. 19. thieves break through and s.
27. 64. disciples come by night and s. him away
Eph. 4. 28. that *stole*, steal no more
Prov. 9. 17. *stolen* waters are sweet
STEADFAST, Job 11. 15. Dan.6.26.
Psa. 78. 8. spirit not s. with God, 37.
Acts 2. 42. continued s. in apostles' doctrine
1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye s. immoveable
Heb. 3. 14. hold confidence s. to end
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist s. in the faith
Col. 2. 5. *steadfastness*, 2 Pet. 3. 17.
STEPS, Exod. 20. 26. Psa. 18. 36.
Psa. 37. 23. s. of good men ordered
31. none of his s. shall slide
Psa. 44. 18. neither our s. declined
119. 133. order my s. in thy word
Prov. 16. 9. but Lord directeth his s.
Jer. 10. 23. not a man to direct his s.
Rom. 4. 12. walk in s. of that faith
1 Pet. 2. 21. we should follow his s.
STEWARD Luke 12. 42. & 16. 2. 1 Cor. 4. 1. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 10.
STIFF neck, Dt. 31. 27. Jer. 17. 23.
Exod. 32. 9. *stiff-necked* people, 33. 3, 5. & 34. 9. Deut. 9. 6, 13. & 10. 16.
Acts 7. 51.—ye do always resist the Holy Ghost
2 Chron. 36. 13. he *stiffened* his neck
STILL, Exod. 15. 16. Psa. 8. 2. & 139. 18.
Psa. 4. 4. be s. Jer. 47. 6. Mark 4.39.
Psa. 46. 10. be s. and know that I am God
83. 1. keep not silence, be not s. O God
Isa. 30. 7. their strength is to sit s.
Rev. 22. 11. unjust s. filthy s. holy s.
Psa. 65. 7. *stilleth* noise of the sea, 89. 9.
STING, 1 Cor. 15. 55, 56. Rev. 9. 10.
Prov. 23. 32. it *stings* like an adder
STINK, Psa. 38. 5. Isa. 3. 24.
STIR up, Num. 24. 9. Job 17. 8.
Psa. 35. 23. s. up thyself, awake,80.2.
78. 38. did not s. up all his wrath
Song 2. 7. that ye s. not up, 3.5.& 8.4.
2 Tim. 1. 6. s. up gift of God that is in thee
2 Pet. 1. 13. think it meet to s. you up
STONE of Israel, Gen. 49. 24.
Psa. 118. 22. s. which the builders refused
Isa. 8. 14. a s. of stumbling, Rom. 9. 32, 33.
28. 16. a tried s. a precious corner s.
Dan. 2. 34. s. cut out without hands
Hab. 2. 11. s. shall cry out of wall
Zech. 3. 9. on one s. shall be seven eyes
Matt. 3. 9. of s. to raise up children unto Abraham
7. 9. ask bread will he give him s.
Luke19.40. s. would immediately cry
1 Pet. 2. 4. living s. 6. chief corner s.
2. 5. as lively s. are built spiritual
Ezek. 11. 19. *stony*, Matt. 13. 5.
STORE, 1 Cor. 16. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 19.
Luke 12. 24. *store-house*, Psa. 33. 7.
STORM, Psa. 55. 8. & 83. 15.
Psa. 107. 29. he maketh the s. a calm
Isa. 4. 6. covert from the s.
25. 4. refuge from the s.
Nah. 1.3. Lord hath his way in the s.

Mark 4. 37. a great s. Luke 8. 23.
Psa.148. 8. *stormy* wind fulfilling his
STOOP, Job 9. 13. Prov. 12. 25. Mark 1. 7.
STOUT hearted, Psa.76.5. Isa.46.12.
Isa. 10. 12. punish fruit of s. heart
Dan. 7. 20. look was more s. than his fellow
Mal. 3. 13. words have been s.
Isa. 9. 9. say to pride and *stoutness*
STRAIGHT, Josh. 6. 5. Jer. 31. 9.
Psa. 5. 8. thy way s. before my face
Eccl.1.15. crooked cannot be made s.
7. 31. who can make that s.
Isa. 40. 3. make s. a highway
4. crooked be made s. 43. 16. & 45. 2. Luke 3. 5.
Luke 3. 4. way of the Lord, make his paths s.
Heb. 12. 13. make s. paths for feet
STRAIN at a gnat, Matt. 23. 24.
STRAIT, 2 Sam. 24. 14. Job 20. 22. & 36. 16. Isa. 49. 20. Phil. 1. 23.
Matt. 7. 13. enter in at the s. gate, 14.
Job 18. 7. steps *straitened*, Pro. 4. 12.
Mic 2. 7. is the Spirit of the Lord s.
Luke 12. 50. how am I s. till it be
2 Cor. 6. 12. not s. in us, s. in your
STRANGE, Exod. 21. 8. & 30. 9. Lev. 10. 1. Psa. 81. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 5. 26. Heb. 11. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 12. Jude 7.
Job 31. 3. is not a s. punishment to
Isa. 28. 21. do his s. work, bring his s. act
Hos. 8. 12. law counted as a s. thing
Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with s. apparel
Heb. 13. 9. about with s. doctrines
1 Pet. 4.4. think it s. that you run not
Judg. 11. 2. *strange women*, Prov 2. 16. & 5. 3, 20. & 6. 24. & 20. 16. & 23. 27. & 27. 13. Ezra 10. 2, 11.
Gen. 23. 4. *stranger* and sojourner, Psa. 39. 12.& 119. 19. 1 Chro. 29.15.
Prov. 14. 10. a s. doth not meddle
Jer. 14. 8. shouldest thou be as a s.
Matt. 25. 35. I was a s. and ye took
Luke 17. 18. to give God glory save this s.
John 10. 5. a s. will they not follow
Psa. 105. 12. very few and *strangers*
146. 9. the Lord preserveth the s.
Eph. 2. 12. s. from the covenant of promise
19. are no more s. and foreigners
Heb. 11. 13. confessed they were s.
13. 2. not forgetful to entertain s.
1 Pet. 2. 11. beseech you as s. and
STRANGLED, Acts15.20,29.&21.25.
Job 7. 15. soul chooseth *strangling*
STREAM, Isa. 30. 33. & 66. 12. Dan. 7. 10. Amos 5. 24. Luke 6. 48.
Psa. 46. 4. *streams*, 126. 4. Song 4. 15. Isa. 30. 25. & 33. 21. & 35. 6.
STREET, Rev. 11. 8. & 21. 21. & 22. 2.
Prov. 1. 20. *streets*, Song 3. 2. Luke 14. 21.
STRENGTH, Gen. 49. 24. Ex.13. 3.
Exod. 15. 2. the Lord is my s. and my song, Psa. 18. 2. & 28. 7. & 118. 14. Isa. 12. 2.
Judg. 5. 21. soul thou hast trodden down s.
1 Sam.2.9. by s. shall no man prevail
15. 29. the S. of Israel will not lie
Job 9. 19. if I speak of s. lo, he is
12.13. with him is wisdom and s.16.
Psa. 18. 32. girded me with s. 39.
27. 1. the Lord is the s. of my life
29.11. Lord will give s.to his people
33. 16. mighty not delivered by s.
39. 13. spare me that I recover s.
46. 1. God is our refuge and s. 81.1.
68. 34. ascribe s. to God
35. God giveth s.
73. 26. God is s. of my heart, 43. 2.
84. 5. blessed whose s. is in thee
7. they go from s. to s. every one
93. 1. the Lord is clothed with s.
96. 6. s. and beauty are in his sanctuary
138. 3. strengthen me with s. in soul
140. 7. Lord, the s. of my salvation
Prov. 10. 29. way of the Lord is s. to the upright
Eccl. 9. 16. wisdom is better than s.
10. 10. if iron be blunt, must put more s.
Isa. 25. 4. s. to poor and s. to needy
26. 4. in Jehovah is everlasting s.
40. 29. have no might increaseth s.
45. 24. in the Lord have I righteousness and s.
Joel 3. 16. Lord is the s. of children of Israel
Luke 1. 51. shewed s. with his arm
Rom. 5. 6. when we were without s.
1 Cor. 15. 56. s. of sin is the law
2 Cor. 1. 8. out of measure, above s.
Rev. 3. 8. thou hast a little s. and hast kept my word
5. 12. worthy is the Lamb to receive s.
12. 10. now is come salvation and s.
17. 13. give their s. to beast
1 Chron. 16. 11. *his strength*, Psa.33. 17. Isa. 61. 1. Hos. 7. 9. & 12. 3.

Gen. 49. 24. *in strength*, Job 9. 4. & 36. 5. Psa. 71. 16. & 103. 20. & 147. 10. Isa. 33. 6.
Gen. 49. 3. *my strength*, Exod. 15. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 33. Job 6. 12. Psa. 8. 1, 2. & 19. 14. & 28. 7. & 38. 10. & 43. 2. & 59. 17. & 62. 7. & 71. 9. & 99. 4. & 102. 23. & 118. 14. & 144. 1. Isa. 12. 2. & 27. 5. & 49. 4, 5. Jer. 16. 19. Hab. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 12. 9.
Psa. 37. 39. *their strength*, 89. 17. Prov. 20. 29. Isa. 30. 7. & 40. 31.
Psa. 8. 2. *thy strength*, 86. 16. & 110. 2. Prov. 24. 10. & 31. 3. Isa. 17. 10. & 63. 15. Mark 14. 32. Deut. 33. 25.
Neh. 8. 10. *your strength*, Isa. 23. 14. & 30. 15. Ezek. 24. 21. Lev. 26. 20.
Psa. 20. 2. Lord *strengthen* thee out of Zion
27. 14. wait on the Lord, he shall s. your heart
31. 24. of good courage, he shall s. your heart
41. 3. s. him on bed of languishing
119. 28. s. me according to word
Isa. 35. 3. s. ye the weak hands
41. 10. I will s. thee
54. 2. s. thy stakes
Dan. 11. 1. stood to confirm and s.
Zech. 10. 12. I will s. them in Lord
Luke 22. 32. when converted s. thy brethren
1 Pet. 5. 10. God of grace stablish, s.
Rev. 3. 2. s. the things that remain
1 Sam. 23. 16. *strengthened* his hand in God
Ezek. 34. 4. diseased have ye not s.
Eph. 3. 16. s. with might, Col. 1. 11.
2 Tim. 4. 17. the Lord stood with me and s. me
Psa. 138. 3. s. me with s. in my soul
104. 15. bread which *strengtheneth*
Phil. 4. 13. through Christ who s. me
STRETCH thy hands, Job 11. 13.
Amos 6. 4. s. themselves on couches
Matt. 12. 13. s. forth thy hand
John 21. 18. thou shalt s. forth thy hands
Gen. 22. 10. *stretched* forth his hand, Isa. 5. 25.
1 Kings 17. 21. s. himself upon child
1 Chron. 21. 16. drawn sword s. over Jerusalem
Isa. 5. 25. hand is s. out still, 9. 12. & 10. 4.
Rom. 10. 21. all day I have s. forth my hands
Job 15. 25. he *stretcheth* out hand
Prov. 31. 20. she s. out hand to poor
Isa. 40. 22. s. out the heavens as a curtain, 42. 5. & 44. 24. & 45. 12. & 51. 13. Jer. 10. 12. & 51. 15. Zech. 12. 1.
STRIFE between me, Gen. 13. 8.
Psa. 80. 6. us a s. to our neighbours
Prov. 10. 12. hatred stirreth up s.
15. 18. wrathful man stirreth up s
16. 28. froward man soweth s.
20. 3. an honour to cease from s.
26. 20. no tale-bearer s. ceaseth
28. 25. a proud heart stirreth up s.
29. 22. an angry man stirreth up s.
30. 33. forcing of wrath, bringeth s.
Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for s. and debate
Jer. 15. 10. hast borne me a man of s
Luke 22. 24. was a s. among them
Rom. 13. 13. not in s. and envying
1 Cor. 3. 3. among you envying, s.
Gal. 5. 20. wrath, s. sedition
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of s. and
2. 3. let nothing be done through s
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, s.
2 Tim. 2. 23. gender s. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
James 3. 14. bitter envying and s. 16.
STRIKE hands, Job 17. 3. Pro. 6. 1.
Prov. 17. 26. to s. princes for equity
Isa. 1. 5. why be *stricken* any more, Jer. 5. 3.
Isa. 53. 4. did esteem him s. of God
1 Tim. 3. 3. a bishop, no *striker*, Tit. 1. 7.
STRIPES, Isa. 53. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Pro. 17. 10. & 20. 30. Luke 12. 47, 48.
STRIVE, Exod. 21. 18, 22. Job 33. 13.
Gen. 6. 3. Spirit shall not always s.
Prov. 8. 30. s. not without cause
Hos. 4. 4. let no man s. nor reprove
Matt. 12. 19. he shall not s. nor cry
Luke 13. 24. s. to enter in at strait
2 Tim. 2. 24. the servant of the Lord must not s.
Isa. 45. 9. that *striveth* with Maker
Phil. 1. 27. *striving* together for faith
Heb. 12. 4. resisted unto blood, s.
STRONG this day, Josh. 14. 11.
Psa. 24. 8. Lord is s. and mighty in
30. 7. made mountain to stand s.
31. 2. be thou my s. rock
71. 7. thou art my s. refuge, 3.
Prov. 10. 15. rich man's wealth is his s. city
11. 16. s. men retain riches
14. 26. fear of Lord is s. confidence
18. 10. name of Lord is a s. tower
24. 5. a wise man is s. and
Eccl. 9. 11. battle is not to the s.
12. 3. s. men
Song 8. 6. love is s. as death

Isa. 1. 31. s. shall be as tow and burn
26. 1. we have a s. city, 60. 22.
35. 4. be s. fear not, behold your
53. 12. shall divide the spoil with s.
Jer. 50. 34. their Redeemer is s. 18. 8.
Joel 3. 10. let the weak say I am s.
Luke 11. 21. s. man armed keepeth the house, 22.
Rom. 4. 20. s. in faith, giving glory
15. 1. we that are s. ought to bear the infirmities of the weak
2 Cor. 12. 10. when I am weak then am I s.
Heb. 11. 34. out of weakness made s.
1 John 2. 14. because ye are s. and
Isa. 35. 4. *be strong*, Hag. 2. 4. 1 Cor. 16. 13. Eph. 6. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 1.
1 Cor. 1. 25. *stronger* than men, 10. 22.
Job 17. 9. clean hands shall be s. and s.
Jer. 20. 7. thou art s. than I.
STUBBLE, Job 13. 25. & 21. 18. Psa. 83. 13. Isa. 33. 11. Mal. 4. 1. 1 Cor. 3. 12.
STUBBORN, Deut. 21. 18. Psa. 78. 8.
1 Sam. 15. 23. *stubbornness*, Deut. 9. 27.
STUDY, Eccl. 12. 12. 1 Thess. 4. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 15. Prov. 15. 28. & 24. 2.
STUMBLE, foot shall not, Pro. 3. 23.
Prov. 4. 12. when thou runnest, shalt not s.
19. wicked know not at what they s.
Isa. 5. 27. none shall be weary nor s.
8. 15. many shall s. and fall and
28. 7. they err in vision, they s. in judgment
Mal. 2. 8. caused many to s. at law
1 Pet. 2. 8. which s. at the word
Rom. 9. 32. they *stumbled* at that stumbling-stone
John 11. 9. walk in the day he *stumbleth* not
Rom. 14. 21. whereby thy brother s.
Isa. 8. 14. *stumbling*, 1 John 2. 10.
Lev. 19. 14. *stumbling-block*. Isa. 8. 14. & 57. 14. Jer. 6. 21. Ezek. 3. 20. & 7. 19. & 14. 3. 4, 7. Rom. 9. 32, 33. & 11. 9. & 14. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 23. & 8. 9. Rev. 2. 14.
SUBDUE our iniquities, Mic. 7. 19.
Psa. 81. 14. I would soon s. their enemies
Phil. 3. 21. able to subdue all things
Heb. 11. 33. through faith *subdued*
SUBJECT, devils are, Luke 10. 17, 20.
Rom. 8. 7. not s. to law of God
20. s. to vanity
13 1. every soul be s. to higher powers, 5.
1 Cor. 14. 32. spirit of prophets s. to prophets
15. 28. Son shall be s. to him that
Eph. 5. 24. as church is s. to Christ
Tit. 3. 1 to be s. to principalities
Heb. 2. 15. all lifetime s. to bondage
James 5. 17. Elias, a man s. to like passions
1 Pet. 2. 18. servants be s. to masters
3. 22. angels and powers made s.
5. 5. all ye be s. one to another
1 Cor. 9. 27. *subjection*, 1 Tim. 2. 11, & 3. 4. Heb. 2. 5, 8. & 12. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 1, 5.
SUBMIT, Gen. 16. 9. Psa. 18. 44. & 66. 3. & 68. 30. & 81. 15.
1 Cor. 16. 16. *submit yourselves*, Eph. 5. 21, 22. Col. 3. 18. Heb. 13. 17. James 4. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 13. & 5. 5.
Rom. 10. 3. have not *submitted* to righteousness
SUBSCRIBE, Isa. 44. 5. Jer. 32. 44.
SUBSTANCE, Gen. 7. 4. & 15. 14.
Deut. 33. 11. bless, Lord, his s.
Job 30. 22. thou dissolvest my s.
Psa. 139. 15. my s. was not hid from thee, 16.
Prov. 3. 9. honour Lord with thy s.
8. 21. cause those that love me to inherit s.
Hos. 12. 8. I have found me out s.
Luke 8. 3. ministered to him of s
Heb. 10. 34. a more enduring s.
11. 1. faith is s. of things hoped for
SUBTIL, Gen. 3. 1. Prov. 7. 10. Acts 13. 10. *subtilty*, 2 Cor. 11. 3. Prov. 1. 4.
SUBVERT, Lam. 3. 36. Tit. 1. 11. & 3. 11.
Acts 13. 24. *subverting* souls, 2 Tim. 2. 14.
SUCK, Gen. 21. 7. Deut. 32. 13. & 33. 19.
Job 20. 16. s. poison of asps and
Isa. 60. 16. s. milk of Gentiles, and breasts of kings
66. 11. s. and be satisfied, 12.
Matt. 24. 19. wo to them that give s.
Luke 23. 29. blessed are paps which never gave s.
11. 27. blessed are paps thou hast *sucked*
Isa. 11. 8. *sucking* child, 49. 15.
Psa. 8. 2. *suckling*, Lam. 2. 11. & 4. 4.
SUDDEN, Prov. 3. 25. 1 Thess. 5. 3.
SUFFER, Exod. 12. 23. Lev. 19. 17.
Psa. 55. 22. never s. righteous to be moved
89. 33. nor s. my faithfulness to fail

Psa.121.3. not s. thy foot to be moved
Prov. 10. 3. not s. soul of righteous to famish
Matt. 16. 21. he must s. many things
17. 17. how long shall I s. you
19. 14. s. little children to come
Rom. 8. 17. if so be that we s. with
1 Cor. 4. 12. being persecuted, we s.
10. 43. God will not s. you to be tempted
Phil. 1. 29. but also to s. for his sake
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we s. we shall reign
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to s. affliction
13. 3. remember them who s. adversity
22. s. the word of exhortation
1 Pet. 4. 15. none s. as a murderer
19. them that s. according to the will of God
Psa. 105. 14. he *suffered* no man to do them wrong
Acts 14. 16. s. all to walk in his own ways
16. 7. the Spirit s. them not
Phil. 3. 8. for whom I s. loss of all
Heb. 5. 8. learned obedience by the things he s.
1 Pet. 2. 21. s. for us leaving us an example
3. 18. Christ hath s. once for sins
5. 10. after ye have s. awhile
Matt. 11. 12. *suffereth*, 1 Cor. 13. 4.
Rom. 8. 18. *sufferings*, 2 Cor. 1. 5, 6. Phil. 3. 10. Col. 1. 24. Heb. 2. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 11. & 4. 13. & 5. 1.
SUFFICE, 1 Pet. 4. 3. John 14. 8.
Matt. 6. 34. *sufficient* to day is evil
2 Cor. 2.16. who is s. for these things
3. 5. we are not s. of ourselves
12. 9. my grace is s. for thee
Job 20. 22. *sufficiency*, 2 Cor. 3. 5. & 9. 8.
SUM, Psa. 139. 17. Ezek. 28. 12. Heb. 8. 1.
SUMMER and winter not cease, Gen. 8. 22.
Psa. 74. 17. hast made s. and winter
Prov 6. 8. provideth her meat in s.
10. 5. that gathereth in s. is a wise son
Isa. 18. 6. fowls shall s. and winter
Jer. 8. 20. harvest past and s. ended
Zech. 14. 8. living waters in s. and
SUMPTUOUSLY, fared, Luke16.19.
SUN, stand thou still, Josh. 10. 12.
Psa. 19. 4. he set a tabernacle for s.
74. 16. prepared the light and the s.
104. 19. s. knoweth his going down
Psa. 121. 6. s. not smite thee by day, Isa. 49. 10.
Psa. 136. 8. s. to rule day, Gen. 1. 16.
Eccl. 12. 2. while s. or stars be not darkened
Song 1. 6. because the s. hath looked on me
6. 10. fair as moon, clear as the s.
Isa. 30. 26. light of the s. shall be seven-fold
38. 8. the s. returned ten degrees
66. 19. s. no more thy light by day
20. thy s. shall no more go down
Jer. 31. 35. giveth s. for a light by
Mal. 4. 2. S. of righteousness arise
Matt. 5. 45. his s. to rise on evil and
13. 43. shine as s. in the kingdom
1 Cor. 15. 41. there is one glory of s.
Eph. 4. 26. let not s. go down on thy wrath
Rev. 10. 1. his face as s. 1. 16. Matt. 17. 2.
Rev. 7. 16. neither s. light on them
21. 23. city had no need of the s. 22. 5.
SUPERFLUITY of naughtiness, James 1. 21.
SUPERSTITION, Acts 25. 19. & 17. 22.
SUP, Lu. 17. 8. Rev. 3. 20. Hab. 1. 9.
Luke 14. 16. certain man made a great *supper*
1 Cor. 11. 20. to eat Lord's s. Luke 22. 20.
Rev. 19. 9. to marriage s.
17. s. of great God
SUPPLICATION, 1 Kings 8. 28. & 9. 3. Job 8. 5. & 9. 15. Psa. 6. 9. & 30. 8. & 55. 1. & 142. 1. & 119. 170. Dan. 6. 11. & 9. 20. Hos. 12. 4. Zec. 12. 10. Eph.6. 18. Phil.4. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 1. & 5. 5. Heb. 5. 7.
SUPPLY spirit of Jesus Christ, Phil. 1. 19.
Phil. 4. 19. my God shall s. all need
2 Cor. 9. 12. *supplieth*, Eph. 4. 16.
SUPPORT the weak, Acts 20. 35. 1 Thess. 5. 14.
SUPREME, 1 Pet. 2. 13.
SURE, Gen. 23. 17. 1 Sam. 25. 28.
2 Sam. 23. 5. ordered in all things and s.
Neh. 9. 38. we make a s. covenant
Psa. 19. 7. testimony of the Lord is s.
93. 5. thy testimonies are very s.
111. 7. all his commandments are s.
Pro.11. 15. that hateth suretiship is s.
18. righteousness shall be s. reward
Isa. 22. 23, 25. s. place

Isa. 28. 16 s. foundation
32. 18. s. dwellings
33. 16. water shall be s.
55. 3. s. mercies of David, Acts 13. 34.
John 6. 69. we believe and are s. that thou art the Christ
Rom. 4. 16. promise might be s. to all
2 Tim. 2. 19. the foundation of God standeth s.
2 Pet. 1. 10. calling and election s.
19. a more s. word of prophecy
SURETY for servant, Psa. 119. 122.
Heb. 7. 22. Jesus made s. of better
SURFEITING and drunkenness, Luke 21. 34.
SURPRISED hypocrites, Isa. 33. 14.
SUSTAIN, Psa. 55. 22. Prov. 18. 14.
Psa. 3. 5. *sustained*, Isa. 59. 16.
SWALLOW, Psa. 84. 3. Jer. 8. 7.
Isa. 25. 8. will s. up death in victory
Matt. 23. 24. strain at a gnat, and s. a camel
Exod. 15. 12. earth *swallowed* them, Num. 16. 32.
Psa. 124. 3. they had s. us up quick
2 Cor. 2. 7. be s. up with overmuch sorrow
5. 4. mortality be s. up of life
SWEAR, Num. 30. 2. Deut. 6. 13.
Isa. 45. 23. to me every tongue shall s.
65. 16. shall s. by the God of truth
Jer. 4. 2. shalt s. Lord liveth in truth, 12. 16.
Zeph. 1. 5. s. by Lord, and s. by Malcham
Matt. 5. 34. s. not at all, Jam. 5. 12.
Psa. 15. 4. *sweareth* to his own hurt
Eccl. 9. 2. that s. as he that feareth an oath
Zech. 5. 3. every one that s. shall be cut off
Jer. 23. 10. because of *swearing* the land mourneth
Hos. 4. 2. by s. and lying they break
10. 4. s. falsely in making a covenant
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a witness against false s.
SWEAT, Gen. 3. 19. Luke 22. 44.
SWEET, Job 20. 12. Psa. 55. 14.
Psa. 104. 34. meditation of him be s.
119. 103. how s. thy words to my taste
Prov. 3. 24. thy sleep shall be s. Jer. 31. 26.
Pro. 9. 17. stolen waters are s. 20. 17.
13. 19. desire accomplished is s. to
27. 7. to hungry bitter thing is s.
Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of labouring man s.
11. 7. truly the light is s.
Song 2. 8. his fruit was s. to my taste
14. s. to thy voice and countenance
5. 16. his mouth is most s.
Isa. 5. 20. put bitter for s. and s. for
Phil. 4. 18. odour of a s. smell
Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth s. as honey
Psa. 19. 10. *sweeter* than honey, 119. 103.
Judg. 14. 14. *sweetness*, Pro. 16. 21. & 27. 9.
SWELLING, Jer. 12. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
SWIFT, Deut. 28. 49. Job 9. 26.
Eccl. 9. 11. the race is not to the s.
Rom. 3. 15. feet are s. to shed blood, Prov. 6. 18.
James 1. 19. s. to hear, slow to speak
2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on themselves s. destruction
Job 7. 6. days *swifter* than a shuttle, 9. 25.
Psa. 147. 15. *swiftly*, Joel 3. 4.
SWIM, 2 Kings 6. 6. Psa. 6. 6. Ezek. 47. 5.
SWORD, Exod. 32. 27. Lev. 26. 24.
Gen. 3. 24. cherubims and a flaming s.
Deut. 32. 29. s. of thy excellency
Judg. 7. 20. s. of Lord and Gideon
2 Sam. 12. 10. s. shall never depart
Psa. 17. 13. from the wicked which is thy s.
149. 6. two-edged s. in their hands
Song 3. 8. every man hath his s. on
Jer. 9. 16. I will send a s. after them
15. 2. such as are for s. to the s.
43. 11.
Ezek. 21. 13. what if s. contemn rod
Zech. 11. 17. s. shall be upon his arm
13. 7. awake, O s. against shepherd
Matt. 10. 34. not to send peace, but s.
Luke 2. 35. a s. shall pierce through
Rom. 13. 4. he beareth not s. in vain
Eph. 6. 17. s. of the Spirit, which is word of God
Heb. 4. 12. word is sharper than any two-edged s.
Rev. 1. 16. went a sharp two-edged s. 19. 15.
Psa. 55. 21. *swords*, 59. 7. Prov. 30. 14. Isa. 2. 4. Ezek. 32. 27. Joel 3. 10.
SWORN by myself, Gen. 22. 16.
Psa. 24. 4. that hath not s. deceitfully
119. 106. I have s. and will perform
SYNAGOGUE, Psa. 74. 8. Matt. 6. 5. & 23. 6. Luke 7. 5. John 9. 22. & 18. 20. Acts 15. 21. Rev. 2. 9. & 3. 9.

T

TABERNACLE, Ex. 26. 1. & 29.43.
Job 5. 24. thy t. shall be in peace
Psa. 15. 1. who shall abide in thy t.
27. 5. in secret of his t. shall hide
Prov. 14. 11. t. of the upright shall flourish
Isa. 33. 20. a t. shall not be taken
Amos 9. 11. raise up t. of David, Acts 15. 16.
2 Cor. 5. 1. if earthly house of this t.
4. we that are in this t. do groan
Heb. 8. 2. minister of the true t.
2 Pet. 1. 13. I am in this t.
14. put off my t.
Rev. 21. 3. the t. of God is with men
Job 12. 6. *tabernacles* of robbers
Psa. 84. 1. how amiable are thy t.
118. 15. salvation is in the t. of the righteous
Heb. 11. 9. dwell in t. with Isaac and
TABLE, Exod. 25. 23. Job 36. 16.
Psa. 23. 5. prepared a t. before me
69. 22. let their t. become a snare
128. 3. olive plants round thy t.
Prov. 3. 3. write them on t. of heart
Song 1. 12. while king sitteth at his t.
Jer. 17. 1. sin is graven on t. of heart
Mal. 1. 7. t. of Lord is contemptible
Matt. 15. 27. crumbs from master's t.
1 Cor. 10. 21. partakers of Lord's t. and t. of devils
Dt. 10. 4. *tables*, 5. Heb. 9. 4. 2 Chro. 4. 8. 19. Isa. 28. 8. Ezek. 40. 41.
Hab. 2. 2. make it plain upon t.
Acts 6. 2. leave word of God and serve t.
2 Cor. 3. 3. not in t. of stone, but fleshly t.
TAKE you for a people, Ex. 6. 7.
Exod. 20. 7. not t. name of the Lord
34. 9. t. us for thine inheritance
Psa. 27. 12. the Lord will t. me up
51. 11. t. not thy holy Spirit from
116. 12. I will t. cup of salvation
119. 43. t. not the word of truth out of my mouth
Hos. 14. 2. t. with you words; say t.
Matt. 16. 24. t. up his cross and
18. 16. t. with thee one or two more
23. would t. account of servants
20. 14. t. that is thine and go thy
26. 26. said, t. eat, this is my body, 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Luke 12. 19. t. thine ease, eat, drink
Eph. 6. 13. t. the whole armour of God, 17.
Rev. 3. 11. that no man t. thy crown
Exod. 23. 25. *take away*, Josh. 7. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chron. 17 13. Job 7. 21. & 32. 22. & 36. 18. Psa. 58. 9. Isa. 58. 9. Jer. 15. 15. Hos. 1. 6. & 4. 11. & 14. 2. Amos 4. 2. Mal. 2, 3. Lu. 17. 31. John 1. 29. 1 John 3. 5. Rev. 22. 19.
Deut. 4. 9. *take heed*, 11. 16. & 27. 9. 2 Chron. 19. 6. Psa. 39. 1. Isa. 7. 4. Mal. 2. 15. Matt. 6. 1. & 16. 6. & 18. 10. & 24. 4. Mark 4. 24. & 13. 33. Luke 8. 18. & 12. 15. 1 Cor. 10. 12. Col. 4. 17. Heb. 3. 12. 2Pet. 1. 19
Deut. 32. 41. *take hold*, Psa. 69. 24. Is. 27. 5. & 56. 4. & 64. 7. Zec. 1. 6.
Psa. 83. 3. *taken* crafty counsel
119. 111. thy testimony have I t.
Isa. 53. 8. he was t. from prison and
Lam. 4. 20. the anointed was t. in
Matt. 21. 43. kingdom of God t. from
24. 40. one shall be t. the other left
Mark 4. 25. be t. that which he hath
Acts 1. 9. t. up into heaven, 11. 22.
2 Tim. 2. 26. t. captive by him
Isa. 6. 7. thy iniquity is *taken away*
16. 10. gladness is—
57. 1. merciful men are—
Luke 10. 42. good part not be—from
2 Cor. 3, 16. return to Lord, vail—
Psa. 40. 12. my iniquities *taken hold*
119. 143. trouble and anguish have —of me
Prov. 1. 19. *taketh away*, John 1. 29. & 10. 18. & 15. 2. *taketh from*, 16.22.
Psa. 119. 9. by *taking* head thereto
Matt. 6. 27. who by t. thought can
Ro. 7. 8. sin t. occasion deceived, 11.
Eph. 6. 16. above all t. shield of faith
TALE, Psa. 90. 9. Ezek. 22. 29. Luke 24. 11.
Lev. 19. 16. *tale-bearer*, Pro. 11. 13. & 18. 8. & 20. 19. & 26. 20. 22.
TALENTS, Matt. 18.24. & 25. 15.25.
TALK of them when thou sittest, Deut. 6. 7.
1 Sam. 2. 3. t, no more so proudly
Job 13. 7. and t. deceitfully for him
Psa. 71. 24. my tongue shall t. righteousness
77. 12. I will t. of thy doings
105. 2. t. ye of his wondrous works
Psa. 145. 11. speak of glory and t. of thy power
Jer. 12. 1. t. with thee of judment
John 14. 30. I will not t. much with
Psa. 37. 30. his tongue *talketh* of judgment
Eph. 5. 4. nor foolish *talking*
Tit. 1. 10. unruly and vain *talkers*

TAME, Mark 5. 4. James 3. 7, 8.
TARRY, 1 Chron. 19. 5. 2 Kings 14. 10.
Psa. 101. 7. liar not t. in my sight
Prov. 23. 30. that t. long at wine
Isa. 46. 13. my salvation shall not t.
Jer. 14. 8. aside to t. for a night
Hab. 2. 3. though it t. wait for it
Matt. 26. 38. t. ye here and watch
John 21. 22. that he t. till I come
1 Cor. 11. 33. come to eat t. for one another
Psa. 68. 12. she that *tarried* at home
Matt. 25. 5. while bridegroom t. all slumbered
Luke 2. 43. child Jesus t. behind in
Acts 22. 16. why *tarriest* thou, arise and be baptized
Psa. 40. 17. make no *tarrying*, 70. 5.
TASTE, Ex. 16. 31. 1 Sam. 14. 43.
Job 6. 6. is any t. in white of an egg
Psa. 34. 8. O t. and see Lord is good
119. 103. sweet are thy words to t.
Song 2. 3. his fruit was sweet to t.
Jer. 48. 11. his t. remained in him
Matt. 16. 28. shall not t. of death
Luke 14. 24. shall t. of my supper
John 8. 52. keep my saying, never t. death
Col. 2. 21. touch not, t. not, handle
Heb. 2. 9. t. death for every man
6. 4. t. heavenly gift
5. t. good word of God
1 Pet. 2. 3. if have *tasted* that Lord is gracious
TATTLERS, 1 Tim. 5. 13.
TEACH, Exod. 4. 12. Lev. 10. 11.
Deut. 4. 9. t. them thy sons, 6. 7. & 11. 19.
33. 10. shall t. Jacob thy judgments
1 Sam. 12. 23. t. good way, 1 Kings 8. 36.
2 Chro. 17. 7. to t. in cities of Judah
Job 21. 22. shall any t. God
Psa. 25. 8. t. sinners in the way
9. the meek will he t. his way
34. 11. t. you fear of Lord, 32. 8.
51. 13. t. transgressors thy way
90. 12. so t. us to number our days
Isa. 2. 3. he will t. us of his ways, Mic. 4. 2.
Jer. 31. 34. t. no more every man his neighbour
Matt. 28. 19. go and t. all nations
John 9. 34. wast born in sins, dost thou t. us
14. 26. Holy Ghost shall t. you all
1 Cor. 4. 17. as I t. in every church
1 Ti. 2. 12. I suffer not a woman to t.
1 Tim. 3. 2. given to hospitality, apt to t.
2 Tim. 2. 2. faithful men able to t.
Heb. 5. 12. have need that one t. you
1 John 2. 27. need not that any man t.
Job 34. 32. what I see not, *teach me*
Psa. 25. 4.—thy paths, 5. & 27. 11. —thy way, 86. 11. & 119. 12.—thy statutes, 26. 64. 66, 68, 124, 135.—good judgment, 108.—thy judgments, 143. 10.—to do thy will
2 Chron. 32. 22. *taught* good knowledge of the Lord
Psa. 71. 17. hast t. me from my youth
119. 171. hast t. me thy statutes
Eccl. 12. 9. he t. people knowledge
Isa. 29. 13. t. by precepts of men
54. 13. children shall be t. of Lord
John 6. 45. shall be all t. of God
Acts 20. 20. t. you publicly and from
Gal. 6. 6. let him that is t. in word
1 Thes. 4. 9. yourselves art t. of God
Psa. 94. 12. *teachest* him out of law
Matt. 22. 16. t. way of God in truth
Rom. 2. 21. t. another t. not thyself
Job 36. 22. who *teacheth* like him
35. 11. who t. us more than beasts
Psa. 18. 34. t. my hands to war, 144. 1.
94. 10. he that t. man knowledge
Isa. 48. 17. Lord thy God t. thee to profit
1 Cor. 2. 13. words which man's wisdom t. but which the Holy Ghost t.
1 John 2. 27. same anointing t. you
Hab. 2. 18. *teacher*, John 3. 2. Rom 2. 20. 1 Tim. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
Psa. 119. 99. *teachers*, Isa. 30. 20.
2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themselves t.
Tit. 2. 3. be t. of good things
Heb. 5. 12. ought to be t. of other
2 Chron. 15. 3. a *teaching* priest
Matt. 15. 9. t. for doctrines the commandments of men
28. 20. t. them to observe all things
Col. 1. 28. t. every man in all wisdom
3. 16. t. and admonishing one
Tit. 2. 12. t. us that denying ungodliness
TEAR, Psa. 50. 22. Hos. 5. 14. Job 16. 9.
TEARS, Job 16. 20. Psa. 6. 6. Isa. 38. 5.
Psa. 56. 8. put my t. in thy bottle, 39. 12.
80. 5. feedest them with bread of t.
126. 5. they that sow in t. shall
Isa. 25. 8. wipe away all t. from off
Jer. 9. 1. eyes were a fountain of t.
Luke 7. 38. to wash his feet with t.
Acts 20. 19. t. and temptations, 31.

2 Cor. 2. 4. wrote with many t.
2 Tim. 1. 4. being mindful of thy t.
Heb. 5. 7. with strong crying and t.
12. 17. he sought it carefully with t.
Rev. 7. 17. wipe all t. from their eyes, 21. 4
TEATS, Isa. 32. 12. Ezek. 23. 3, 21.
TEETH white with milk, Gn. 49. 12.
Job 4. 10. t. broken, Psa. 3. 7. & 58. 6.
Song 4. 2. t. are like a flock of sheep, 6. 6.
Jer. 31. 29. children's t. set on edge, Ezek. 18. 2.
Amos 4. 6. cleanness of t. in all cities
Matt. 8. 12. weeping and gnashing of t. 22. 13. & 24. 51. & 25. 30. Psa. 112. 10.
TELL it not in Gath, 2 Sam. 1. 20.
Psa. 48. 13. t. it to the generation following
Prov. 30. 4. what is his name if thou canst t.
Matt. 8. 4. see thou t. no man, 16. 20.
18. 15. t. him his fault
17. t. the church
John 3. 8. not t. whence it cometh
4. 25. when he is come, he will t. you all things
8. 14. ye cannot t. whence I come
2 Cor. 12. 2. in or out of body I cannot t.
Gal. 4. 16. because I t. you the truth
Phil. 3. 18. now t. you even weeping
Psa. 56. 8. *tellest* all my wanderings
TEMPERANCE, Acts 24. 25. Gal. 5. 23. 2 Pet. 1. 6.
1 Cor. 9. 25. *temperate*, Tit. 1. 8. & 2. 2.
TEMPLE, 1 Sam. 1. 9. 1 Kings 6. 5.
Psa. 29. 9. in t. doth every one speak
Jer. 7. 4. t. of the Lord, t. of Lord
Mal. 3. 1. suddenly come to his t.
Matt. 12. 6. one greater than the t. is
John 2. 19. destroy this t. and in three days I will raise it up
21. he spake of the t. of his body
1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the t. of God, 17.
6. 19. your body is t. of Holy Ghost
9. 13. live of the things of the t.
2 Cor. 6. 16. what agreement hath the t. of God with idols, ye are the t. of the living God
Rev. 7. 15. serve him day and night in his t.
11. 19. t. of God was opened in heaven
21. 22. saw no t. the Lord God and the Lamb are the t.
Song 4. 3. thy *temples*, 6. 7.
Acts 7. 48. Most High dwelleth not in t.

TEMPORAL, 2 Cor. 4. 18.
TEMPT Abraham, God did, Gen. 22. 1.
Ex. 17. 2. wherefore do ye t. Lord
Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not t. the Lord
Isa. 7. 12. not ask, nor will I t. Lord
Mal. 3. 15. that t. God are delivered
Matt. 4. 7. thou shalt not t. the Lord
22. 18. why t. ye me, shew me a penny
Acts 5 9. have agreed together to t.
15. 10. why t. God to put a yoke
1 Cor. 7. 5. that Satan t. you not
10. 9. neither let us t. Christ as
Ex. 17. 7. because they *tempted* Lord
Num. 14. 22. t. me now ten times
Psa. 78. 18. t. God in their heart, 106. 14.
41. turned back and t. God
56. t. and provoked most high God
95. 9. when your fathers t. me, Heb. 3. 9.
Matt. 4. 1. in wilderness, to be t. of the devil
Luke 10. 25. lawyer t. him, saying
1 Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you to be t.
Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be t.
1 Thess. 3. 5. the tempter have t. you
Heb. 2. 18. he is able to succour them that are t.
4. 15. in all points t. as we are
11. 37. sawn asunder, were t. slain
James 1. 13. let no man say when he is t. I am t. of God; for God cannot be t.
14. every man is t. when drawn
Matt. 16. 1. *tempting* him, 19. 3. & 22. 35. Luke 11. 16. John 8. 6.
Psa. 95. 8. as in day of *temptation*
Matt. 6. 13. lead us not into t. Luke 11. 4.
Luke 4. 13. the devil had ended all t.
8. 13. in time of t. fall away
1 Cor. 10. 13. no t. taken you, but as is common; but will with the t. make a way to escape
Gal. 4. 14. my t. in flesh despised not
1 Tim. 6. 9. rich fall into t. and snare
Heb. 3. 8. in day of t. in wilderness
James 1. 12. blessed is he that endureth t.
Rev. 3. 10. keep thee from hour of t.
Deut. 4. 34. *temptations*, 7. 19. Lu. 22. 28. Acts 20. 19. Jam. 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
Matt. 4. 3. *tempter*, 1 Thess. 3. 5.
TENDER, thy heart was, 2 Kings 22. 19. Eph. 4. 32.
Luke 1. 78. t. mercy, James 5. 11.

TENDETH, Prov. 10. 16. & 11. 19. & 19. 23. & 11. 24. & 14. 23. & 21. 5.
TENTS of Shem, dwell in, Gen. 9. 27.
Num. 24. 5. how goodly are thy t. O Jacob
1 Kings 12. 16. to your t. O Israel, 2 Sam. 20. 1.
Psa. 84. 10. dwell in t. of wickedness
120. 5. wo is me that I dwell in the t. of Kedar
Song 1. 8. kids beside shepherds' t.
TERRESTRIAL, 1 Cor. 15. 40.
TERRIBLE, Ex. 34. 10. Deut. 1. 19.
Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God, and t. 10. 17. Neh. 1. 5. & 4. 14. & 9. 32. Jer. 20. 11.
Dt. 10. 21. done t. things, 2 Sa. 7. 23.
Job 37. 22. with God is t. majesty
Psa. 45. 4. thy right hand shall teach t. things
47. 2. Lord most high is t. 68. 35.
65. 5. by t. things wilt thou answer
66. 3. how t. art thou in thy works, God is t. in his doings to men
76. 12. he is t. to kings of the earth
99. 3. praise thy great and t. name
Song 6. 4. t. as army with banners
Isa. 64. 3. t. things we looked not for
Joel 2. 11. day of the Lord is t. 31. Zeph. 2. 11.
Heb. 12. 21. so t. was the sight that Moses said
1 Chr. 17. 21. *terribleness*, Jer. 49. 16.
Job 7. 14. *terrifiest*, Phil. 1. 28.
TERROR, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 32. 25.
Job 31. 23. destruction from God was a t.
Isa. 33. 18. thy heart shall meditate t.
Jer. 17. 17. be not a t. unto me
20. 4. a t. to thyself, and all, Ezek. 26. 21.
Ro. 13. 3. rulers are not a t. to good works but to evil
2 Cor. 5. 11. knowing t. of the Lord, we persuade men
1 Pet. 3. 14. be not afraid of their t.
Job 6. 4. *terrors*, 18. 11, 14. & 27. 20. Psa. 55. 4. & 73. 19. & 88. 15, 16.
TESTAMENT, Matt. 26. 28. Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25. 2 Cor. 3. 6. 14. Gal. 3. 15. Heb. 7. 22. & 9. 15. 16. 17, 18. Rev. 11. 19.
Heb. 9. 16. death of the *testator*
17. while the t. liveth
TESTIFY, Deut. 8. 19. & 32. 46. Neh. 9. 26, 34. Psa. 50. 7. & 81. 8.
Num. 35. 30. one witness shall not t.
Isa. 59. 12. our sins t. against us, Jer. 14. 7.
Hos. 5. 5. pride of Israel t. to his face, 7. 10.
John 3. 11. we t. that we have seen
5. 39. search the Scriptures, they t. of me, 15. 26.
Acts 20. 24. t. the Gospel of grace of God, 20.
1 John 4. 14. t. that the Father sent
2 Chron. 24. 19. *testified*, Neh. 13. 15. Acts 23. 11. 1 Tim. 2. 6. 1 John 5. 9.
Heb. 11. 4. *testifying*, 1 Pet. 5. 12.
2 Kgs. 11. 12. gave him the *testimony*
Psa. 78. 5. established a t. in Jacob
Isa. 8. 16. bind up the t. seal the law
20. to law and t. if they speak not
Matt. 10. 18. for a t. against them
John 3. 32. no man receiveth his t.
Acts 14. 3. t. to word of his grace
2 Cor. 1. 12. the t. of our conscience
Hb. 11. 5. before translation had this t.
Rev. 1. 9. t. of Jesus Christ, 12. 17. & 19. 10.
11. 7. when they shall have finished their t.
Psa. 25. 10. keep his *testimonies*, 119 2. 93. 5. *thy testimonies*, 119. 14, 24, 31, 46, 59, 95, 111, 129, 144.
THANK, 1 Chron. 16. 4. & 29. 13. Matt. 11. 25, 26. Luke 6. 32, 33. & 17. 9. & 18. 11. John 11. 41. Rom. 1. 8. & 7. 25. 1 Cor. 1. 4. 2 Thess. 2. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 12.
Psa. 100. 4. be *thankful*, Acts 24. 3. Rom. 1. 21. Col. 3. 15.
1 Pet. 2. 19. this is *thankworthy*
Dan. 6. 10. gave *thanks*, Matt. 26. 27. Mark 8. 6. Luke 22. 17. Rom. 14. 6.
2 Cor. 9. 15. t. to God for his unspeakable gift, 2. 14. & 8. 16. 1 Cor. 15. 57.
Eph. 5. 4. *giving of thanks*, 20. 1 Ti. 2. 1. Heb. 13. 15.
1 Thess. 3. 9. what t. can we render to God
Lev. 7. 12. *thanksgiving*, Neh. 11. 17. Psa. 26. 7. & 50. 14. & 100. 4. & 107. 22. & 116. 17. Isa. 51. 3. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 4. 3. Rev. 7. 12.
THEATRE, Acts 19. 29.
THINE is the day and night, Psa. 74. 16.
Psa. 119. 94. I am t. O save thou me
Isa. 63. 19. we are t. thou never bearest rule
Matt. 20. 14. take that is t. and go
John 17. 6. t. they were, and thou
10. all mine are t. and t. are mine
THINK on me for good, Neh. 5. 19.
Job 31. 1. why should I t. on a maid
Jer. 29. 11. I know that I t. toward

Rom. 12. 3. not to t. more highly than he ought to t. but to t. soberly
1 Cor. 8. 2. if any t. that he knoweth
Gal. 6. 3. t. himself to be something
Eph. 3. 20. above all we ask or t.
Phil. 4. 8. t. on these things
Gen. 50. 20. *thought* evil against me
Psa. 48. 9. we have t. of thy loving-kindness
73. 16. when I t. to know this
119. 59. I t. on my ways and turned
Mal. 3. 16. them that t. on his name
Mark 14.72. when he t. thereon wept
1 Cor. 13. 11. I t. as a child, spake
Phil. 2.6. t. it not robbery to be equal
Psa. 139. 2. understandest my t. afar
Prov. 24. 9. the t. of foolishness is sin
Eccl. 10. 20. curse not king in thy t.
Matt. 6. 25. take no t. for life, Luke 12. 22.
Matt. 6. 34. take no t. for the morrow
Mark 13. 11. take no t. beforehand
2 Cor. 10. 5. every t. into captivity
Psa. 50. 21. thou *thoughtest* I was
Gen. 6. 5. imagination of *thoughts*
Judg. 5. 15. were great t. of heart
1 Chron. 28. 9. understandeth all the imagination of the t.
29. 18. keep this in imagination of t.
Psa. 10. 4. God is not in all his t.
Psa. 33. 11. the t. of his heart to all generations
40. 5. many are thy t. to us-ward
94. 11. Lord knoweth the t. of man
19. in multitude of my t. within me
119. 113. I hate vain t. but thy law
139. 17. how precious are thy t. to
139. 23. try me and know my t.
Prov. 12. 5. t. of righteous are right
15. 26. the t. of the wicked are an abomination
16. 3. thy t. shall be established
Isa. 55. 7. let the unrighteous man forsake his t.
8. my t. are not your t.
59. 17. their t. are t. of iniquity
66. 18. I know their works and t.
Jer. 4. 14. how long shall vain t.
29. 11. t. I think toward you are t.
Mic. 4. 12. know not t. of the Lord
Matt. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed evil t.
Luke 2. 35. the t. of many hearts be revealed
24. 38. do t. arise in your hearts
Rom. 2. 15. their t. accusing, or
1 Cor. 3. 20. the Lord knoweth the t.
Heb. 4. 12. a discerner of the t. and
James 2. 4. become judges of evil t.

THIRST, Deut. 28. 48. & 29. 19.
Isa. 49. 10. shall not hunger nor t.
Matt. 5. 6. blessed are they which hunger and t. after righteousness
John 4. 14. shall never t. 6. 35.
7. 37. if any t. let him come drink
Rom. 12. 20. if he t. give him drink
Rev. 7. 16. hunger nor t. any more
Psa. 42. 2. my soul *thirsteth* for God
63. 1. my soul t. for thee, 143. 6.
Isa. 55. 1. ho, every one that t. come
THORNS in your sides, Num. 33. 55. Judg. 2. 3. Gen. 3. 18.
Josh. 23. 13. shall be t. in your eyes
2 Sam. 23. 6. as t. thrust away
Jer. 4. 3. sow not among t.
12. 13. sown wheat, but shall reap t.
Hos. 2. 6. hedge up thy way with t.
Mat. 7. 16. do men gather grapes of t.
13. 7. some fell among t. 22.
Heb. 6. 8. that which beareth t. and
THREATENING, Eph. 6. 9. Acts 4. 29. & 9. 1. 1 Pet. 2. 23.
THREE, 2 Sam. 24. 12. Pro. 30. 15, 18, 21, 29. Amos 1. 3, 13. & 2 1. 1 Cor. 14. 27. 1 John 5. 7, 8. Rev. 16. 13.
THRESH, Isa. 41. 15. Jer. 51. 33. Isa. 21. 10. Mic. 4. 13. Hab. 3. 12. 1 Cor. 9. 10.
Lev. 26. 5. and your *threshing* shall reach unto the vintage
2 Sam. 24. 18. *threshing-floor*, 21 24.
THROAT is an open sepulchre, Isa. 5. 9.
Psa. 69. 3. weary of crying, my t. is
Prov. 23. 2. put a knife to thy t.
Jer. 2. 25. withhold thy t. from thirst
THRONE, Lord's, is in heaven, Psa. 11. 4.
Psa. 94. 20. t. of iniquity have fellowship with
Prov. 25. 5. t. is established by righteousness
Isa. 66. 1. heaven is my t.
Jer. 14. 21. do not disgrace t. of glory
Lam. 5. 19. thy t. from generation to generation
Dan. 7. 9. his t. was like fiery flame
Matt. 19. 28. shall sit in t. of his glory, ye shall sit on twelve *thrones*
25. 31. shall sit on t. of his glory
Col. 1. 16. whether they be t. or
Heb. 4. 16. boldly to the t. of grace
Rev. 3. 21. sit on my t. with my Father on his t.
20. 11. a great white t. and he that
22. 3. t. of God and Lamb shall be
Job 26. 9. *his throne*, Psa. 89. 14, 29.

44. & 97. 2. & 103. 19. Prov. 20. 28. & 25. 5. Dan. 7. 9. Zech. 6. 13.
Psa. 45.6. *thy throne*, 99. 4. Heb. 1.8.
Is. 22.33. *glorious throne*, Jer. 17.12.
THRUST, Exod. 11. 1. Job 32. 13. Lu. 13. 28. John 20. 25. Acts 16. 37.
THUNDER, Job 26. 14. & 40. 9. Psa. 29. 3. & 81. 7. Mark 3. 17.
Rev. 4. 5. *thunderings*, 8. 5. & 10. 3. & 11. 19. & 16. 18. & 19. 6.
TIDINGS, evil, Ex. 33. 4. Ps. 112. 7.
Luke 1. 19. shew thee glad t. 8. 1. Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.
TIME when thou mayest be found, Psa. 32. 6.
Psa. 37. 19. evil t. 41. 1. t. of trouble 69. 13. acceptable t. Isa. 49. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 2.
Ps. 89.47. remember how short my t.
Eccl.3.1-8.*a time* to every purpose—to be born—to die—to plant—to pluck up—to kill—to heal—break down—to build up—to weep—to laugh—to mourn—to dance—cast away—to gather—to embrace—to refrain—to get—to lose—to keep—to cast away—to rend—to sew—to keep silence—to speak—to love—to hate—of war—of peace
Eccl. 9. 11. t. and chance happeneth
Ezek. 16. 8. thy t. was the t. of love
Dan. 7. 25. till a t. and times, dividing of t.
12.7. for a t. t. and a half, Rev.12.14.
Amos 5. 13. evil t. Mic. 2. 3.
Luke 19. 44. knewest not t. of thy visitation
John 7. 6. my t. is not yet come
Acts 17. 21. spent t. in nothing else
Rom. 13. 11. high t. to awake out of
1 Cor. 7. 29. the t. is short, it remains
2 Cor. 6. 2. accepted t. the day of
Eph. 5. 16. redeeming the t. Col. 4.5.
1 Pet. 1. 17. past t. of your sojourning
Rev. 10. 6. t. shall be no longer
12. 12. great wrath hath but short t.
Psa. 31. 15. my *times* are in thy hand
Luke 21. 24. till t. of the Gentiles be fulfilled
Acts 1. 7. not for you to know the t.
3.19. t. of refreshing shall come, 21.
17. 26. determined the t. before appointed
1 Tim. 4. 1. in latter t. some shall
2 Tim. 3. 1. in last days perilous t.
Psa 34. 1. bless the Lord *at all times*
62. 8. trust in God—ye people
106. 3. blessed is he that doeth righteousness—
Psa. 119. 20. longing to thy judgments—
Prov. 5. 19. let her breasts satisfy—
17. 17. a friend loveth—
TIN, Num. 31. 22. Isa. 1. 25. Ezek. 22. 18.
TITHES, Gen. 14. 20. Mal. 3. 8. Amos 4. 4. Matt. 23. 23. Lu. 18. 12.
TITTLE or jot pass from law, Mat. 5. 18.
TOGETHER, Psa. 2. 2. Pro. 22. 2.
Ro. 8. 28. all things work t. for good
1 Cor. 3. 9. labourers t. with God
2 Cor. 6. 1. as workers t. with him
Eph. 2. 5. quickened us t. with Christ
6. raised us up t. made us sit t. in Christ Jesus
TOKEN of covenant, Gen. 9. 12, 13. & 17. 11.
Psa. 86. 17. shew me a t. for good
Phil. 1. 28. evident t. of perdition
2 Thess. 1. 5. manifest t. of righteous judgment
Job 21. 29. ye not know their *tokens*
Psa. 65. 8. they are afraid at thy t.
135. 9. who sent t. and wonders
Isa. 44. 25. frustrated the t. of liars
TONGUE, Ex. 11. 7. Josh. 10. 21.
Job 5. 21. be hid from scourge of t.
20. 12. hide wickedness under his t.
Psa. 34. 13. keep thy t. from evil
Prov. 10. 20. t. of the just is as choice silver
12. 18. t. of wise is health, 31. 26.
19. a lying t. is but for a moment
15. 4. wholesome t. is a tree of life
18. 21. death and life are in power of the t.
21. 6. getting treasure by a lying t.
23. keepeth his t. keepeth his soul
25. 15. a soft t. breaketh the bone
Isa. 30. 27. his t. as a devouring fire
50. 4. Lord hath given me t. of the learned
Jer. 9. 5. taught their t. to speak lies
18. 18. let us smite him with the t.
James 1. 26. be religious and bridleth not his t.
3. 8. the t. can no man tame, 5.
1 Pet. 3. 10. refrain his t. from evil
1 John 3. 18. not love in t. but deed
Psa. 35. 28. *my tongue*, 39. 1. & 45.1. & 51. 14. & 71. 24. & 119. 172. & 137. 6. & 139. 4. Acts 2. 26.
Psa. 31. 26. *tongues*, 55. 9. Mark 16. 17. Acts 19. 6. 1 Cor. 12. 10, 28. & 14. 23.
TOOK me out of the womb, Psa.22.9.
Phil. 2. 7. t. on him form of servant

Heb. 10. 34. t. joyfully the spoiling of
TOPHET, Isa. 30. 33. Jer. 7. 31, 32.
TORCH, Zech. 12. 6. Nah. 2. 3, 4.
TORMENT us before the time, Matt. 8. 29.
Luke 16. 28. come to this place of t.
Rev. 18. 7. so much t. and sorrow
14. 11. smoke of their t. ascendeth
Luke 16. 24. I am *tormented* in this
25. he is comforted, thou art t.
Heb. 11. 37. destitute, afflicted, t.
TORN, Hos. 6. 1. Mal. 1. 13. Mark 1. 26.
TOSS, Is. 22. 18. Jer. 5. 22. Jam. 1. 6.
Ps. 109. 23. I am *tossed* up and down
Isa. 54. 11. t. with a tempest
Eph. 4. 14. children t. to and fro
TOUCH not mine anointed, Psa. 105. 15.
Job 5. 19. in seven shall no evil t. thee
Isa. 52. 11. t. no unclean thing
Matt. 9. 21. may but t. his garment
14. 36. only t. hem of his garment
Mark 10. 13. children that he should t.
Luke 11. 46. t. not the burdens with
John 20. 17. t. me not, for I am not
1 Cor. 7. 1. good not to t. a woman
2 Cor. 6. 17. t. not the unclean thing
Col. 2. 21. t. not, taste not, handle
1 Sam. 10. 26. whose heart God had *touched*
Job 19. 21. hand of God hath t. me
Luke 8. 45. who t. me, 46. hath t. me
Zech. 2. 8. he *toucheth* you, t. apple
1 John 5. 18. wicked one t. him not
TOWER, God is a high, Psa. 18. 2. & 144. 2.
Psa. 61. 3. strong t. Prov. 18. 10.
Song 4. 4. t. of David
7. 4. t. of ivory; t. of Lebanon
Isa. 5. 2. built a t. Matt. 21. 33.
TRADITION, Matt. 15. 3. Gal. 1. 14. Col. 2. 8. 2 Thess. 2. 15. & 3. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 18.
TRAIN, Prov. 22. 6. Isa. 6. 1.
TRAITOR, Luke 6. 16. 2 Tim. 3. 4.
TRAMPLE, Isa. 63. 3. Matt. 7. 6.
TRANCE, Num. 24. 4. Acts 10. 10. & 11. 5. & 22. 17. 2 Cor. 12. 2, 3. 4.
TRANQUILLITY, Dan. 4. 27.
TRANSFIGURED, Matt. 17. 2. Mark 9. 2.
TRANSFORMED, Ro. 12. 2. 2 Cor. 11. 14, 15.
TRANSGRESS the commandment of the Lord, Num. 14. 41.
1 Sam. 2. 24. ye make the Lord's people to t.
2 Chron. 24. 20. why t. ye the commandment of the Lord
Neh. 1. 8. if ye t. I will scatter you
13. 27. this great evil to t. against
Psa. 17. 3. purposed that my mouth shall not t.
25. 3. be ashamed that t. without
Prov. 28. 21. for piece of bread man will t.
Amos 4. 4. come to Bethel and t.
Matt. 15. 2. why do thy disciples t.
3. why do ye t. the commandment of God by your tradition
Rom. 2. 27. by circumcision dost t.
Deut. 26. 13. not *transgressed* thy commandments
Josh. 7. 11. have t. my covenant, Judg. 2. 20.
Isa. 43. 27. teachers have t. against
Jer. 2. 8. pastors also t. against me
Lam. 3. 42. we have t. and rebelled
Ezek. 2. 3. they and their fathers t.
Dan. 9. 11. all Israel have t. thy law
Hos. 6. 7. they like men, have t. the covenant
Hab. 2. 5. he *transgresseth* by wine
1 John 3. 4. that committeth sin, t.
Ex. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity, *transgression*, and sin, Num. 14. 18.
1 Chron. 10. 13. Saul died for his t.
Ezra 10. 6. he mourned because of t.
Job 13. 23. make me to know my t.
Psa. 19. 13. innocent from the great t.
32. 1. blessed is he whose t. is forgiven
89. 32. I will visit their t. with rod
107. 17. fools, because of their t. are afflicted
Prov. 17. 9. he that covereth t. seeketh love
Isa. 53. 8. for t. of my people was he stricken
58. 1. shew my people their t.
59. 13. in t. and lying against Lord
20. them that turn from t. in Jacob
Dan. 9. 24. to finish t. and make end
Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply t.
Mic. 3. 8. to declare to Jacob his t.
6. 7. shall I give first-born for my t.
7. 18. passeth by t. of his heritage
Rom. 4. 15. no law is, there is no t.
1 John 3. 4. sin is the t. of the law
Ex. 23. 21. not pardon *transgressions*
Lev. 16. 21. all their t. in all their
Josh. 24. 19. will not forgive your t.
Job 31. 33. I covered my t. as Adam
36. 9. he shewed them their t.
Psa. 25. 7. remember not my t.
32. 5. I said, I will confess my t.
39. 8. deliver me from all my t.
51. 1. blot out my t.

Psa. 51. 3. acknowledge my t.
65. 3. our t. thou shalt purge away
103. 12. so far removed our t.
Isa. 43. 25. I am he that blotteth out t.
44. 22. out as a thick cloud, thy t.
Isa. 53. 5. he was wounded for our t.
59. 12. our t. are multiplied before
Ezek. 18. 31. cast away all your t.
Gal. 3. 19. law was added because of t.
Heb. 9. 15. for the redemption of t.
Isa. 48. 8. wast a *transgressor* from the womb
James 2. 11. if thou kill, thou art become a t. of the law
Psa. 51. 13. teach *transgressors* thy
59. 5. be not merciful to wicked t.
119. 158. I beheld the t. and was grieved
Prov. 13. 15. the way of t. is hard
Isa. 53. 12. he was numbered with t. and made intercession for t. Mark 15. 28.
Hos. 14. 9. the t. shall fall therein
Jam. 2. 9. convinced of the law as t.
TRAVAIL, Isa. 53. 11. Gal. 4. 19,27.
Job 15. 20. the wicked *travaileth* with pain
Psa. 7. 14. he t. with iniquity
Isa. 66. 7. before she *travailed*, 8.
42. 14. *travailing* woman, Hos. 13. 13. Isa. 13. 8. & 21. 3. Jer. 31. 8. Rev. 12. 2.
TRAVEL, Eccl. 1. 13. & 2. 23, 26. & 4. 4, 6, 8. & 5. 14. 2 Thess. 3. 8.
Job 15. 20. *travelleth*, Prov. 6. 11. & 24. 34.
Isa. 21. 13. *travelling*, 63. 1.
TREACHEROUS, Isa. 21.2. & 24.16.
Jer. 9. 2. are an assembly of t. men
Isa. 21.2. *treacherously*, 24.16.& 33.1.
48. 8. knew thou wouldest deal t.
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife t. departeth from her husband, so have ye dealt t.
12. 1. wherefore are all happy that deal t.
Hos. 5. 7. dealt t. against Lord, 6. 7.
Mal. 2. 15. none deal t. against wife
TREAD down wicked in place, Job 40. 12.
Psa. 7. 5. let him t. down my life on
44. 5. through thy name we will t.
Isa. 1. 12. required this to t. my courts
63.3. I will t. them in mine anger,6
Hos. 10. 11. Ephraim loveth to t. out
Rev. 11. 2. holy city shall be t. under
Deut. 25. 4. not muzzle the ox that *treadeth* out the corn, 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
Isa. 22. 5. *treading*, Amos 5. 11.
TREASURE, Prov. 15. 6,16.& 21.20.
Deut. 28. 12. the Lord shall open his good t.
Exod. 19. 5. peculiar t. Psa. 135. 4.
Isa. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his t.
Matt. 6. 21. where your t. is there
12. 35. good man out of good t.
13. 52. bringeth forth out of his t.
19. 21. and thou shalt have t. in heaven
Luke 12. 21. layeth up t. for himself
2 Cor. 4. 7. this t. in earthen vessels
Deut. 32. 34. sealed up among my *treasures*
Psa. 17. 14. fillest with thy hid t.
Prov. 2. 4. searchest for her as hid t.
10. 2. t. of wickedness profit nothing
21. 6. getting t. by a lying tongue
Matt. 6. 19. lay not up t. on earth
20. lay up for yourselves t. in
Col. 2. 3. in whom are hid all t. of wisdom
Heb. 11. 26. greater riches than t. of Egypt
Rom. 2. 5. *treasurest* up unto thyself
TREE, Gen. 2. 16, 17. & 3. 22.
Psa. 1. 3. like a t. planted by rivers
37. 35. spread himself like a bay t.
52. 8. I am like a green olive t.
Prov. 3. 18. she is a t. of life to them
11. 30. fruit of righteousness is t. of
Isa. 6. 13. shall be eaten as a teil t.
56. 3. eunuch say, I am a dry t.
Jer. 17. 8. a t. planted by the waters
Matt. 3. 10. t. that bringeth not forth
7 17. good t. bringeth forth good
12. 33. make the t. good; or else make the t. corrupt; the t. is known
1 Pet. 2. 24. in his own body on t.
Rev. 2. 7. will I give to eat of t. life
22. 2. in midst of city was t. of life
14. may have right to the t. of life
Psa. 104. 16. the *trees* of the Lord are full of sap
Isa. 61. 3. called t. of righteousness
Ezek. 47. 12. grow all t. for meat
Mark 8. 24. I see men as t. walking
Jude 12. t. whose fruit withereth
TREMBLE at the commandment of our God, Ezra 10. 3.
Psa.99.1. Lord reigneth, let people t.
Eccl. 12. 3. keepers of house shall t.
Isa. 66. 5. ye that t. at his word, 2.
Jer. 5. 22. ye not t. at my presence
10. 10. at his wrath earth shall t.
Dan. 6. 26. men t. before the God of Daniel
James 2. 19. devils believe and t

1 Sam. 4. 13. heart *trembled* for ark
Ezra 9. 4. every one that t. at word
Acts 24. 25. as he reasoned, Felix t.
Job 37. 1. *trembleth*, Psa. 119. 120. Isa. 66. 2.
1 Sam. 13. 7. the people followed *trembling*
Deut. 28. 65. Lord shall give thee a t. heart
Ezra 10. 9. people sat t. because of
Psa. 2. 11. serve God and rejoice t.
Ezek. 12. 18. drink thy water with t. 26. 16.
Hos. 13. 1. when Ephraim spake t.
Zech. 12 2. make Jerusalem cup of t.
1 Cor. 2. 3. in fear and in much t.
Eph. 6. 5. fear and t. in singleness
Phil. 2. 12. work out your salvation with t.
TRESPASS, Lev. 26. 40. Ezra 9. 6. 1 Kings 8. 31. Matt. 18. 15. Luke 17. 3.
Ezra 9. 15. *trespasses*, Ezek. 39. 26.
Psa. 68. 21. as goeth on still in his t.
Matt. 6. 14. if ye forgive men their t. 18. 35. if ye forgive not every one his brother their t.
2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their t. to
Eph. 2. 1. dead in t. and sins
Col. 2. 13. having forgiven you all t.
TRIAL, Job 9. 23. Ezek. 21. 13. 2 Cor. 8. 2. Heb. 11. 36. 1 Pet. 1. 7. & 4. 12.
TRIBES, Num. 24. 2.
Psa. 105. 37. not one feeble among t. 122. 4. whither t. go up, t. of Lord
Hab. 3. 9. according to oaths of t.
Matt. 24. 30. shall all the t. of earth
Acts 26. 7. promise our twelve t. hope
TRIBULATION. art in, Deut. 4. 30.
Judg. 10. 14. let them deliver you in t.
1 Sam. 26. 24. deliver me out of all t.
Matt. 13. 21. when t. or persecution 24. 21. then shall be great t. such 29. immediately after the t. Mark 13. 34.
John 16. 33. in world ye shall have t.
Acts 14. 22. we must through much t.
Rom. 2. 9. t. and anguish on every 5. 3. knowing t. worketh patience 8. 35. separate us from the love of Christ; shall t. 12. 12. rejoicing in hope, patient in t.
2 Cor. 1. 4. comforteth us in all our t. 7. 4. exceeding joyful in all our t.
1 Thess. 3. 4. we should suffer t.
2 Thess. 1. 6. to recompense t. to
Rev. 1. 9. brother and companion in t.
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy works and t. 10. ye shall have t. ten days 22. cast into great t. except they repent 7. 14. have come out of great t.
Rom. 5. 3. glory in *tribulations* also
1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all t.
Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my t. for you
2 Thess. 1. 4. patience in all t. that ye endure
TRIBUTE, Gen. 49. 15. Nu. 31. 28.
Prov. 12. 24. slothful shall be under t.
Matt. 17. 24. doth not your Master pay t. 22. 17. is it lawful to give t. to Cesar
Rom. 13. 7. t. to whom t. is due
TRIMMED, Jer. 2. 33. Matt. 25. 7.
TRIUMPH, 2 Sam. 1. 20. Psa. 25. 2.
Psa. 92. 4. t. in works of thy hands 106. 47. give thanks and t. in thy
2 Cor. 2. 14. always causeth us to t.
Ex. 15. 1. *triumphed* gloriously, 21.
Job 20. 5. *triumphing*, Col. 2. 15.
TRODDEN down strength, Judges 5. 21.
Psa. 119. 118. t. down all them that err
Isa. 63. 3. I have t. winepress alone
Luke 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be t.
Heb. 10. 29. t. under foot Son of God
TROUBLE, 2 Chro. 15. 4. Neh. 9. 32.
Job 5. 6. neither doth t. spring out of ground 7. man is born to t. as sparks fly 14. 1. man is of few days and full of t.
Psa. 9. 9. Lord will be a refuge in times of t. 22. 11. t. is near; there is none to 27. 5. in time of t. he shall hide me 37. 39. their strength in time of t. 46. 1. God is a present help in t. 60. 11. give us help from t. 91. 15. I will be with him in t. 119. 143. t. and anguish have taken 143. 11. bring my soul out of t.
Prov. 11. 8. the righteous is delivered out of t. 12. 13. the just shall come out of t.
Isa. 26. 16. Lord, in t. have they visited thee 33. 2. be our salvation in time of t.
Jer. 8. 15. looked for health, and behold t. 14. 8. and Saviour in time of t. 19. for time of healing, and behold t. 30. 7. that day is time of Jacob's t.
Dan. 12. 1. there shall be a time of t
1 Cor. 7. 28. shall have t. in the flesh
Psa. 25. 17. the *troubles* of my heart are enlarged

Psa. 34. 17. deliver them out of all t.
71. 20. shewed me great and sore t.
88. 3. my soul is full of t.
Exod. 14. 24. Lord *troubled* the host of Egypt
Psa. 30. 7. didst hide thy face, and I was t.
77.3. I remembered God, and was t.
Isa. 57. 20. wicked are like the t. sea
John 12. 27. now is my soul t.
14. 1. let not your hearts be t. 27.
2 Cor. 4 8. t. on every side, 7. 5.
2 Thess. 1. 7. to you who are t. rest
Job 23. 16. Almighty *troubleth* me
1 Kings 18. 17. thou he that t. Israel
Prov. 11. 17. cruel t. his own flesh
29. he that t. his own house
Luke 18. 5. because this widow t. me
Gal. 5. 10. he that t. you shall bear judgment
Job 3. 17. *troubling*, John 5. 4.
TRUCE breakers, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
TRUE, Gen. 42. 11. 2 Sam. 7. 28.
Psa. 19. 9. judgments of Lord are t.
119. 160. thy word is t.
Prov. 14. 25. t. witness delivereth
Jer. 42. 5. be t. and faithful witness
Ezek. 18. 8. t. judgment, Zech. 7. 9.
Matt. 22. 16. we know thou art t.
Luke 16. 11. t. riches
John 1. 9. t. light
4. 23. t. worshippers, 6. 32. t. bread
7. 28. he that sent me is t.
8. 14. record is t.
15. 1. I am the t. vine
2 Cor. 1. 18. as God is t. our word to
6. 8. as deceivers and yet t.
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are t.
1 John 5. 20. may know him that is t.
Rev. 3. 7. saith he that is t.
14. t. witness
19. 11. was called faithful and t.
TRUMP, 1 Cor. 15. 52. 1 Thes. 16.4.
TRUMPET, Ex. 19. 16. Psa. 81. 3.
Isa. 27. 13. great t. shall be blown
58. 1. lift up thy voice like a t.
Matt. 6. 2. do not sound a t. before
Num. 10. 2. *trumpets*, Josh. 6. 4. Ps. 98 6. Rev. 8. 9.
TRUST in him, 1 Chron. 5. 20.
Job 4. 10. put no t. in servants, 15. 15.
8. 14. his t. is a spider's web
Psa. 4. 5. put your t. in the Lord
9. 10. that know thy name will put their t.
40. 4. blessed the man that maketh the Lord his t.
71. 5. thou art my t. from my youth
141. 8. in thee is my t. leave not
Prov. 22. 19. thy t. may be in Lord
Job 13. 15 though he slay, I will t.
Psa. 37. 3. t. in Lord, and do good
5. t. in him; he will bring it to pass
40. Lord shall save because they t.
55. 23. I will t. in thee
62. 8. t. in him at all times, ye
115. 8, 9, 10, 11. t. in the Lord
118. 8. it is better to t. in Lord, 9.
119. 42. for I t. in thy word
125. 1. they that t. in Lord shall
Pro. 3. 5. t. in the Lord with all thy heart
Isa. 26. 4. t. ye in the Lord for ever
50. 10. t. in the name of the Lord
Jer. 7. 4. t. not in lying words
9. 4. t. not in any brother
Mic. 7. 5. t. ye not in a friend
Mark 10. 24. hard for them that t. in riches
2 Cor. 1. 9. should not t. in ourselves
Phil. 3. 4. whereof to t. in flesh
1 Tim. 6. 20. keep that is committed to thy t.
Psa. 22. 4. our fathers *trusted* in thee
28. 7. my heart t. in him, and I am
52. 7. t. in abundance of his riches
Luke 18. 9. which t. in themselves
Eph. 1. 12. who first t. in Christ, 13.
Psa. 32. 10. that *trusteth* in Lord's mercy
34. 8. blessed is man that t. in him
57. 1. be merciful, for my soul t. in
84. 12. blessed is man that t. in thee
86. 2. save servant that t. in thee
Jer. 17. 5. cursed be the man that t. in man
7. blessed is man that t. in Lord
1 Tim. 5. 5. widow and desolate t. in God
Psa. 112.7. his heart is fixed, *trusting*
TRUTH, Gen. 24. 27. Ex. 18. 21.
Exod. 34. 6. abundant in goodness and t.
Deut. 34. 4. a God of t. and without iniquity
Psa. 15. 2. speaketh t. in his heart
25. 10. the paths of the Lord are mercy and t.
51. 6. desirest t. in inward parts
91. 4. his t. shall be thy shield
117. 2. his t. endureth for ever
119. 30. I have chosen the way of t.
142. law is t.
151. commandments are t.
Prov. 12. 19. lip of t. shall be established
16. 6. by mercy and t. iniquity is purged

Prov. 23. 23. buy the t. and sell it not
Isa. 59. 14. t. is fallen in the streets
Jer. 4. 2. swear, Lord liveth in t.
9. 3. are not valiant for the t.
Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are t.
Zech. 8. 16. speak every man t. to his neighbour
Mal. 2. 6. law of t. was in his mouth
John 1. 14. full of grace and t. 17.
8. 32. know the t. and the t. shall make you free
14. 6. I am the way, the t. and life
17. Spirit of t. 16. 13. guide into t.
17. 17. sanctify them through t. 19.
18. 37. bear witness to t.
38. what is t.
Acts 20. 25. words of t. and soberness
Rom. 1.18. hold t. in unrighteousness
25. changed the t. of God into a lie
2. 2. judgment of God is according to t.
20. hast the form of t. in the law
1 Cor. 5. 8. the unleavened bread of sincerity and t.
2 Cor. 13. 8. do nothing against t. but for t.
Gal. 3. 1. should not obey the t. 5. 7.
Eph. 4. 15. speaking t. in love, 25.
21. taught by him, as t. is in Jesus
5. 9. fruit of the Spirit is in all t.
6. 14. having loins girt about with t.
2 Thess. 2. 10. received not love of t.
1 Tim. 3. 15. pillar and ground of t.
6. 5. corrupt, destitute of the t.
2 Tim. 2. 18. who concerning the t. have erred
25. to the acknowledging of the t.
3. 7. never able to come to the knowledge of the t.
8. these do also resist the t.
4. 4. turn away their ears from t.
Jam.3.14. glory not, nor lie against t.
1Pet.1.22. purified souls in obeying t.
2 Pet. 1. 12. established in present t.
1 John 1. 8. t. is not in us
5. 6. Spirit is t.
Josh. 24. 14. *in truth*, 1 Sam. 12. 24. Psa. 145. 18. Jer. 4. 2. John 4. 24. 1 Thes. 2. 13. 1John 3. 18. 2John 4.
Psa. 25. 5. *thy truth*, 26. 3. & 43. 3. & 108. 4. John 17. 17.
TRY, Judg. 7.4. Job 12. 11. Jer.6.27.
2 Chro. 32. 31. God left him to t. him
Job 7. 18. visit him and t. him every morning
Psa. 11. 4. his eyelids t. the children of men
26. 2. t. my reins and my heart
139. 23. t. me, and know my heart
Jer. 9. 7. will melt them, and t. them
17. 10. I search the heart, and I t. the reins
Lam. 3. 40. search and t. our ways
Dan. 11.35. some shall fall to t. them
Zech. 13. 9. I will t. them as gold is tried
1 Cor. 3. 13. fire shall t. every man's
1 Pet. 4. 12. fiery trial which is to t.
1 John 4. 1. t. the spirits whether of
Rev. 3. 10. to t. them that dwell on the earth
2 Sam. 22. 31. word of Lord is *tried*, Psa. 18. 30.
Psa. 12. 6. word is pure as silver t. in
17.3. t. me, 66.10. t. us as silver is t.
105. 19. word of the Lord t. him
Jer. 12. 3. t. my heart towards thee
Dan. 12. 10. many shall be purified and t.
Heb.11.17. Abraham, when he was t.
James 1. 12. when he is t. he shall receive the crown of life
1 Pet. 1. 7. though it be t. with fire
Rev. 2. 2. hast t. them and found them liars
10. into prison that they may be t.
3. 18. buy of me gold t. in the fire
1 Chron. 29. 17. I know thou *triest*
Jer. 11. 20. that t. the reins and heart
20. 12. thou that t. the righteous
Psa. 7. 9. the righteous God *trieth* the heart, Prov. 17. 3.
Psa. 11. 5. the Lord t. the righteous
1 Thess. 2. 4. pleasing God, who t. our hearts
James 1. 3. *trying* of your faith
TUMULT, Psa. 65. 7. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
TURN from their sin, 1 Kgs. 8. 35.
2 Kings 17.13. t. from your evil ways
Job 23. 13. who can t. him
Prov. 1. 23. t. you at my reproof
Song 2. 17. t. my beloved, be thou
Isa. 31. 6. t. ye not unto him, from
Jer. 18.8. if t. from their evil; I will repent
31. 18. t. thou me and I shall be
Lam. 5. 21. t. us unto thee, O Lord
Ezek. 3. 19. t. not from his wickedness
18. 30. t. yourselves from your transgression
32. t. yourselves and live, 33. 9, 11. & 14. 6. Hos. 12. 6. Joel 2. 12. Zech. 9. 12.
Zech. 1. 3. t. to me, and I will t. to
Mal. 4. 6. t. hearts of fathers to their
Acts 26. 18. t. them from darkness
20. should repent, and t. to God

2 Pet. 2. 21. to t. from holy commandments
2 Chro. 30. 6. *turn again*, Psa. 60. 1. & 80. 3, 7, 19. & 85. 8. Lam. 3. 40. Mic. 7. 19. Zech. 10. 9. Gal. 4. 9.
1 Sam. 12. 20. *turn aside*, Psa. 40. 4. Isa. 30. 11 Lam. 3. 35. Amos 2. 7. & 5. 12.
Psa. 119. 37. *turn away*, 39. Song 6. 5. Is. 58. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5. Heb. 12.25.
Deut. 4. 20. *turn to the Lord*, 20. 10. 2 Chron. 15. 4. Psa. 4. 22, 27. Lam. 3. 40. Hos. 14. 2. Joel 2. 13. Luke 1. 16. 2 Cor. 3. 16.
Psa. 9. 17. wicked shall be *turned* into hell
30. 11. t. my mourning into dancing
119. 5. t. my feet to thy testimonies
Isa. 53. 6. t. every one to own ways
63. 10. was t. to be their enemy
Jer. 2. 27. t. their back to me, 32.33.
8. 6. every one t. to his own course
Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not t.
11. 8. my heart is t. within me
John 6. 20. sorrow shall be t. to joy
1 Thess. 1. 9. t. to God from idols
Jam. 4. 9. laughter be t. to mourning
2 Pet. 2. 22. dog is t. to his vomit
Deut. 9. 12. *turned aside*, Psa. 78.57. Isa. 44. 20. 2 Tim. 1. 6. & 5. 15.
1 Kings 11. 3. *turned away*, Psa. 66. 20. & 78. 38. Isa. 5. 25. & 9. 12. & 10. 4. Jer. 5. 25.
Psa. 44. 18. *turned back*, 78. 9, 41. Isa. 42. 17. Jer. 4. 8. Zeph. 1. 6.
Job 15. 13. *turnest*, Psa. 90. 3.
Psa. 146.9. way of wicked he *turneth* upside down
Prov. 15. 1. a soft answer t. away wrath
21. 1. he t. it whithersoever he will
Isa. 9. 13. the people t. not unto him
Jer. 14. 8. t. aside to tarry for a night
James 1. 17. no shadow of *turning*
Jude 4. t. grace of God into lasciviousness
TURTLE, Lev. 1. 14. & 5. 7, 11. & 12. 6. Psa. 74. 19. Song 2. 12. Jer. 8. 7.
TUTORS, Gal. 4. 2.
TWAIN, Matt. 5. 41. & 19. 5. Eph. 2. 15.
TWICE, Gen. 41. 32. Exod. 16. 22. Num. 20. 11. 1 Kings 11. 9. Job 33. 14. & 40. 5. Ps. 62. 11. Mark 14. 30. Luke 18. 12. t. dead, Jude 12.
TWINKLING, 1 Cor. 15. 52.

V

VAIL, Gen. 24. 65. Song 5. 7.
Isa. 25. 7. destroy the v. spread over the nations
Matt. 27. 51. v. was rent from top to
2 Cor. 3. 13. Moses put a v. over face
15. v. is upon their heart, 14. 16.
Heb. 6. 19. entereth into that within v.
10. 20. through v. that is, his flesh
VAIN, Exod. 5. 9. & 20. 7.
Deut. 32. 47. it is not a v. thing for
1 Sam. 12. 21. turn not after v. things
Psa. 39. 6. every man walketh in a v. shew, they are disquieted in v.
Job 11. 12. v. man would be wise
Psa. 60. 11. v. is help of man, 108.12.
119. 113. I hate v. thoughts, but
127. 2. it is v. to rise up early
Jer. 4. 14. how long shall v. thoughts
Mal. 3. 14. said it is v. to serve God
Matt. 6. 7. use not v. repetitions
Rom. 1. 21. they glorified not God, but became v. in their imaginations
1 Cor. 3. 20. thoughts of wise are v.
Eph. 5. 6. deceive you with v. words
Col. 2. 8. through v. philosophy
James 1. 26. this man's religion is v.
1 Pet. 1. 18. from v. conversation
Psa. 73. 13. cleansed my heart *in vain*
89. 47. why hast thou made all men—
127. 1. labour—; walketh—
Isa. 45. 19. seek ye me—
49. 4. laboured—spent strength—
Jer. 3. 23.—is salvation hoped for from the hills
Matt. 15. 9.—do they worship me
Rom. 13. 4. beareth not the sword—
1 Cor. 15. 58. your labour is not—
2 Cor. 6. 1. receive not grace of God—
Phil. 2. 16. not run—nor laboured—
James 4. 5. do ye think Scripture saith—
2 Kings 17. 15. they followed *vanity*
Job 7. 3. made to possess months of v
16. let me alone; my days are v.
Psa. 12. 2. speak v. every one to his neighbour
24. 4. nor lifted up his soul to v.
39. 5. man at his best state is altogether v.
11. surely every man is v.
62. 9. men of low degree are v.
94. 11. thoughts of men are v.
119. 37. turn mine eyes from beholding v.
144. 4. man is like to v.
8. whose mouth speaketh v. 11.

Prov. 22. 8. that soweth iniquity shall reap v.
Eccl. 1. 2. v. of vanities, all is v. 14. & 3. 19. & 2. 1. & 4. 8. & 12. 8.
11. 10. childhood and youth are v.
Isa. 5. 18. iniquity with cords of v.
40. 17. less than nothing and v.
41. 29. are all v. wind, confusion
Hab. 2. 13. weary themselves for v.
Rom. 8. 20. the creature was made subject to v.
Eph. 4. 17. walk in v. of their mind
2 Pet. 2. 18. swelling words of v.
Psa. 31. 6. I hate them that regard lying *vanities*
Jer. 10. 8. the stock is a doctrine of v.
14. 22. can v. of Gentiles give rain
Jonah 2. 8. that observe lying v.
Acts 14. 15. turn from these v. unto the living God
VALIANT, Song 3. 7. Isa. 10. 13.
Jer. 9. 3. not v. for the truth
Heb. 11. 34. through faith waxed v.
Psa. 60. 12. *valiantly*, 108. 13. & 118. 15, 16. Num. 24. 18.
VALUE, Job 13. 4. Matt. 10. 31.
VAPOUR, Jer. 10. 13. James 4. 14.
VARIABLENESS, James 1. 17.
VARIANCE, Mat. 10. 35. Gal. 5.29.
VAUNT, Judg. 7. 2. 1 Cor. 13. 4.
VEHEMENT, Song 8.6. 2Cor. 7.11.
VENGEANCE taken, Gen. 4. 15.
Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth v. 41. 43. Psa. 94. 1. Rom. 12. 19. Heb. 10. 30.
Psa. 58. 10. rejoice when he seeth v.
99. 8. tookest v. of their inventions
Isa. 34. 8. the day of Lord is v.
Jer. 11. 20. let me see thy v. 20. 12. 51. 6. time of the Lord's v. 11.
Luke 21. 22. these be days of v. Isa. 63. 4.
2 Thes. 1. 8. in flaming fire taking v.
Jude 7. suffering v. of eternal fire
VERILY, Gen. 42. 21. Jer. 15. 11. It is often used by Christ, as well as *verily, verily*, John 1. 51. & 3. 3, 5, 11. & 5. 19, 24, 25. & 6. 26.
VERITY, Psa. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
VERY, Prov. 17. 9. Matt. 24. 24. John 7. 26. & 14. 11. 1 Thes. 5. 23.
VESSEL, Psa.2.9. & 31. 12. Jer. 18.4.
Jer. 22. 28. v. wherein is no pleasure, Hos. 8. 8.
Jer. 48. 11. not emptied from v. to v.
Acts 9. 15. he is a chosen v. unto me
Rom. 9. 21. one v. to honour and
1 Thess. 4. 4. possess his v. in sanctification
2 Tim. 2. 21. be a v. unto honour
1 Pet. 3. 7. honour to wife as the weaker v.
Rom. 9. 21. *vessels* of wrath fitted
23. riches of glory on v. of mercy
2 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in earthen v.
VEXED, Job 27. 2. Psa. 6. 2, 3, 10.
Isa. 63. 10. and v. his Holy Spirit
2 Pet. 2. 7. Lot v. with filthy conversation, 8.
VIAL, Rev. 5. 8. & 16. 1. & 21. 9.
VICTORY is thine, O Lord, 1 Chro. 29. 11.
Psa. 98. 1. hand and arm gotten him the v.
Isa. 25. 8. swallow up death in v.
Matt. 20. 12 forth judgment unto v.
1 Cor. 15. 54. death is swallowed up in v.
55. O grave, where is thy v.
57. thanks to God who giveth us v.
1 John 5. 4. the v. that overcometh
VIGILANT, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 1 Pet.5. 8.
VILE, thy brother seem, Deut. 25. 3.
1 Sa. 3. 13. sons made themselves v.
2 Sa. 6. 22. I will yet be more v. than
Job 40.4. I am v. what shall I answer
Psa. 15. 4. in whose eyes a v. person is contemned
Isa.32.6. v. person will speak villany
Jer. 15. 19. take precious from the v.
Rom. 1. 26. up to v. affections
Phil. 3. 21. shall change our v. body
VINE, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4.
Deut. 32. 32. v. is the v. of Sodom
Psa. 128. 3. thy wife shall be as a fruitful v.
Jer. 2. 21. I planted thee a noble v
Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an empty v.
14. 7. they shall grow as the v.
Matt. 26. 29. not drink of fruit of v.
John 15. 1. I am the true v. and my Father is the husbandman
5. I am the v. ye are the branches
Psa. 80. 15. *vineyard*, Prov. 24. 30. Song 1. 6. Isa. 5. 1, 7. Matt. 20. 1. & 21. 33. Luke 13. 6. 1 Cor. 9. 7. Song 8. 11, 12.
VIOLENCE, Lev. 6. 2. 2 Sa. 22. 3.
Gen.6.11. earth was filled with v. 13.
Psa.72.14.redeem their souls from v.
73. 6. v. covereth them as garment
Hab. 1. 2. cry out unto thee of v.
Matt. 11. 12. the kingdom of heaven suffereth v.
Luke 3. 14. do v. to no man, and be
Heb. 11. 34. quenched the v. of fire
VIRGIN, Isa. 7. 14. 2 Cor. 11. 2
Song 1. 3. *virgins*, Rev. 14. 4.

VIRTUE, Mark 5. 30. Luke 6. 19.
2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory and v.
5. to faith v. and to v. knowledge
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any v. think
Prov. 12. 4. *virtuous* woman, 31. 10.
VISIBLE and invisible, Col. 1. 16.
VISAGE, Isa. 52. 14. Lam. 4. 8.
VISION, 1 Sam. 3. 1. Psa. 89. 19. Matt. 17. 9. Acts 10. 19. & 16. 9.
Prov. 29. 18. where there is no v. the people perish
Hab. 2. 2. write the v.
3. the v. is for a time
Ezek. 13. 16. see *visions* of peace
Hos. 12. 10. I have multiplied v.
Joel 2 28. young men shall see v. Acts 2. 17.
2 Cor. 12. 1. I will come to v. and
VISIT you, Gen. 50. 24, 25. Exod. 13. 19.
Job 7. 18. shouldest v. him every moment
Psa. 106. 4. v. me with thy salvation
Jer. 5. 9. shall I not v. you for these things, 9. 9.
Lam. 4. 22. v. iniquity, Jer. 14. 10. & 23. 2. Hos. 2. 13. & 8. 13.
Acts 7. 23. v. his brethren, 15. 36.
15. 14. God did v. the Gentiles
James 1. 27. to v. the fatherless and
Exod. 3. 16. I have surely *visited*
Psa. 17. 3. thou hast v. me in night
Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they v.
Matt. 25. 36. I was sick and ye v.
Luke 1. 68. v. and redeemed people
78. day spring from on high hath v.
Psa. 8. 4. *visitest*, 65. 9. Heb. 2. 6.
Exod. 20. 5. *visiting* the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, 34. 7. Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
UNACCUSTOMED, Jer. 31. 18.
UNADVISEDLY, Psa. 106. 33.
UNAWARES, Deut. 4. 42. Psa. 35. 8. Luke 21. 34. Heb. 13. 2. Jude 4.
UNBELIEF, did not many mighty works because of, Matt. 13. 58.
Mark 6. 6. marvelled because of u.
9. 24. I believe; help thou mine u.
16. 14. upbraided them with their u.
Rom. 4. 20. staggered not through u.
11. 20. because of u. were broken
32. hath concluded them all in u.
1 Tim. 1. 13. I did it ignorantly in u.
Heb. 3. 12. in you an evil heart of u.
19. could not enter in because of u.
UNBELIEVERS, Lu. 12. 46. 2 Cor. 6. 14.
UNBELIEVING, Acts 14. 2. 1 Cor. 7. 14, 15. Tit. 1. 15. Rev. 21. 8.
UNBLAMABLE, Col. 1. 22. 1 Thess. 3. 13.
1 Thess. 2. 10. *unblamably* behaving ourselves
UNCERTAIN, 1 Cor. 14. 8. 1 Tim. 6. 17.
UNCIRCUMCISED, Ex. 6. 12, 30. Jer. 6. 10. & 9. 25, 26. Acts 7. 51.
UNCIRCUMCISION, Rom. 2. 25, 26, 27. & 3. 30. & 4. 10. 1 Cor. 7. 18, 19. Gal. 2. 7. & 5. 6. & 6. 15. Col. 2. 13. & 3. 11.
UNCLEAN, Lev. 5. 11, 13, 15. Nu. 19. 19.
Lev. 10. 10. difference between u. and clean, Ezek. 22. 26.
Isa. 6. 5. I am a man of u. lips
Lam. 4. 15. depart ye; it is u.
Ezek. 44. 23. discern between u. and
Hag. 2. 13. if one u. touch any of these, shall it be u. priests said, it shall be u.
Acts 10. 28. not call any thing common or u. 14.
Rom. 14. 14. is nothing u. of itself
1 Cor. 7. 14. else were children u.
Eph. 5. 5. nor u. person hath any inheritance
Num. 5. 19. *uncleanness*, Ezra 9. 11.
Zech. 13. 1. fountain for sin and u.
Matt. 23. 27. are within full of all u.
Rom. 6. 19. members servants to u.
Eph. 4. 19. all u. with greediness
5. 3. all u. let it not once be named
1 Thess. 4. 7. hath not called us to u.
Ezek. 36. 29. save you from all u.
UNCLOTHED, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
UNCOMELY, 1 Cor. 7. 36. & 12. 23.
UNCONDEMNED, Acts 16. 37. & 22. 25.
UNCORRUPTNESS, Tit. 2. 7.
UNCOVER, Lev. 18. 18. 1 Cor. 1. 5, 13.
UNCTION, 1 John 2. 20, 27.
UNDEFILED in way, Psa. 119. 1.
Song 5. 2. my dove, my u. 6. 9.
Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, u.
13. 4. marriage is honourable in all, and the bed u.
James 1. 27. pure religion and u.
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance incorruptible, u.
UNDER their God, Hos. 4. 12.
Rom. 3. 9. all u. sin, 7. 14. Gal. 3. 22. u. law, Rom. 6. 15. 1 Cor. 9. 20. Gal. 3. 23. & 4. 4.
1 Cor. 9. 27. I keep u. my body
Gal. 3. 10. as are of the works of the law, are u. the law

UNDERSTAND not, one another's speech, Gen. 11. 7.
Neh. 8.7. caused people to u. law,13.
Psa. 19. 12. who can u. his errors
107. 43. shalt u. loving kindness of the Lord
119. 100. I u. more than ancients
Prov. 2. 5. shalt thou u. fear of the Lord, 9.
8. 5. u. wisdom
14. 8. u. his way, 20. 24.
19. 25. u. knowledge
28. 5. u. all things
Isa. 32. 4. heart of the rash shall u.
Dan. 12. 10. none of wicked shall u.
1 Cor. 13. 2. to u. all mysteries
Psa. 139. 2. thou *understandest* my thoughts
Acts 8. 30. u. thou what thou readest
1 Chron. 28. 9. *understandeth* all the imaginations
Psa. 49. 20. man that u. not, is like
Prov. 8. 9. plain to him that u. 14. 6.
Jer. 9. 24. glory in this that he u. me
Matt. 13. 19. heareth word and u. not, 23.
Rom. 3. 11. none that u. and seeketh
Ex. 31. 3. wisdom and *understanding*
Deut. 4. 6. is your wisdom and u.
1 Kgs. 3. 11. hast asked for thyself u.
4. 29. gave Solomon wisdom and u.
7. 14. filled with wisdom and u.
1 Chron. 12. 32. men that had u. of
2 Chron. 16. 5. had u. in visions of
Job 12. 13. he hath counsel and u.
20. he taketh away the u. of aged
17. 4. hast hid their heart from u.
28. 12. where is the place of u.
28. to depart from evil is u.
32. 8. the Almighty giveth them u.
38. 36. who hath given u. to heart
39. 17. neither imparted to her u.
Psa. 47. 7. sing ye praise with u.
49. 3. the meditations of my heart shall be of u.
119. 34. give me u. and I shall keep
99. have more u. than my teachers
104. through thy precepts I get u.
130. it giveth u. unto the simple
147. 5. his u. is infinite
Prov. 2. 2. apply thine heart to u.
11. u. shall keep thee; to deliver
8. 5. lean not to thine own u.
13. happy is the man that getteth u.
4. 5. get wisdom, get u. 7.
3. 1. doth not u. cry, 14. I am u.
9. 6. go in the way of u.
10. knowledge of the holy is u.
14. 29. slow to wrath is of great u.
Prov. 16. 22. u. is a well spring of life
19. 8. keepeth u. shall find good
21. 30. no u. nor counsel against the Lord
23. 23. buy truth, wisdom and u.
24. 3. by u. a house is established
30. 2. I have not the u. of a man
Eccl. 9. 11. nor riches to men of u.
Isa. 11. 2. spirit of wisdom and u.
3. make him of quick u. in the fear of the Lord
27. 11. it is a people of no u.
40. 28. is no searching of his u.
Jer. 51. 15. stretched out heaven by his u.
Matt. 15. 16. are ye also without u.
Mark 12. 33. love him with all the heart and with all the u.
Luke 2. 47. astonished at his u.
24. 45. then opened he their u.
Rom. 1. 31. without u. unthankful
1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to nothing the u. of the prudent
14. 14. my u. unfruitful
15. pray with the u. also
20. in malice be children, in u. men
Eph. 1. 18. eyes of u. enlightened
4. 18. having the u. darkened
Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God which passeth all u.
Col. 1. 9. filled with all spiritual u.
2. 2. riches of full assurance of u.
2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee u. in all things
1 John 5. 20. given us u. to know
Psa. 111. 10. *good understanding*, Prov. 3. 4. & 13. 15.
Prov. 1. 5. *a man of understanding*, 10. 23. & 11. 12. & 15. 21. & 17. 27.
Deut. 32. 29. O that they *understood*
Psa. 73. 17. then u. I their end
Da. 9. 2. u. by books number of years
Matt. 13. 51. have ye u. all these
John 12. 16. these things u. not his disciples
1 Cor. 13. 11. when a child I u. as a
2 Pet. 3. 16. some things hard to be u.
UNDERTAKE for me, Isa. 38. 14.
UNDONE, Isa. 6. 5. Matt. 23. 23.
UNEQUAL, your ways are, Ezek. 18. 25.
2 Cor. 6. 14. not *unequally* yoked
UNFAITHFUL, Prov. 25. 19. Psa. 78. 57.
UNFEIGNED, 2 Cor. 6. 6. 1 Tim. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 22.
UNFRUITFUL, Matt. 13. 22. 1 Cor. 14. 14. Eph. 5. 11. Tit. 3. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 8.

UNGODLY men, 2 Sam. 22. 5.
2 Chron. 19. 2. shouldest help the u.
Job 16. 11. God hath delivered me to the u.
Job 34. 18. is it fit to say to princes ye are u.
Psa. 1. 1. walketh not in counsel of u.
4. the u. are not so
5. u. not stand in the judgment
6. way of u. men shall perish
3. 7. hast broken the teeth of u.
43. 1. plead my cause against an u. nation
73. 12. these are u. that prosper
Prov. 16. 27. u. man diggeth up evil
19. 28. an u. witness scorneth
Rom. 4. 5. God that justifieth the u.
5. 6. in due time Christ died for u.
1 Tim. 1. 9. law not for righteous, but for the u.
1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall u. appear
2 Pet. 2. 5. bring a flood on world of the u.
6. those that after should live u.
3. 7. day of perdition of u. men
Jude 4. u. men turning grace of God
15. convince all that are u. of their u. deeds, which they have u. committed
18. mockers walk after u. lusts
Rom. 1. 18. wrath revealed against *ungodliness*
11. 26. turn away u. from Jacob
2 Tim. 2. 16. increase to more u.
Tit. 2. 12. denying u. and worldly
UNHOLY, Lev. 10. 10. 1 Tim. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 3. 2. Heb. 10. 29.
UNITE, Psa. 86. 11. Gen. 49. 6.
Psa. 133. 1. brethren to dwell together in *unity*
Eph. 4. 3. endeavour to keep the u. of the Spirit
13. till we all come in u. of faith
UNJUST, deliver from, Psa. 43. 1.
Prov. 11. 7. hope of the u. perisheth
28. 8. by usury and u. gain
29. 27. u. man is abomination to
Zeph. 3. 5. the u. knoweth no shame
Matt. 5. 45. rain on the just and u.
Luke 16. 8. lord commended the u. steward
10. he that is u. in least, is u. in
18. 6. hear what the u. judge saith
11. I am not as other men, u.
Acts 24. 15. resurrection both of just and u.
1 Cor. 6. 1. go to law before the u. 6.
1 Pet. 3. 18. once suffered, just for u.
2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve the u. to day of
Rev. 22. 11. that is u. let him be u.
Psa. 82. 2. will ye judge *unjustly*
Isa. 26. 10. in land of uprightness will he deal u.
UNKNOWN God, Acts 17. 23. Gal. 1. 22.
1 Cor. 14. 2. speak in an u. tongue, 4. 27.
2 Cor. 6. 9. as u. and yet well known
UNLAWFUL, Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 8.
UNLEARNED, Acts 4. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 16, 23, 24. 2 Tim. 2. 23. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
UNLEAVENED, Ex. 12. 39. 1 Cor. 5. 7.
UNMERCIFUL, Rom. 1. 31.
UNMINDFUL, Deut. 32. 8.
UNMOVEABLE, 1 Cor. 15. 58.
UNPERFECT, Psa. 139. 16.
UNPREPARED, 2 Cor. 9. 4.
UNPROFITABLE talk, Job 15. 3.
Matt. 25. 30. cast the u. servant into utter darkness
Luke 17. 10. we are all u. servants
Rom. 3. 12. are altogether become u.
Tit. 3. 9. they are u. and vain
Philem. 11. was to thee u. but now profitable
Heb. 13. 17. for that is u. for you
UNPUNISHED, Pro. 11. 21. & 16. 5. & 17. 5. & 19. 5, 9. Jer. 25. 29. & 30. 11. & 46. 28. & 49. 12.
UNQUENCHABLE, Matt. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.
UNREASONABLE, Acts 25. 27 2 Thess. 3. 2.
UNREBUKABLE, 1 Tim. 6. 14.
UNREPROVABLE, Col. 1. 22.
UNRIGHTEOUS decrees, Is. 10. 1.
Isa. 55. 7. u. man forsake his thoughts
Luke 16. 11. not been faithful in u. mammon
Rom. 3. 5. is God u. who taketh vengeance
1 Cor. 6. 9. u. shall not inherit the kingdom
Heb. 6. 10. God is not u. to forget
Lev. 19. 15. do no *unrighteousness*
Psa. 92. 15. there is no u. in him
Jer. 22. 13. wo to him that buildeth his house by u.
Luke 16. 9. friends of mammon of u.
John 7. 18. is true, and no u. in him
Rom. 1. 18. who hold the truth in u.
2. 8. obey not the truth but obey u.
6. 13. members instruments of u.
9. 14. is there u. with God? God
2 Cor. 6. 14. fellowship hath righteousness with u.

2 Thes. 2. 10. all deceivableness of u.
12. believed not, but had pleasure in u.
Heb 8. 12. will be merciful to their u.
2Pet. 2. 15. Balaam loved wages of u.
1 John 1. 9. to cleanse us from all u.
5. 17. all u. is sin
UNRULY, 1 Thess. 5. 14. Tit. 1. 6, 10. James 3. 8.
UNSAVOURY, Job 6. 6. Jer. 23. 13.
UNSEARCHABLE things, Job 5. 9.
Psa. 145. 3. his greatness is u.
Prov. 25. 3. heart of kings is u.
Rom. 11. 33. u. are his judgments
Eph. 3. 8. preach u. riches of Christ
UNSEEMLY, Rom. 1. 27. 1Cor. 13. 5.
UNSKILFUL in word, Heb. 5. 13.
UNSPEAKABLE, 2 Cor. 9. 15 & 12. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 8.
UNSPOTTED, James 1. 27.
UNSTABLE, Gen. 49. 4. Jam. 1. 8.
2 Pet. 2. 14. u. souls
3. 16. unlearned and u.
UNTHANKFUL, Lu. 6. 35. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
UNTOWARD, Acts 2. 40.
UNWASHEN, Matt. 15. 20. Mark 7. 2, 5.
UNWISE, Deut. 32. 6. Hos. 13. 13. Rom. 1. 14. Eph. 5. 17.
UNWORTHY, Acts 13. 46. 1 Cor. 6. 2.
1 Cor. 11. 27. drinketh *unworthily*
VOCATION, worthy of, Eph. 4. 1.
VOICE is v. of Jacob, Gen. 27. 22.
Gen. 4. 10. v. of brother's blood
Exod. 5. 2. who is the Lord that I should obey his v.
Psa. 5. 3. my v. shalt thou hear in the morning
19. 13. the Highest gave his v.
42. 4. house of God with v. of joy
95. 7. to-day, if ye will hear his v.
103. 20. hearkening to v. of his word
Eccl. 12. 4. rise up at the v. of bird
Song 2. 14. let me hear thy v. 8. 13.
Isa. 30. 19. gracious at v. of thy cry
50. 10. obeyeth v. of his servant
Ezek. 33. 32. that hath a pleasant v.
John 5. 25. dead shall hear the v. of
10. 3. sheep hear his v. 4. 16, 27.
Gal. 4. 20. I desire to change my v.
1 Thess. 4. 16. with v. of archangel
Rev. 3. 20. if any man hear my v.
Acts 13. 27. *voices*, Rev. 4. 5. & 11. 19.
VOID of counsel, Deut. 32. 28.
Psa. 30. 39. made v. the covenant of thy servant
119. 126. have made v. thy law
Isa. 55. 11. word shall not return v.
Acts 24. 16. conscience v. of offence
Rom. 3. 31. do we make v. the law
1 Cor. 9. 15. make my glorying v.
VOLUME, Psa. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 17.
VOMIT, Job 20. 15. Prov. 23. 8. & 26. 11. Isa. 19. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 22.
VOW, Jacob vowed a, Gen. 28. 20. & 31. 13. Num. 6. 2. & 21. 2. & 30. 1 Sam. 1. 11. 2 Sam. 15. 7, 8.
Psa. 65. 1. to thee shall the v. be performed
76. 11. v. and pay unto the Lord. Deut. 23. 21, 22.
Eccl. 5. 4. a v. defer not to pay, 5.
Isa. 19. 21. shall v. a v. to the Lord, Psa. 132. 2.
Jonah 2. 9. I will pay that I have *vowed*
Job 22. 27. shall pay thy *vows*
Psa. 22. 25. I will pay my v. before
50. 14. pay thy v. to Most High
56. 12. thy v. O God are upon me
61. 5. heard my v.
8. perform my v.
Pro. 20. 25. after v. to make inquiry
31. 2. son of my v. 1 Sam. 1. 11.
Jonah 1. 16. offered sacrifice and made v.
UPBRAID, Judg. 18. 15. Matt. 11. 20. Mark 16. 14. James 1. 5.
UPHOLD me with thy Spirit, Ps. 51. 12.
Psa. 119. 116. u. me according to thy word
Prov. 29. 23. honour shall u. humble
Isa. 41. 10. I will u. thee with the right hand of my righteousness
42. 1. behold my servant whom I u.
63. 5. my fury it *upheld* me
Psa. 57. 17. Lord *upholdeth* righteous
63. 8. thy right hand u. me
145. 14. Lord u. all that fall
41. 12. thou *upholdest* me in my integrity
Heb. 1. 3. *upholding* all by word of his power
UPRIGHT in heart, Psa. 7. 10.
Psa. 11. 7. his countenance doth behold the u.
18. 23. I was also u. before him
25. with u. wilt shew thyself u.
19. 13. then shall I be u. and I shall be innocent
25. 8. good and u. is the Lord
37. 37. mark the perfect man and behold the u.
64. 10. all u. in heart shall glory
112. 2. generation of u. shall be blessed

Psa. 112. 4. to u. light ariseth in darkness
140. 13. the u. shall dwell in thy presence
Pro. 2. 21. u. shall dwell in the land
10. 29. way of Lord is strength to u.
11. 3. integrity of u. shall guide
11. 6. righteousness of the u. shall deliver him
20. u. in their way, are his delight
12. 6. mouth of u. shall deliver
13. 6. righteousness keepeth the u.
14. 11. tabernacle of u. shall flourish
15. 8. prayer of u. is his delight
28. 10. u. shall have good things
Eccl. 7. 29. God hath made man u.
Song 1. 4. the u. love thee
Hab. 2. 4. his soul is not u. in him
Psa. 15. 2. that walketh *uprightly*, 84. 11. Prov. 2. 7. & 10. 9. & 15. 21. & 29. 18. Mic. 2. 7. Gal. 2. 14.
Psa. 58. 1. do ye judge u. 75. 2.
Isa. 33. 15. he that speaketh u. Amos 5. 10.
Deut. 9. 5. not for the *uprightness* of thy heart
1 Chron. 29. 17. hast pleasure in u.
Job 33. 23. to shew unto man his u.
Psa. 25. 21. let integrity and u. preserve me
143. 10. lead me into the land of u.
Isa. 26. 7. the way of the just is u.
10. in land of u. will deal unjustly
URIM and Thummin, Exod. 28. 30. Lev. 8. 8. Num. 27. 21. Deut. 33. 8. 1 Sam. 28. 6. Ezra 2. 63. Neh. 7. 65.
US, Gen. 1. 26. & 3. 22. & 11. 7. Isa. 6. 8, & 9. 6. Rom. 4. 24. 2. Cor. 5. 21. Gal. 3. 13. 1 Thess. 5. 10. Heb. 6. 20. 1Pet. 2. 21. & 4. 1. 1 John 5. 11.
USE, Rom. 1. 26. Eph. 4. 29. Heb. 5. 14.
1 Cor. 7. 31. u. world as not abusing
Gal. 5. 13. u. not liberty for occasion to the flesh
1 Tim. 1. 8. law is good if a man u. it lawfully
1 Cor. 9. 15. I have *used* none of these
Jer. 22. 13. that *useth* his neighbour's servant
Tit. 3. 14. learn good works for necessary *uses*
Psa. 119. 132. as thou *usest* to do to
Col. 2. 22. *using*, 1 Pet. 2. 16.
USURP, 1 Tim. 2. 12.
USURY, Ex. 22. 25. Lev. 25. 36, 37. Deut. 23. 19, 20. Neh. 5. 7, 10. Psa. 15. 5. Prov. 28. 8. Isa. 24. 2. Jer. 15. 10. Ezek. 18. 8, 13, 17. & 22. 12. Matt. 25. 27. Luke 19. 23.
UTTER, Psa. 78. 2. & 94. 4.
Psa. 106. 2. who can u. mighty acts of the Lord
2 Cor. 12. 4. words not lawful for a man to u.
Rom. 8. 26. groanings that cannot be *uttered*
Heb. 5. 11. things hard to be u.
Psa. 19. 2. day unto day *uttereth*
Acts 2. 4. as the Spirit gave them *utterance*
Eph. 6. 19. that u. may be given me
Col. 4. 3. God would open door of u.
Deut. 7. 2. *utterly*, Ps. 89. 33. & 119. 8, 43. Song 8. 7. Jer. 14. 9.
1 Thess. 2. 16. uttermost, Heb. 7. 25.

W

WAGES, Lev. 19. 13. Ezek. 29. 18.
Jer. 22. 13. neighbour's service without w.
Hag. 1. 6. earneth w. to put it into a bag
Mal. 3. 5. oppress hireling in his w.
Luke 3. 14. be content with your w.
Rom. 6. 23. the w. of sin is death
WAIT till my change come, Job 14. 14.
Psa. 25. 5. on thee do I w. all the day
27. 14. w. on the Lord, w. I say
37. 34. w. on the Lord and keep his way
62. 5. w. thou only upon God
104. 27. these w. all upon thee
130. 5. I w. for the Lord, my soul doth w.
145. 15. eyes of all w. upon thee
Prov. 20. 22. w. on the Lord and he shall save
Isa. 8. 17. I will w. upon the Lord
30. 18. will the Lord w. blessed are all they that w. for him
40. 31. that w. on the Lord shall renew their strength
Lam. 3. 25. good to them that w. for
26. quietly w. for salvation of Lord
Hos. 12. 6. w. on thy God continually
Mic. 7. 7. I will w. for God of my salvation
Hab. 2. 3. w. for it, it will surely
Zep. 3. 8. w. ye on me, I will rise to
Lu. 12. 36. men that w. for their lord
Gal. 5. 5. through the Spirit w. for hope of faith
1 Thess. 1. 10. w. for his Son from heaven
Gen. 49. 18. *waited* for thy salvation
Psa. 40. 1. I w. patiently for the Lord
Isa. 25 9. our God, we have w. for

Isa. 26. 8. in the way of thy judgments have we w.
33. 2. O Lord we have w. for thee
Zech. 11. 11. poor of flock that w. on
Mark 15. 43. w. for kingdom of God
1 Pet. 3. 20. long suffering of God w.
Psa. 33. 20. our soul *waiteth* for the Lord, 40. 1.
65. 1. praise w. for thee, in Zion
130. 6. my soul w. for Lord more
Isa. 64. 4. prepared for him that w.
Prov. 8. 34. *waiting* at the posts of
Luke 2. 25. w. for the consolation of Israel
Rom. 8. 23. w. for the adoption
1 Cor. 1. 7. w. for coming of Lord
2 Thess. 3. 5. to a patient w. for of Christ
WAKETH, Psa. 127. 1. Song 2. 2.
Psa. 77. 4. holdest my eyes *waking*
Isa. 50. 4. *wakeneth*, Joel 3. 12.
WALK in my law, Exod. 16. 4.
Gen. 24. 40. Lord before whom I w.
17. 1. w. before me and be perfect
Lev. 26. 12. I will w. among you
21. if ye w. contrary unto me
23. but will w. contrary unto me
24. will I w. contrary unto you
Deut. 5. 33. w. in the ways of the Lord, 8. 6. & 10. 12. & 11. 22. & 13. 5. & 28. 9.
Deut. 13. 4. ye shall w. after the Lord
Ps. 23. 4. though I w. through valley of death
84. 11. no good thing from them that w. uprightly
116. 9. I will w. before the Lord
119. 3. do no iniquity, they w. in
Eccl. 11. 9. w. in ways of thy heart
Isa. 2. 3. will w. in his paths
5. w. in the light
30. 21. this is the way, w. ye in it
40. 31. shall w. and not faint
50. 11. w. in the light of your fire
Jer. 23. 14. commit adultery, and w.
Dan. 4. 37. that w. in pride he is able to abase
Hos. 14. 9. just shall w. in them
Mic. 6. 8. w. humbly with thy God
Amos 3. 3. how can two w. together except they be agreed
Zech. 10. 12. w. up and down in his name
Luke 13. 33. I must w. to day and
John 8. 12. followeth me, not w. in darkness
11. 9. w. in day, he stumbleth not
Rom. 4. 12. w. in steps of that faith
6. 4. w. in newness of life
Rom. 8. 1. w. not after the flesh, 4.
2 Cor. 5. 7. we w. by faith, not sight
10. 3. though w. in flesh, not war after the flesh
Gal. 6. 16. as many as w. according to this rule
Eph 2. 10. ordained that we w. in
4. 1. w. worthy of the vocation
5. 15. w. circumspectly, not as
Phil. 3. 17. mark them who w. so as
Col. 1. 10. that ye might w. worthy
1 Thes. 2. 12. ye would w. worthy of
4. 1. how ought ye to w. and please
1 John 1. 7. if we w. in the light
2. 6. ought so to w. as he walked
3 John 4. to hear that my children w. in truth, 3.
Rev. 3. 4. shall w. with me in white
16. 15. lest he w. naked and see his
21. 24. nations shall w. in light of
John 12. 35. w. in light while ye have
Rom. 13. 13. let us w. honestly as in
Gal. 5. 16. w. in Spirit, and not fulfil
25. if we live in Spirit, let us w. in
Eph. 5. 2. w. in love as Christ loved
8. w. as children of light
Phil. 3. 16. let us w. by the same rule
Col. 2. 6. as ye received Christ, so w.
4. 5. w. in wisdom, redeeming the
Gen. 6. 9. Noah *walked* with God
5. 22. Enoch w. with God, 24
Psa. 55. 14. we w. unto the house of God in company
81. 12. w. in their own counsels
13. O that Israel had w. in my
Isa. 9. 2. people that w. in darkness
2 Cor. 10. 2. as if we w. according to the flesh
12. 18. w. we not in same spirit
Gal. 2. 14. saw that they w. not uprightly
Eph. 2. 2. in time past we w. Col. 3. 7.
1 Pet. 4. 3. we w. in lasciviousness
Isa. 43. 2. when thou *walkest* through the fire
Rom. 14. 15. w. thou not charitably
Psa. 15. 2. he that *walketh* uprightly
39. 6. every man w. in a vain shew
Prov. 10. 9. he that w. uprightly, w. surely
13. 20. w. with wise men shall be
Isa. 50. 10. w. in darkness, and hath
Jer. 10. 23. not in man that w. to direct his steps
Mic. 2. 7. do good to him that w uprightly
2 Thess. 3. 6. from brother that w. disorderly

1 Pet. 5. 8. w. about seeking whom he may devour
Rev. 2. 1. w. in midst of the seven golden candlesticks
Gen. 3. 8. voice of Lord *walking* in
Isa. 57. 2. w. in his own uprightness
Jer. 6. 28. revolters w. with slanders
Mic. 2. 11. if man w. in falsehood do
Luke 1. 6. w. in all commandments
Acts 9. 31. w. in the fear of the Lord
2 Cor. 4. 2. not w. in craftiness
2 Pet. 3. 3. w. after their own lusts, Jude 16.
2 John 4. thy children w. in truth
WALL, Ps. 62. 3. Pro. 18. 11. Song 2. 9. & 8. 9, 10. Isa. 26. 1. & 60. 18.
WANDER, Nu. 14. 33. Ps. 119. 10.
Lam. 4. 14. *wandered*, Heb. 11. 37.
Prov. 21. 16. *wandereth*, 27. 8.
1 Tim. 5. 13. *wandering*, Jude 13.
Psa. 56. 8. tellest my *wanderings*
WANT, Deut. 28. 48. Job 31. 19.
Psa. 23. 1. the Lord is my shepherd I shall not w.
34. 9. no w. to them that fear him
Pro. 6. 11. thy w. come as an armed man, 24. 34.
2 Cor. 8. 14. a supply for your w.
Phil. 4. 11. not speak in respect of w.
Jam. 1. 4. perfect and entire *wanting*
WANTONNESS, Rom. 13. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
WAR, Exod. 13. 17. & 17. 16. Psa. 27. 3.
Job 10. 17. changes and w. are against
Psa. 18. 34. teacheth my hands to w. 144. 1.
120. 7. I am for peace, they for w.
Pro. 20. 18. with good advice make w.
Eccl. 8. 8. is no discharge in this w.
Isa. 2. 4. not learn w. any more, Mic. 4. 3.
Mic. 3. 5. prepare w. against him
2 Cor. 10. 3. we do not w. after flesh
1 Tim. 1. 18. mightest w. a good warfare
1 Pet. 2. 11. fleshly lusts which w.
Rev. 11. 7. beast shall make w.
12. 7. there was w. in heaven
17. 14. these make w. with Lamb
19. 11. in righteousness judge and make w.
Num. 21. 14. in the book of the *wars* of the Lord
Psa. 46 9. he maketh w. to cease
Matt. 24. 6. hear of w. and rumours of w.
James 4. 1. whence come w. and
2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that *warreth*
Isa. 37. 8. *warring*, Rom. 7. 23.
WARFARE, Isa. 40. 2. 1 Cor. 9. 7. 2 Cor. 10. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
WARN, 2 Chro. 19. 10. Acts 10. 22.
Ezek. 3. 19. if thou w. the wicked
33. 3. blow the trumpet and w. the people, 9.
Acts 20. 31. I ceased not to w. every one night and day
1 Cor. 4. 14. my beloved sons I w.
1 Thess. 5. 14. w. them that are unruly
Psa. 19. 11. by them is thy servant *warned*
Matt. 3. 7. who hath w. you to flee
Heb. 11. 7. Noah being w. of God
Jer. 6. 10. to whom I give *warning*
Col. 1. 28. teaching every man, w.
WASH, Lev. 6. 27. & 14. 15, 16.
Job 9. 30. if I w. myself in snow
Psa. 26. 6. w. my hands in innocency
51. 2. w. me thoroughly from iniquity
7. w. me and I shall be whiter than
58. 10. he shall w. his feet in blood
Isa. 1. 16. w. ye, make you clean
Jer. 2. 22. thou w. thee with nitre
4. 14. w. thy heart from wickedness
Luke 7. 8. to w. his feet with tears
John 13. 5. began to w. disciples' feet
8. I w. thee not, thou hast no part
10. needeth not save to w. his feet
14. ought to w. one another's feet
Acts 22. 16. be baptized and w. away
Job 29. 6. when I *washed* my steps
Song 5. 3. I have w. my feet
Isa. 4. 4. w. away the filth of the daughter of Zion
Ezek. 16. 4. neither wast thou w. in
16. 9. I thoroughly w. away blood
1 Cor. 6. 11. we are w. justified
Heb. 10. 22. w. with pure water
Rev. 1. 5. w. us from sins in his blood
7. 14. w. robes, and made white in
Eph. 5. 26. *washing*, Tit. 3. 5.
WASTE, Psa. 80. 13. Matt. 26. 8.
Luke 15. 11. *wasted*, 36. 1. Gal. 1. 13.
Job 14. 10. *wasteth*, Prov. 19. 26.
Prov. 18. 9. *waster*, Isa. 54. 16.
Isa. 59. 7. *wasting* and destruction, 60. 18.
WATCH, Neh. 4. 9. Job 7. 12.
Job 14. 15. dost thou not w. over sin
Psa. 102. 7. I w. and am as a sparrow
130. 6. they that w. for morning
141. 3. set a w. before my mouth
Jer. 44. 27. w. over them for evil
Mat. 24. 42. w. for ye know not, 25. 13.

Mat.26.41. w. and pray that ye enter
Mark 13. 33. take heed, w. and, 37.
1 Cor. 16. 13. w. ye, stand fast in the
Col. 4.2. w. in the same with thanksgiving
1 Thess. 5. 6. let us w. and be sober
2 Tim. 4. 5. w. thou in all things
Heb. 13. 17. they w. for your souls
1 Pet. 4. 7. be sober, w. unto prayer
Rev. 3. 3. if thou shalt not w. I will
Jer. 31. 28. like as I *watched* over
20. 10. familiars w. for my halting
Matt. 24. 43. he would have w.
Psa. 37. 32. the wicked *watcheth* the
Ezek. 7.6. the end is come; it w for
Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that w. and
Dan. 4. 13. a *watcher* and holy one, 17. 23.
Psa.63.6.*watches*,119.148. Lam.2.19.
Rev. 3. 2. be *watchful*
Prov. 8. 34. *watching* daily at gates
Luke 12. 37. blessed whom the Lord shall find w.
Eph. 6. 18. w. with all perseverance
2 Cor. 6. 5. in *watchings*, 11. 27.
Isa. 21. 11. *watchman*, Ezek. 3. 17. & 33. 7.
Song 3. 3. *watchmen*, 5. 7. Isa. 52. 8. & 56. 10. & 62. 6. Jer. 31. 6.
WATER, Gen. 49. 4. Exod. 12. 9. & 17. 6.
2 Sam. 14. 14. we are as w. spilt on the ground
Job 15. 16. drinketh iniquity like w.
Psa. 22. 14. I am poured out like w
Isa. 12. 3. draw w. out of the wells of salvation
27. 3. I will w. it every moment
30. 20. give you w. of affliction
41. 17. when poor seek w. and find
44.3. pour w. on him that is thirsty
58. 11. shalt be like a spring of w.
Lam. 1. 16. mine eye runneth down with w. 3. 48.
Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle clean w. on
Amos 8. 11. nor athirst for w.
Matt. 3. 11. I baptize you with w.
10. 42. cup of cold w. in name of a
Lu. 16. 24. dip tip of his finger in w.
John 3.5. except a man be born of w.
23.baptized because there was much w. there
4. 14. shall be in him a well of w.
7. 38. flow rivers of living w.
19. 34. came thereout blood and w.
Acts 8. 38. both went down into w.
10. 47. can any forbid w. that these
Eph. 5. 26. cleanse it with the washing of w.
1 John 5. 6. he that came by w. and
8. three bear witness, Spirit, w. and
Jude 12. clouds they are without w.
Rev. 7. 17. lead them to living fountains of w.
21. 6. fountain of w. of life, 22. 1.
22. 17. take the w. of life freely
Psa. 23. 2. leadeth me beside the still *waters*
69. 1. w. are come into my soul, 2.
124. 4. w. had overwhelmed us, 5.
Pro. 5. 15. drink w. out of thine own cistern, and running w. out of thine own well
9. 17. stolen w. are sweet
Eccl. 11. 1. cast thy bread upon w.
Song 4. 15. a well of living w.
Isa. 32. 20. blessed are ye that sow beside all w.
33. 16. bread given him; his w.
35. 6. in wilderness shall w. break out, I give w. in the wilderness
54. 9. this is as w. of Noah unto me
55. 1. come ye to w. buy and eat
58. 11. whose w. fail not
Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living w.17.13
9. 1. O that my head were w.
Hab. 2. 14. as w. cover the sea, Isa. 11. 9.
Zech. 14. 8. living w. shall go out from Jerusalem, Ezek. 47. 1.
Rev. 1. 15. his voice as the sound of many w. 14. 2. & 19. 6.
Prov. 11. 25. he that *watereth* shall be *watered*
Isa. 58. 11. be like a w. garden, Jer. 31. 12.
1 Cor. 3. 6. I planted, Apollos w. 7.
Psa. 42. 7. noise of thy *water spouts*
WAVERING, Heb. 10. 23. James 1. 6.
WAX, Exod. 32. 10, 11, 22. Psa. 22 14. & 68. 2. & 97. 5. Matt. 24. 12. Luke 12. 33. 1 Tim. 5. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 13.
WAY, Ex. 13. 21. & 23. 20. & 32.8.
1 Sam. 12. 23. teach you good and right w.
1 Kgs. 2. 2. I go w. of all the earth
Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a right w.
Psa. 1. 6. the Lord knoweth the w. of the righteous
2. 12. lest ye perish from the w.
Psa. 49. 13. this their w. is their folly
67. 2. that thy w. may be known
78. 50 made a w. to his anger
119. 30. I have chosen w. of truth
32. run w. of thy commandments
104. I hate every false w.

Prov. 2. 8. Lord preserveth the w. of his saints
10. 29. w. of the Lord is strength
14. 12. a w. that seemeth right
15. 9. w. of wicked is abomination
24. w. of life is above to the wise
Eccl. 11 5. thou knowest not what is the w. of the spirit
Isa. 26. 7. w. of just is uprightness, 8.
30. 21. this is the w. walk ye in it
35. 8. a high w. and a w. called the w. of holiness
40. 3. prepare the w. of the Lord, Luke 3. 4.
Isa. 43. 19. make a w. in the wilderness, 16.
59. 8. w. of peace they know not
Jer. 6. 16. where is a good w. and
10. 23. w. of man is not in himself
21. 8. set before you the w. of life and the w. of death
32. 39. give them one heart and w.
50. 5. shall ask the w. to Zion
Amos 2. 7. turn aside w. of the meek
Mal. 3. 1. and he shall prepare the w. before me
Mat. 7. 13. broad is w. to destruction
14. narrow is w. that leadeth to life
22. 16. teacheth w. of God in truth
John 1. 23. straight the w. of Lord
14. 4. w. ye know, 6. I am the w.
Acts 16. 17. which shew unto us the w. of salvation
18. 25. instructed in w. of Lord, 26.
1 Cor. 10. 13. make a w. to escape
12. 31. shew you more excellent w.
2 Pet. 2. 2. the w. of truth be evil
1 Kings 8. 32. bring *his way* on his head
Job 17. 9. righteous shall hold on—
Psa. 18. 30. as for God—is perfect
37. 23. delight in—34. and keep—
119. 9. shall a young man cleanse—
Pro. 14. 8. prudent to understand—
16. 9. man's heart deviseth—
Isa. 55. 7. let the wicked forsake—
Psa. 25. 8. teach sinners *in the way*
119. 14. I rejoiced—of testimonies
139. 24. lead me—everlasting
Isa. 26. 8.—of thy judgments we waited
Matt. 5. 25. agree with adversary—
21. 32. John came—of righteousness
Lu. 1. 79. guide your feet—of peace
Job 40. 19. he is chief of *ways* of God
Psa. 84. 5. in whose heart are w. of
Pro. 3. 17. w. are w. of pleasantness
5. 21. w. of man are before Lord
Pro. 16. 2. w. of man are clean in his
16. 7. when a man's w. please
Jer. 7. 3. amend your w. and doings
Lam. 1. 4. the w. of Zion do mourn
3. 4. let us search and try our w.
Deut. 32. 4. *his ways*, Psa. 145. 17. Isa. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. Rom. 11. 33.
Psa. 119. 5. *my ways*, 15, 26, 59, 168. & 139. 3. & 39. 1. Prov. 23. 26. Isa. 55. 8. & 49. 11.
Prov. 14. 14. *own ways*, Isa. 53. 6. & 58. 13. & 66. 3. Ezek. 36. 31, 32.
Job 21. 14. *thy ways*, Psa. 25. 4. & 91. 11. Prov. 3. 6. & 4. 26. Isa. 63. 17. Ezek. 16. 61. Dan. 5. 23. Rev. 15. 3.
Isa. 35. 8. *wayfaring*, Jer. 14. 8.
WEAK, 2 Chron. 15. 7. Job 4. 3. Psa. 6. 2.
Isa. 35. 3. strengthen ye w. hands
Ezek. 16. 30. how w. is thy heart
Matt. 26. 41. spirit is willing but the flesh is w.
Rom. 4. 19. Abraham being not w. in faith
14. 1. him that is w. in faith receive
1 Cor. 4. 10. we are w. but ye strong
9. 22. to the w. became I as the w.
11. 30. for this cause many are w.
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is w. and I not w.
12. 10. I am w. then am I strong
1 Thess. 5. 13. support the w. be
Isa. 14. 12. *weaken*, Psa. 102. 23. Job 12. 21.
2 Sam. 3. 1. *weaker*, 1 Pet. 3. 7.
1 Cor. 1. 25. *weakness*, 2. 3. & 15. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 9. & 13. 4. Heb. 11. 34.
WEALTH, Gen. 34. 29. Deut. 8. 17.
Deut. 8. 18. giveth power to get w.
Job 21. 13. spend their days in w.
Psa. 49. 6. that trust in their w.
10. leave their w.
112. 3. w. and riches are in his house
Prov. 10. 15. the rich man's w. is his strong city, 18. 11.
13. 11. w. gotten by vanity shall be
13. 22. w. of sinners is laid up for
19. 4. w. maketh many friends
1 Cor. 10. 24. seek another's w.
WEANED, Psa. 131. 2. Isa. 11. 8. & 28. 9.
WEAPON, Isa. 13. 5. & 54. 17. 2 Cor. 10. 4.
WEAR, Deut. 22. 5, 11. Dan. 7. 25. Matt. 11. 8. James 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
WEARY of my life, Gen. 27. 46.
Job 3. 17. there the w. be at rest
10. 1. soul is w. of life, Jer. 4. 31.
Prov. 3. 11. neither be w. of his correction

Isa. 7. 13. w. men, but will ye w. my God
40. 28. Lord fainteth not, neither is w.
31. shall run and not be w.
43. 22. hast been w. of me, O Israel
50. 4. speak a word in season to w.
Jer. 6. 11. w. withholding in, 20. 9.
9. 5. w. themselves to commit iniquity
15. 6. I am w. with repenting
31. 25. I have satiated every w. soul
Gal. 6. 9. not be w. in well doing, 2 Thess. 3. 13.
Isa. 43. 24. *wearied*, 57. 10. Jer. 12. 5. Ezek. 24. 12. Mic. 6. 3. Mal. 2. 17. John 4. 7. Heb. 12. 3.
Eccl. 12. 12. *weariness*, Mal. 1. 13.
Job 7. 3. *wearisome* nights
WEB, Job 8. 14. Isa. 59. 5, 6.
WEDDING, Matt. 22. 3, 8, 10. Lu. 14. 8.
WEEK, Dan. 9. 27. Matt. 28. 1. Lu. 18. 12. Acts 20. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 2.
Jer. 5. 24. *weeks*, Dan. 9. 24—26. & 10. 2.
WEEP, Job 30. 25. Isa. 30. 19. & 33. 7. Jer. 9. 1. & 13. 17. Joel 2. 17.
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that w.
23. 28. w. not for me, but w. for
Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to w. and
Rom. 12. 15. w. with them that w.
1 Cor. 7. 30. that w. as though wept
James 5. 1. rich men w. and howl
Psa. 126. 6. *weepeth*, Lam. 1. 2.
1 Sam. 1. 8. why *weepest*, John 20. 13, 15.
Psa. 30. 5. *weeping* may endure for a night
Isa. 22. 12. Lord call to w. and
Jer. 31. 9. they shall come with w.
Joel 2. 12. turn to me with w.
Mal. 2. 13. covering altar of the Lord with w.
Matt. 8. 12. w. and gnashing of teeth, 22. 13. & 24. 51. & 25. 30.
WEIGH the paths of the just, Isa. 26. 7.
Prov. 16. 2. Lord *weigheth* spirits
Job 31. 6. me be *weighed* in balances
Dan. 5. 27. art w. in the balances
Pro. 11. 1. just *weight* is his delight, 16. 16. 11. just w. and balance are the Lord's
2 Cor. 4. 17. eternal w. of glory
Heb. 12. 1. laying aside every w. and
Lev. 19. 36. just *weights*
Deut. 55. 13. divers w. Pro. 20. 10, 23.
Matt. 23. 23. omit *weightier* matters

WELL, Psa. 84. 6. Pro. 5. 15. & 10. 11. Song 4. 15. Isa. 12. 3. John 4. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 17.
Gen. 4. 7. if thou doest *well*, shalt
Exod. 1. 20. God dealt w. with midwives
Psa. 119. 65. hast dealt w. with thy servant
128. 2. it shall be w. with thee
Eccl. 8. 12. it shall be w. with them
Isa. 3. 10. it shall be w. with him
Rom. 2. 7. *well doing*, Gal. 6. 9. 2 Thess. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. & 3. 17. & 4. 19.
WENT, Psa. 42. 4. & 119. 67. Matt 21. 30.
WEPT, Neh. 1. 4. Psa. 69. 10. Hos. 12. 4. Matt. 26. 75. Luke 19. 41. John 11. 35.
WHEAT, Psa. 81. 16. Prov. 27. 22. Song 7. 2.
Jer. 12. 13. have sown w. but reap
23. 28. what is the chaff to the w.
Amos 8. 5. that we may set forth w.
Mat. 3. 12. gather w. into the garner
Luke 22. 31. may sift you as w.
John 12. 24. except a corn of w. fall
WHEEL, Psa. 83. 13. Prov. 20. 26.
Ezek. 1. 16. a w. in the midst of a w. 10. 10.
10. 13. it was cried unto them, O w.
Exod. 14. 25. *wheels*, Judges 5. 28. Ezek. 1. & 10. Dan. 7. 9. Nah. 3. 2.
WHET, Deut. 32. 41. Psa. 7. 12. & 64. 3.
WHISPERER, Prov. 16. 28.
WHIT, John 7. 23. & 12. 10. 2 Cor 11. 5.
WHITE, Lev. 13. 3, 4. Nu. 12. 10.
Job 6. 6. any taste in the w. of an egg
Psa. 68. 14. w. as snow, Dan. 7. 9.
Ec. 9. 8. your garments be always w.
Song 5. 10. my beloved is w. and
Isa. 1. 18. sins shall be w. as snow
Dan. 11. 35. fall to make them w.
12. 10. many purified and made w.
Mat. 17. 2. his raiment was w. 28. 3.
Rev. 2. 17. give him a w. stone
3. 4. walk with me in w. raiment, 5. 18. & 4. 4. & 7. 9, 13. & 15. 16. & 19. 8, 14.
Matt. 23. 27. *whited*, Acts 23. 3.
Psa. 51. 7. *whiter* than snow, Lam. 4. 7.
WHOLE, Psa. 9. 1. & 119. 10. Isa. 54. 5. Mic. 4. 13. Zech. 4. 14. Matt. 6. 26. Eph. 6. 11. 1 John 2. 2. & 5. 19.
Job 5. 18. he woundeth and his hands make w.

Matt. 9. 12. those that are w. need not a physician, Luke 5. 31.
Mark 5. 34. faith hath made thee w. 10. 52. Luke 8. 48. & 17. 19.
John 5. 4. w. of whatsoever disease
6. wilt be made w. 14. art made w.
Acts 9. 34. Christ maketh thee w.
Jer. 46. 28. *wholly*, 1 Thess. 5. 23. 1 Tim. 4. 15.
Prov. 15. 4. *wholesome*, 1 Tim. 6. 3.
WHORE, Lev. 19. 29. & 21. 7, 9. Deut. 22. 21. & 23. 17, 18. Prov. 23. 27. Ezek. 16. 28. Rev. 17. 1, 16.
Jer. 3. 9. *whoredom*, Ezek. 16. Hos. 2. 2, 4. & 4. 11, 12. & 5. 3, 4.
Eph. 5. 5. *whoremonger*, 1 Tim. 1. 10. Heb. 13. 4. Rev. 21. 8. & 22. 15.
WICKED, Exod. 23. 7. Deut. 15. 9. & 25. 1.
Gen. 18. 25. destroy righteous with w.
1 Sam. 2. 9. the w. shall be silent in darkness
Job 21. 30. w. is reserved till the day of destruction
34. 18. is it fit to say to king, thou art w.
Psa. 7. 11. God is angry with the w.
9. 17. w. shall be turned into hell
11. 6. on w. he will rain snares
58. 3. w. are estranged from womb
119. 155. salvation is far from w.
145. 20. all the w. shall he destroy, 147. 6.
Prov. 11. 5. w. shall fall by his own wickedness
21. w. shall not be unpunished, 31.
21. 12. God overthroweth the w.
28. 1. the w. flee when no man pursueth
Eccl. 7. 17. be not overmuch w.
Isa. 55. 7. let the w. forsake his way
57. 20. w. are like the troubled sea
Jer. 17. 9. the heart is desperately w.
25. 31. he will give the w. to sword
Ezek. 3. 18. warn the w. 33. 8, 9, 11.
Dan. 12. 10. w. shall do *wickedly*
Gen. 19. 7. do not so w. Neh. 9. 33.
1 Sam. 12. 25. if ye shall do w.
Job 13. 7. will ye speak w. for God
Psa. 18. 21. have not w. departed
Gen. 6. 5. God saw that *wickedness*
39. 9. how can I do this great w.
1 Sam. 24. 13. w. proceedeth from the wicked
Job 4. 8. that sow w. shall reap the same
Psa. 7. 9. w. of wicked come to end
45. 7. righteousness, and hatest w.
Pro. 8. 7. w. is abomination to me
Prov. 10. 2. treasures of w. profit not in
13. 6. w. overthroweth sinners
Eccl. 8. 8. neither shall w. deliver
Isa. 9. 18. w. burneth as the fire
Jer. 2. 19. thine own w. shall correct
4. 14. O Jerusalem, wash thy heart from w.
14. 20. we acknowledge our w.
Hos. 10. 13. ye have plowed w.
Acts 8. 22. repent of this thy w.
1 John 5. 19. whole world lieth in w
WIDE, Deut. 15. 8, 11. Psa. 35. 21. & 81. 10. Prov. 13. 3. Matt. 7. 13.
WIDOW, Mark 12. 42. 1 Tim. 5. 5. Deut. 10. 18. Psa. 146. 9. Luke 18. 3, 5.
Psa. 68. 5. *widows*, Jer. 49. 11. Mat. 23. 14. 1 Tim. 5. 3. James 1. 27.
WIFE, Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 21. 13.
Pro. 5. 18. rejoice with w. of youth
18. 22. findeth a w. findeth a good
19. 14. a prudent w. is from Lord
Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with thy w.
Hos. 12. 12. Israel served for a w. and for a w. he kept sheep
Mal. 2. 15. against w. of thy youth
Luke 17. 32. remember Lot's w.
Eph. 5. 33. every man love his w. as
Rev. 19. 7. his w. made herself ready
21. 9. the bride, the Lamb's w.
1 Cor. 7. 29. *wives*, Eph. 5. 25, 28, 33. Col. 3. 18, 19. 1 Tim. 3. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 1, 7.
WILDERNESS, Deut. 32. 10. Pro. 21. 19. Song 3. 6. & 8. 5. Isa. 35. 1, 6. & 41. 18, 19. & 42. 11. & 43. 19, 20. Rev. 12. 6.
WILES, Num. 25. 18. Eph. 6. 11.
WILL, Lev. 1. 3. & 19. 5. & 22. 19.
Deut. 33. 16. the good w. of him that dwelt in the bush
Matt. 7. 21. doeth w. of my Father, 12. 50.
Luke 2. 14. good w. towards men
John 1. 13. w. of flesh, nor of w. of man, but of God
3. 34. my meat is to do w. of him
6. 40. this is the w. of him that sent
Acts 21. 14. saying the w. of the Lord be done
Eph. 5. 17. understandeth what the w. of the Lord is
6. 7. with good w. doing service
Acts 22. 14. *his will*, John 7. 17. Rom. 2. 18. Eph. 1. 5, 9. Col. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 26. Heb. 13. 21. 1 John 5. 14. Rev. 17. 17.
Luke 22. 42. *my will*, Acts 13. 22.

John 5. 30. *own will*, 6. 38. Eph. 1. 11. Heb. 2. 4. James 1. 18.
Psa. 40. 8. *thy will*, 143. 10. Mat. 6. 10. & 26. 42. Heb. 10. 7, 9.
Ezra 7. 18. *will of God*, Mark 3. 35. Rom. 1. 10. & 8. 27. & 12. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 1. 2 Cor. 8. 5. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 1. 1. & 6. 6. Col. 1. 1. & 4. 12. 1 Thes. 4. 3. Heb. 10. 36. 1 Pet. 4. 2, 19. 1 John 2. 17.
Matt. 26. 39. not as *I will*, but as thou wilt
John 15. 7. ask what ye w. and it
17. 24. I w. that those thou hast
Rom. 7. 18. to w. is present with me
9. 18. on whom he w. have mercy
Phil. 2. 13. worketh to w. and to do
Rev. 22. 17. whosoever w. let him
Rom. 9. 16. not of him that *willeth*
Heb. 10. 26. if we sin *wilfully*
Ex. 35.5. whoso is of a *willing* heart
22. as many as were w. hearted.
1 Chron. 28. 9. with a perfect heart and w. mind
Psa. 110. 3. people shall be w. in the day of thy power
Isa. 1. 19. if he be w. and obedient
Matt. 26.41. Spirit is w. but the flesh
Luke 22.42. if be w. remove this cup
John 5. 35. w. for a season to rejoice
2 Cor. 5. 8. w. rather to be absent
1 Tim. 6. 18. be w. to communicate
Heb. 13. 18. w. in all things to live honestly
2 Pet. 3. 9. not w. any should perish
Judg. 5. 2. *willingly* offered themselves, 9.
1 Chron. 29. 9. with perfect heart offered w.
Lam. 3. 33. Lord doth not afflict w.
Hos. 5. 11. he w. walked after the commandments
1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint, but w.
Col. 2. 23. wisdom in *will worship*
WILLOWS, Lev. 23. 40. Isa. 44. 4.
WIN, Phil. 3. 8.
Prov. 11. 30. *winneth*
WIND, Job 7. 7. & 30. 15. Psa. 103. 16.
Prov. 11. 29. inherit w.
27. 16. hideth w.
30. 4. gathered the w. Psa. 135. 7.
Eccl. 11. 4. he that observeth the w.
Isa. 26. 18. have brought forth w.
27. 8. he stayeth his rough w. in
Jer. 5. 13. prophets shall become w.
10. 13. bring w. out of his treasures, 51. 16.
Hos. 8. 7. sown w.
Hos. 12. 1. feedeth on w.
John 3.8. w. bloweth where it listeth
Eph. 4. 14. about with every w.
2 Kings 2.11. *whirlwind*, Prov. 1.27. & 10. 25. Isa. 66. 15. Hos. 8. 7. & 13. 3. Nah. 1. 3. Hab. 3 14. Zech. 7. 14. & 9. 14.
Ezekiel 37. 9. *winds*, Matt. 8. 26. Luke 8. 25.
WINDOWS, Gen. 7. 11. Eccl. 12. 3. Song 2. 9. Isa. 60. 8. Jer. 9. 21.
WINE maketh glad the heart, Psa. 104. 15.
Prov. 20. 1. w. is a mocker
21. 17. loveth w. and oil shall not be rich
23. 30. tarry not long at w. seek mixt w.
31. look not upon w. when it is red
31. 6. w. to those of heavy heart
Song 1. 2. love is better than w. 4.
Isa. 5. 11. till w. inflame them
12. pipe and w. are in their feasts
25. 6. w. on the lees well refined
28. 7. they have erred through w.
55. 1. buy w. and milk, Song 5. 1.
Hos. 2. 9. take away my w. in the season
3. 1. love flagons of w.
4. 11. new w. take away the heart
Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by w.
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w.
1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to w. 8. Tit. 1. 7, 8.
5. 23. use a little w. for stomach's
Pro. 23. 20. *wine bibber*, Mat. 11. 19.
WINGS of the God of Israel, Ruth 2. 12.
Psa. 17. 8. hide under shadow of w. 36. 7. & 57. 1. & 61. 4. & 91. 4.
18.10.on w.of the wind,2Sam.22.11.
Prov. 23. 5. riches make themselves w. and fly away
Isa. 6. 2. seraphims; each had six w
Mal. 4. 2. with healing in his w.
WINK, Job 15. 12. Psa. 35. 19. Pro. 6. 13. & 10. 10. Acts 17. 30.
WINTER, Song 2. 11. Zech. 14. 8
WIPE, 2 Kings 21. 13. Neh. 13. 14 Prov. 6. 33. Isa. 25. 8. Rev. 7. 17. & 21. 4.
WISE, Gen. 41. 39. Ex. 23. 8. Deut. 16. 19.
Deut. 4. 6. this great nation is a w. people
32. 29. O that they were w. that they would consider their latter
Job 5. 13 taketh the w. in their own craftiness

Job 11. 12. vain man would be w.
32. 9. great men are not always w.
Psa. 2. 10. be w. O kings, be taught
29. 7. making the simple w.
107. 43. whoso is w. and will
Prov. 3. 7. be not w. in own eyes
35. the w. shall inherit glory
9. 12. if thou be w. be w. for thyself
13. 20. he that walketh with the w. shall be w.
26. 12. a man w. in his own conceit
Eccl. 7. 4. heart of w. in house of mourning
9. 1. the w. are in the hand of God
Isa. 5. 21. are w. in their own eyes
Jer. 4. 22. they are w. to do evil
Dan. 12. 3. w. shall shine as stars
Hos. 14. 9. who is w. and he shall
Matt. 10. 16. be ye w. as serpents
11. 25. hid these things from the w.
Rom. 1. 22. professing themselves to be w.
16. 19. be w. to that which is good
1 Cor. 3. 18. seemeth w. in this world
4. 10. but ye are w. in Christ
Eph. 5. 15. not as fools but as w.
2 Tim. 3. 15. is able to make thee w.
Matt. 10. 42. *in no wise* lose his reward
Luke 18. 17. shall—enter therein
John 6. 37. cometh, I will—cast out
Rev. 21. 27. shall—enter into it
Deut. 4. 6. this is your *wisdom*
1 Kings 4. 29. God gave Solomon w. 5. 12.
Job 28. 28. fear of Lord, that is w.
Pro. 4. 5. get w. get understanding
7. w. is the principal thing, Ch. 8.
16. 16. better to get w. than gold
19. 8. he that getteth w. loveth his own soul
23. 4. cease from thine own w.
23. buy truth, w. and instruction
Eccl. 1. 18. in much w. is much grief
8. 1. a man's w. maketh his face
Matt. 11. 19. w. is justified of her
1 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words
24. Christ the w. of God, Lu. 11. 49.
1 Cor. 1. 30. who of God is made unto us w.
2. 6. we speak w. among perfect
3. 19. w. of this world is foolishness
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly w.
Col. 1. 9. might be filled with all w.
4. 5. walk in w. towards them that
James 1. 5. if any lack w. ask it of
3. 17. w. from above is pure
Rev. 5. 12. worthy is the Lamb to receive w.
Rev. 13. 18. here is w. let him that hath, 17. 9.
Psa. 111. 10. *of wisdom*, Prov. 9. 10. & 10. 21. Mic. 6. 9. Col. 2. 3. Jam. 3. 13.
Psa. 64. 9. *wisely*, 101. 2. Eccl. 7. 10.
1 Kings 4. 31. *wiser*, Job 35. 11. Psa. 119. 98. Luke 16. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 25.
WITCH, Exod. 22. 18. Deut. 18. 10. 1 Sam. 15. 23. *witchcraft*, Gal. 5. 20.
WITHDRAW, Job 9. 13. & 33. 17. Prov. 25. 17. Song 5. 6. 2 Thess. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
WITHHOLD not thy mercies, Psa. 40. 11.
Psa. 84. 11. no good thing will he w.
Pro. 3. 27. w. not good from them
23. 13. w. not correction from child
Gen. 20. 6. *withheld*, 22. 12. Job 31. 16.
Job 42. 2. *withholden*, Jer. 5. 25.
Prov. 11. 24. *withholdeth*, 26. 2 Thes. 2. 6.
WITHIN, Psa. 40. 8. & 45. 13. Matt. 3. 9. & 23. 26. Mark 7. 21. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Rev. 5. 1.
WITHOUT, Prov. 1. 20. & 24. 27. 1 Cor. 5. 12. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Col. 4. 5 Rev. 22. 15.
WITHSTAND, Eccl. 4. 12. Eph. 6. 13.
Acts 11. 17. what am I, that I could w. God
Gal. 2. 11. *withstood*, 2 Tim. 4. 15.
WITNESS, Gen. 31. 44, 48. Lev. 5. 1.
Num. 35. 30. one w. shall not testify against him, Deut. 17. 6. & 19. 15 2 Cor. 13. 1.
Judg. 11. 10. Lord be w. 1 Sa. 12. 5. Jer. 42. 5. & 29. 23. Mic. 1. 2. Mal. 2. 14.
Job 16. 19. my w. is in heaven
Psa. 89. 37. as a faithful w. in heaven
Prov. 14. 5. a faithful w. will not lie
25. a true w. delivereth souls
24. 28. be not w. against thy neighbour
Isa. 55. 4. him for a w. to the people
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift w. against
John 3. 11. ye receive not our w.
5. 36. greater w.
37. Father borne w. of
Acts 14. 17. left not himself without w.
1 John 5. 10. believeth him hath w.
Rev. 1. 5. is the faithful w. 3. 14.
Rev. 20. 4. beheaded for w. of Jesus
Deut. 17. 6. two or three *witnesses*, 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Matt. 18. 16.

Heb. 10. 28. 1 Tim. 5. 19. Num. 35. 30.
Josh. 24. 22. ye are w. against yourselves
Isa. 43. 10. ye are my w. saith the Lord, 12. & 44. 8.
1 Thess. 2. 10. ye are w. and God
1 Tim. 6. 12. before many w.
Heb. 12. 1. so great a cloud of w.
Rev. 11. 3. power unto my two w.
WIZARDS, Lev. 19. 31. & 20. 6. Isa. 8. 19.
WOLF, Isa. 11. 6. & 65. 25. Jer. 5. 6. Ezek. 22. 27. *wolves*, Hab. 1. 8. Zep. 3. 3. Matt. 7. 15. & 10. 16. Acts 20. 29.
WOMAN, Gen. 2. 23. & 3. 15. Lev. 18. 22, 23. & 20. 13. Num. 30. 3.
Prov. 11. 16. gracious w. retaineth honour
Psa. 48. 6. pain as of a w. in travail, Isa. 13. 8. & 21. 3. & 26. 17. & 42. 14. & 66. 7. Jer. 4. 31. & 6. 24. & 13. 21. & 22. 23. & 30. 6. & 31. 8. & 48. 41. & 49. 22, 24. & 50. 43.
Pro. 12. 4. a virtuous w. is a crown
14. 1. every wise w. buildeth her house
31. 10. a virtuous w. who can find
30. w. that feareth the Lord shall be praised
Eccl. 7. 26. w. whose heart is snares
28. w. among all I have not found
Isa. 49. 15. can a w. forget her sucking child
54. 6. called thee as a w. forsaken
Jer. 31. 22. w. shall compass a man
Matt. 5. 28. looketh on a w. to lust
15. 28. O w. great is thy faith
26. 13. this that this w. hath done
John 2. 4. w. what have I to do with
8. 3. brought w. taken in adultery
19. 26. w. behold thy son
Rom. 1. 27. the natural use of w.
1 Cor. 11. 7. w. is the glory of man
Gal. 4. 4. sent his Son made of a w.
1 Tim. 2. 12. I suffer not w. to teach
14. w. being deceived was in the transgression
Rev. 12. 1. w. clothed with the sun, 6. 16.
17. 18. w. thou sawest is that city
Judg. 5. 24. blessed above *women* shall Jael be
Pro. 31. 3. give not thy strength to w.
Song 1. 8. fairest among w. 5. 9. & 6. 1.
Isa. 3. 12. w. shall rule over them
32. 11. tremble ye w. at ease
Jer. 9. 17. call for the mourning w
Lam. 4. 10. w. had sodden children
Mat. 11. 11. among them born of w.
Lu. 1. 28. blessed art thou among w.
Rom. 1. 26. w. did change their natural use
1 Cor. 14. 34. let w. keep silence
1 Tim. 2. 9. let w. adorn themselves in modest apparel
11. let w. learn in silence with
5. 14. that the younger w. marry
2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive silly w.
1 Pet. 3. 5. after this manner holy w.
Rev. 14. 4. are not defiled with w.
WOMB, Gen. 25. 23. & 29. 31.
Gen. 49. 25. blessings of the w. and
1 Sam. 1. 5. Lord hath shut her w.
Psa. 22. 9. took me out of the w.
10. I was cast upon thee from w.
127. 3. fruit of the w. is his reward
139. 13. covered me in mother's w.
Eccl. 11. 5. how bones grow in w.
Isa. 44. 2. the Lord that formed thee from the w.
66. 9. to bring forth and shut w.
Hos. 9. 14. give them miscarrying w.
Luke 1. 42. blessed is fruit of thy w.
11. 27. blessed is w. that bare thee
23. 29. blessed are w. that never
WONDER, Deut. 13. 1. & 28. 46. Psa. 71. 7. Isa. 29. 14. Rev. 12. 1.
Acts 13. 41. w. and perish, Hab. 1. 5.
Ex. 3. 20. *wonders*, 7. 3. & 15. 11.
1 Chron. 16. 12. remember his w. Psa. 105. 5.
Job 9. 10. God doeth w. Ps. 77. 11,14.
Psa. 78. 11. they forgat his w. Neh. 9. 17.
Psa. 88. 11. wilt thou shew w. to the dead
136. 4. who alone doeth great w.
Dan. 12. 6. how long to the end of these w.
Joel 2. 30. shew w. in heaven, Acts 2. 19.
John 4. 48. except they see signs and w.
Acts 2. 43. many w. were done, 6. 8.
Rom. 15. 19. mighty signs and w.
2 Thess. 2. 9. and signs and lying w.
Rev. 13. 13. he doeth great w.
Zech. 3. 8. they are men *wondered*
Isa. 59. 16. w. there was no intercessor
Luke 4. 22. w. at the gracious words
Rev. 13. 3. all the world w. after the beast
17. 6. I w. with great admiration
Job 37 14. *wondrous* works Psa.

26. 7. & 75. 1. & 105. 2. & 119. 27. & 145. 5. & 71. 17. & 78. 32. & 106. 22.
Ps. 72.18. w. things, 86.10. & 119.18.
Judg. 13. 19. *wondrously*, Joel 2. 26.
Deut. 28. 59. thy plagues *wonderful*
Job 42. 3. things too w. for me
Psa. 119. 129. thy testimonies are w.
139. 6. such knowledge is too w.
Pro. 30. 18. three things too w. for
Isa. 9. 6. his name shall be called W.
25. 1. done w. things
Isa. 28. 29. w. in counsel
Jer. 5. 30. a w. thing is committed
Psa. 139. 14. *wonderfully*, La. 1. 9.
WOOD, hay, stubble, 1 Cor. 3. 12.
2 Tim. 2. 20. also vessels of w. and
WORD, Num. 23. 5. Deut. 4. 2.
Deut. 8.3. every w. of God, Mat. 4.4.
Deut. 30. 14. w. is very nigh, Rom. 10. 8.
Psa. 68. 11. the Lord gave the w.
119. 49. remember the w. unto thy servant
Pro. 15. 23. w. spoken in due season
25. 11. a w. fitly spoken is like apples of gold
Isa. 29. 21. man offender for a w.
30. 21. shall hear a w. behind thee
14. 26. confirmed w. of his servant
50. 4. how to speak a w. in season
Jer. 5. 13. the w. is not in them
44. 16. w. that thou hast spoken
Matt. 8. 8. speak the w. only and my servant shall be healed
12. 36. every idle w. that men
Luke 4. 36. what a w. is this
24. 19. mighty in deed, and in w.
John 1. 1. in the beginning was the W. and the W. was with God, and the W. was God
14. the W. was made flesh
15. 3. ye are clean through the w.
Acts 13. 15. any w. of exhortation
26. to you is w. of salvation sent
17. 11. the w. with all readiness
20. 32. and to the w. of his grace
1 Cor. 4. 20. kingdom of God is not in w.
Gal. 6. 6. taught in w. communicate
Eph. 5. 26. washing of water by w.
Col. 3. 16. let w. of Christ dwell in
17. whatsoever ye do in w. or deed
1 Thess. 1. 5. Gospel came not in w.
2 Thess. 2. 17. stablish you in every good w.
3. 14. if any obey not our w. note
1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in w. and
2 Tim. 4. 2. preach w. be instant in
Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithful w.
Heb. 4. 2. the w. preached did not
5. 13. is unskilful in w. of righteousness
13. 22. suffer the w. of exhortation
James 1. 21. receive the engrafted w
22. be doers of the w.
3. 2. offend not in w.
1 Pet. 3. 1. if any obey not the w.
2 Pet. 1. 19. sure w. of prophecy
1 John 1. 1. hands handled of the w
5. 7. Father, W. and Holy Ghost
Rev. 3. 10. kept w. of my patience
12. 11. overcame by w. of their testimony
Psa. 130. 5. in *his word* do I hope, 119. 81.
147. 19. shewed—unto Jacob
Jer. 20. 9.—was in my heart as fire
John 5. 38. have not—abiding in you
Acts 2. 41. that gladly received—were baptized
John 8. 37. *my word*, 43. Rev. 3. 8
Isa. 8. 20. *this word*, Rom. 9. 9.
Psa. 119. 11. *thy word* have I hid in mine heart
50. for—hath quickened me
105.—is a lamp unto my feet
140.—is very pure, 160.—is true
138. 2. magnified—above all thy
Jer. 15. 16.—was unto me joy and
John 17. 6. I kept—17.—is truth
Pro. 30. 5. *Word of God*, Isa. 40. 8 Mark 7. 13. Rom. 10. 17. 1 Thess 2. 13. Heb. 4. 12. & 6. 5. 1 Pet. 1 23. Rev. 19. 13.
2 Kings 20. 19. *Word of the Lord*, Psa. 18. 30. & 33. 4. 2 Thess. 3. 1 1 Pet. 1. 25.
Psa. 119. 43. *Word of truth*, 2 Cor 6. 7. Eph. 1. 13. Col. 1. 5. 2 Tim 2. 15. James 1. 18.
Job 23. 12. esteemed *words* of his mouth
Prov. 15. 26. w. of pure are pleasant
19. 7. he pursueth them with w.
22.17. bow down thine ear, hear w.
Eccl. 10. 12. the w. of a wise man are gracious
12. 10. to find out acceptable w.
11. w. of the wise are as goads
Jer. 7. 4. trust ye not in lying w.
44. 28. know whose w. shall stand
Dan. 7. 25. speak great w. against the Most High
Hos. 6. 5. slain by w. of my mouth
14. 2. take with you w. and say to
Zech. 1. 13. good w. comfortable w
Matt. 26. 44. prayed, saying same w

Luke 4. 22. the gracious w. that proceeded out of his mouth
John 6. 63. w. I speak are Spirit and
68. thou hast the w. of eternal life
17. 8. given unto them w. which thou gavest me
Acts 7. 22. Moses mighty in w. and
15. 24. troubled you with w. 18. 15.
20. 35. remember the w. of Lord
26. 25. speak the w. of truth and
1 Cor. 2. 4. not with enticing w. of
2 Tim. 1. 13. hold fast the form of sound w.
2. 14. strive not about w. to no
Rev. 1. 3. hear w. of this prophecy, 22. 18.
Psa. 50. 17. *my words*, Isa. 51. 16. & 59. 21. Jer. 5. 14. Mic. 2. 7. Mark 8. 38. & 13. 31. John 5. 47. & 15. 7.
1 Thes. 4. 18. *these words*, Rev. 21. 5.
Psa. 119. 103. *thy words*, 130. 139. Prov. 23. 8. Eccl. 5. 2. Ezek. 33. 31. Matt. 12. 37.
WORK, Gen. 2. 3. Exod. 20. 10. & 31. 14.
Deut. 33. 11. accept w. of his hands
Job 1. 10. thou hast blessed the w. of his hands
10. 3. despise the w. of thy hands
14. 15. a desire to w. of thy hands
36. 9. he sheweth them their w.
Psa. 8. 3. heavens w. of thy fingers
9. 16. wicked is snared in w. of his own hands
19. 1. the firmament sheweth his handy w.
101. 3. I hate the w. of them that
143. 5. muse on w. of thy hands
Eccl. 8.14. according to w. of wicked
17. I beheld all the w. of God
12. 14. God shall bring every w. into judgment
Isa. 16. 12. performed his whole w.
28. 21. do his strange w. his strange
29. 16. shall w. say of him that
45. 11. concerning w. of my hands
49. 4. my w. is with my God
64. 8. we are called w. of thy hands
Jer. 10. 15. vanity and w. of error
18. 3. potter wrought a w. on the
Hab. 1. 5. a w. in your days, Acts 13. 41.
Mark 6. 5. could do no mighty w.
John 17. 4. finished w. thou gavest
Acts 5. 38. if this w. be of men
13. 2. for the w. whereto I called
Rom. 2. 15. shew w. of law written
11. 6. otherwise w. is no more w.
1 Cor. 3. 13. every man's w. made
1 Cor. 9. 1. are not ye my w. in the Lord
Eph. 4. 12. for w. of the ministry
2 Thes. 1. 11. w. of faith with power
2. 17. stablish you in every good w.
2 Tim. 4. 5. do w. of an evangelist
Jam. 1. 4. let patience have perfect w.
25. doer of the w. shall be blessed
1 Pet. 1. 17. judgeth every man's w.
Ps. 104. 23. *his work*, 62. 12. & 111. 3. Pro. 24. 29. Isa. 40. 10. Job 36. 24.
Psa. 90. 16. *thy work*, 92. 4. Pro. 24. 27. Jer. 31. 16. Hab. 3. 2.
Ex. 32. 16. *Work of God*, Psa. 64. 9 Eccl. 7. 13. & 8. 17. John 6. 29. Rom. 14. 20.
Psa. 28. 5. *Work of the Lord*, Isa. 5. 12. Jer. 48. 10. 1 Cor. 15. 58. & 16. 10.
Psa. 17. 4. concerning *works* of men
92. 4. triumph in w. of thy hands
111. 7. w. of his hands are verity
138. 8. forsake not w. of thy hands
Prov. 31. 31. let her own w. praise
Isa. 26. 12. wrought all our w. in us
Dan. 4. 37. all whose w. are truth
John 5. 20. shew him greater w.
10. 32. of these w. do ye stone me
38. believe the w. that I do
14. 11. believe me for the w. sake
12. greater w. shall he do
Acts 26. 20. w. meet for repentance
Rom. 3. 27. by what law? of w. nay but by the law of faith
Rom. 4. 6. God imputeth righteousness without w.
9. 11. not of w. but of him that calleth
32. sought it as by w. of the law
11. 6. then it is no more of w.
13. 12. us cast off w. of darkness
Gal. 2. 16. by w. of law no flesh be
3. 2. received ye spirit by w. of law
10. as many as are w. of the law
5. 19. w. of flesh are manifest
Eph. 2. 9. not of w. 10. to good w.
5. 11. unfruitful w. of darkness
Col. 1. 21. enemies in mind by wicked w.
1 Thess. 5. 13. love them for their w.
2 Tim. 1. 9. not according to our w.
Tit. 1. 16. in w. they deny him
3. 5. not by w. of righteousness
Heb. 6. 1. repentance from dead w
9. 14. conscience from dead w.
James 2. 14. and have not w. can
20. faith without w. is dead, 17. 26.
21. justified by w. 24. 25.
22. by w. was faith made perfect

1 John 3. 8. he might destroy w. of
Rev. 9. 20. repented not of the w. of
18.6. according to her w. 20. 12, 13.
Psa. 33. 4. *his works*, 78. 11. & 103. 22. & 104. 31. & 106. 13. & 107. 22. & 145. 9, 17. Dan. 9. 14. Acts 15. 18. Heb. 4. 10.
Psa. 106. 35. *their works*, Isa. 66. 18. Jonah 3. 10. Matt. 23. 3, 5. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Rev. 14. 13. & 20. 12, 13.
Deut. 15. 10. *thy works*, Psa. 66. 3. & 73. 28. & 92. 5. & 104. 24. & 143. 5. Prov. 16. 3. Eccl. 9. 7. Rev. 2. 3.
Psa. 40. 5. *wonderful works*, 78. 4. & 107. 8. & 111. 4. Matt. 7. 22. Acts 2. 11.
Job 37. 14. *works of God*, Psa. 66. 5. & 78. 7. Eccl. 11. 5. John 6. 28. & 9. 3.
Psa. 46. 8. w. of the Lord, 111. 2.
1 Sam. 14. 6. may be the Lord will *work* for us
Psa. 119. 126. time for thee Lord to w.
Isa. 43. 13. I will w. and who shall let it
Matt. 7. 23. depart from me ye that w. iniquity
John 6. 28. might w. works of God
9. 4. I must w. the works of him
Phil. 2. 12. w. out your salvation
1 Thess. 4. 11. to w. with your hands
2 Thess. 2. 7. iniquity doth already w.
3. 10. if any w. not, neither should
Prov. 11. 18. the wicked *worketh* a deceitful w.
Isa. 64. 5. meetest him that w. righteousness
John 5. 17. my Father w. and I w.
Acts 10. 35. that w. righteousness is accepted
Rom. 4. 4. to him that w. is reward
1 Cor. 12. 6. same God who w. all
2 Cor. 4. 17. w. for us a far more
Gal. 5. 6. faith which w. by love
Eph. 1. 11. w. all things according
2. 2. spirit that now w. in children
Phil. 2. 13. it is God that w. in you
1 Thess. 2. 13. effectually w. in you
Isa. 28. 29. excellent in *working*
Mark 16. 20. the Lord w. with them
Rom. 7. 13. sin w. death in me
1 Cor. 4. 12. w. with our own hands
9. 6. have not power to forbear w.
Eph. 1. 10. according to w. of mighty
3. 7. by effectual w. of his power
4. 28. w. with his hands the thing
Phil. 3. 21. according to w. whereby
2 Thess. 3. 11. w. not at all, but are
Heb. 13. 21. w. in you that which is well-pleasing
2 Cor. 6. 1. *workers*, 11. 13. Phil. 3. 2.
Job 31. 3. *workers of iniquity*, 34. 8, 22. Psa. 5. 5. & 6. 8. & 28. 3. & 125. 5. & 141. 9. Prov. 10. 29. & 21. 15.
Matt. 10. 10. *workman*, 2 Tim. 2. 15.
Ex. 31. 3. *workmanship*, Eph. 2. 10.
WORLD, 1 Sam. 2. 8. 1 Chro. 16. 30.
Psa. 17. 14. from men of the w.
24. 1. w. is the Lord's, 9. 8. Nah. 1. 5.
Psa. 50. 12. w. is mine and fulness
Eccl. 3. 11. hath set w. in his heart
Isa. 26. 9. the inhabitants of the w learn righteousness
Jer. 10. 12. established the w. by his wisdom, 51. 15. Ps. 93. 1. & 96. 10.
Matt. 16. 26. what is a man profited if he shall gain the whole w. and lose his own soul, Mark 8. 36.
Matt. 18. 7. wo to the w. because of offences
24. 3. what shall be the end of w.
Mark 16. 15. go into all the w. and
Lu. 20. 35. worthy to obtain that w.
John 1. 10. w. was made by him, and the w. knew him not
29. Lamb of God taketh away sin of the w.
3. 16. God so loved the w. he gave
17. w. through him might be saved
7. 7. the w. cannot hate you, but
12. 47. not to judge w. but save w
14. 17. whom w. cannot receive
19. w. seeth me no more; but ye
31. w. may know I love Father
15. 18. if the w. hate you
19. chosen you out of the w. therefore the w. hateth you
16. 28. I leave w. and go to Father
17. 9. I pray not for the w.
11. I am no more in the w.
16. not of w. even as I am not of w
18. thou hast sent me into the w.
23. w. may know thou hast sent
Rom. 3. 19. all the w. become guilty
1 Cor. 1. 21. w. by wisdom knew not
Gal. 6. 14. w. is crucified unto me and I unto the w.
Col. 1. 6. as in all w. and bringeth
Tit. 1. 2. promised before w. began
Heb. 2. 5. w. to come, 6. 5.
11. 38. the w. was not worthy
1 John 2. 2. propitiation for sins of the whole w.
15. love not w. nor things in the w.
16. all that is in the w. is of the w.

1 John 2. 17. w. passeth away and the lust
3. 1. the w. knoweth us not
4. 5. they are of the w. they speak of the w. and the w. heareth them
5. 19. whole w. lieth in wickedness
Rev. 3.10. temptation come on all w.
13. 3. all w. wondered after beast
Matt. 12. 32. *this world*, John 8. 32. & 13. 36. Rom. 12. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 7.
Heb. 1. 2. he made the *worlds*
11. 3. the w. were framed by him
WORM, Exod. 16. 20. Isa. 51. 8.
Job 25. 6. man that is a w.
Psa. 22. 6. I am a w. and no man
Isa. 41. 14. fear not, thou w. Jacob
66. 24. their w. shall not die, Mark 9. 44, 48.
Job 19. 26. *worms* destroy my body, Acts 12. 23.
Deut. 29. 18. *wormwood*, Prov. 5. 4. Lam. 3. 15, 19. Amos 5. 7. Rev. 8. 11.
WORSE, Matt. 12. 45. John 5. 14. 1 Cor. 8. 8. & 11. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
WORSHIP the Lord in beauty of holiness, 1 Chro. 16. 29. Psa. 29. 2. & 66. 4. & 96. 9. & 45. 11. & 95. 6. & 99. 5. Matt. 4. 10.
Psa. 97. 7. w. him all ye gods
Matt. 15. 9. in vain do they w. me
John 4. 24. w. him must w. in truth
Acts 17. 23. whom ye ignorantly w.
24. 14. so w. I the God of my
Phil. 3.3. of the circumcision w. God
Rev. 3. 9. w. before thy feet
13. 12. causeth earth to w. beast
19. 10. to w. God, 22. 9.
Exod. 4. 31. *worshipped*, 32. 8. Jer. 1. 16. 1 Chron. 29. 20. Rom. 1. 25. 2 Thess. 2. 4. Rev. 5. 14. & 7. 11. & 11. 16. & 13. 4.
WORTH, Job 24. 25. Prov. 10. 20.
Gen. 32. 10. I am not *worthy* of least
Mat. 8. 8. I am not w. thou shouldest come under my roof
10. 10. workman is w. of his meat
13. if house be w. let your peace
37. more than me, is not w. of me
22. 8. that were bidden were not w.
Luke 3. 8. fruits w. of repentance
7. 4. w. for whom he should do this
10. 7. labourer is w. of his hire
15. 19. no more w. to be called thy son, 21.
Luke 20. 35. counted w. to obtain resurrection
21. 36. w. to escape all things
Acts 5.41. counted w. to suffer shame
Rom. 8. 18. not w. to be compared
Eph. 4. 1. walk w. of the vocation
Col. 1. 10. walk w. of the Lord being
1 Thess. 2. 12. walk w. of God who
2 Thess. 1. 5. be counted w. of the kingdom of God
11. God count you w. of this calling
1 Tim. 1. 15. w. of all acceptation, 4. 9.
5. 17. elders w. of double honour
18. labourer is w. of reward
6. 1. counted masters w. of honour
Heb.3.3.w. of more glory than Moses
10. 29. sorer punishment shall he be thought w.
11. 38. of whom world was not w.
Rev. 3.4. walk in white, they are w
5. 12. w. is the Lamb that was slain
16.6. blood to drink; for they are w.
WOULD God, Exod. 16. 3. Num. 11. 29. Acts 26. 29. 1 Cor. 4. 8. 2 Cor. 11. 1.
Neh. 9. 30. *would not*, Isa. 30. 15. Matt. 18. 30. & 23. 30, 37. Rom. 11. 25.
Psa. 81. 11. Israel w. none of me
Prov. 1. 25. w. none of my reproof
30. they w. none of my counsel
Matt. 7. 12. whatsoever ye w. that men should do unto you
Rom. 7. 15. I w. that do I not, 19.
Gal. 5. 7. cannot do the things ye w.
Rev. 3. 15. I w. thou wert cold or hot
WOUND, Exod. 21. 25. Pro. 6. 33. Jer. 10. 19. & 15. 18. & 30. 12, 14. Mic. 1. 9.
Pro.27.6. *wounds*, Isa.1.6. Jer.30.17.
Deut. 32. 39. I *wound* and I heal
1 Cor.8.12. w. their weak conscience
Rev. 13. 3. his deadly w. was healed, 14.
Psa. 69. 26. *wounded*, 109. 22. Song 5. 7.
Pro. 18. 14. a w. spirit who can bear
Isa. 53. 5. w. for our transgressions
Job 5. 18. he w. and his hands make whole
WRATH, Gen. 49. 7. Ex. 32. 10, 11.
Num. 16. 46. w. gone out from the Lord
Deut. 32. 27. feared w. of the enemy
Neh. 13. 18. bring more w. on Israel
Job 5. 2. w. killeth the foolish man
Psa. 76. 10. w. of man shall praise thee, the remainder of w. shalt thou restrain
Prov. 16. 14. w. of a king is as messengers of death

Isa. 54. 8. in a little w. I hid my face
Hab. 3. 2. in w. remember mercy
Matt. 3. 7. flee from w. to come
Rom. 2. 5. treasure up w. against the day of w.
5. 9. saved from w. through him
12. 10. give place unto w.
13.5. not only for w. but conscience
Eph. 2. 3. by nature children of w.
4. 26. let not sun go down on your w.
1 Thess. 1. 10. delivered from the w. to come
2. 16. w. is come on them to the uttermost
5. 9. not appointed us to w. but to obtain salvation
1 Tim. 2. 8. holy hands without w.
Heb. 11. 27. not fearing w. of king
Jam. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to w.
20. w. of man worketh not righteousness of God
Rev. 6. 16. from w. of the Lamb
12. 12. having great w. because
14. 8. wine of w. of her fornication, 18. 3.
Ezra 8. 22. *his wrath*, Psa. 2. 5, 12. & 78. 38. Jer. 7. 29. & 10. 10. Rev. 6. 17.
Num. 25. 11. *my wrath*, Psa. 95. 11. Isa. 10. 6. & 60. 10. Ezek. 7. 14. Hos. 5. 10.
Psa. 38. 1. *thy wrath*, 85. 3. & 88. 7. 16. & 89. 46. & 90. 9, 11. & 102. 10.
Psa. 89. 38. *wroth*, Is. 54. 9. & 57. 17.
WREST, Exod. 23. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
WRESTLE, Gen. 32. 24, 25. Eph. 6. 12.
WRETCHED, Rom. 7. 24. Rev. 3. 17.
WRINKLE, Job 16. 8. Eph. 5. 27.
WRITE, Ex. 34. 1, 27. Deut. 27. 3. Isa. 3. 8. Jer. 30. 2. Hab. 2. 2.
Deut. 6. 9. w. them upon the posts of thy house
Prov. 3. 3. w. them on the table of thine heart, 7. 3.
Jer. 31. 33. I will w. it in their hearts, Heb. 8. 10.
Psa. 69. 28. not be *written* with the righteous
102. 18. be w. for the generation to come
Prov. 22. 20. have not I w. to thee
Eccl. 12. 10. that which was w. was upright
Dan. 12. 1. shall be found w. in book
1 Cor. 10. 11. w. for our admonition
2 Cor. 3. 2. epistle w. in our hearts
2 Cor. 3. 3. w. not with ink but Spirit of the living God
Heb. 12. 23. are w. in heaven, Luke 10. 20.
WRONG, Ps. 105. 14. Jer. 22. 3, 13.
Matt. 20. 13. I do thee no w. didst
1 Cor. 6. 7. why not rather take w. 8.
Col. 3. 25. that doeth w. shall receive
2 Cor. 7. 2. *wronged*, Philem. 18.
Prov. 8. 36. *wrongeth* his own soul
WROUGHT, 1 Sam. 6. 6. & 14. 45.
Psa. 139. 15. curiously w. in lowest parts of the earth
Isa. 26. 12. w. all our works in us
Ezek. 20. 9. I w. for my name's sake, 22.
John 3. 21. his works are w. in God
Rom. 7. 8. w. in me all manner of concupiscence
2 Cor. 5. 5. that hath w. us for the self-same thing is God
Eph. 1. 20. which he w. in Christ
1 Pet. 4. 3. have w. will of Gentiles

Y

YEA, yea, nay, nay, Matt. 5. 37.
2 Cor. 1. 18. y. and nay
20. y. and amen
YEAR, acceptable, Isa. 61. 2. Luke 4. 19.
Isa. 63. 4. y. of my redeemed is come
Jer. 11. 23. y. of visitation, 23. 12. & 48. 44.
Job 10. 5. are thy *years* as man's days
15. 20. number of y. is hidden from
Psa. 90. 4. a thousand y. in thy sight
2 Pet. 3. 8. a thousand y. as one day
Rev. 20. 2. bound him a thousand y.
YESTERDAY, Job 8. 9. Heb. 13. 8.
YIELD yourselves to Lord, 2 Chro. 30. 8.
Psa. 67. 6. land y. her increase, 85. 12.
Rom. 6. 13. nor y. members instruments of unrighteousness, y. yourselves to God
16. *yielded* members servants, 19.
Heb. 12. 11. *yieldeth* peaceable fruit
YOKE, Deut. 28. 48. 1 Kings 12. 4.
Isa. 9. 4. broken the y. of his burden
10. 27. the y. shall be destroyed
Lam. 1. 14. y. of my transgression is bound
3. 27. that he bear y. in his youth
Matt. 11. 29. take my y. upon you
3. my y. is easy and burden light
Gal. 5. 1. y. of bondage, Acts 15. 10.
2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally *yoked* together with unbelievers

YOU only have I known, Amos 3. 2.
Luke 10. 16. heareth y. heareth me
13. 28. and y. yourselves thrust out
2 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not *yours* but y.
Eph. 2. 1. y. hath he quickened
Col. 1. 21. y. that were sometime alienated
Luke 6. 20. y. is the kingdom of God
1 Cor. 3. 22. all are y. and ye are Christ's, 23.
YOUNG, I have been, Psa. 37. 25.
Isa. 40. 11. gently lead those with y.
1 Tim. 5. 1 entreat the *younger* men as brethren
14. I will that y. women marry
1 Pet. 5. 5. ye y. submit to elder
Gen. 8. 21. the imagination of man is evil from his *youth*
1 Kings 18. 12. fear the Lord from my y.
Job 13. 26. possess iniquities of my y.
Psa. 25. 7. remember not sins of my y.
103. 5. thy y. is renewed as eagle's
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O young man, in thy y.
10. childhood and y. are vanity
Jer. 2. 2. I remember the kindness of thy y.
1 Tim. 4. 12. let no man despise thy y.
Prov. 7. 7. *youths*, Isa. 40. 30.
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee *youthful* lusts

Z.

ZEAL for Lord of hosts, 2 Kings 10. 16.
Psa. 69. 9. the z. of thine house hath eaten me up
119. 139. my z. hath consumed me
Isa. 9. 7. z. of the Lord will perform
59. 17. I was clad with z. as a cloke
63. 15. where is thy z. and strength
Rom. 10. 2. they have a z. for God
2 Cor. 7. 11. z. yea, what revenge
Phil. 3. 6. concerning z. persecuting the church
Num. 25. 13. was *zealous* for his God
Acts 22. 3. I was z. towards God as
Tit. 2. 14. people z. of good works
Rev. 3. 19. therefore be z. and repent
Gal. 4. 18. good to be *zealously* affected in a good thing
ZION, 2 Sam. 5. 7. 1 Kings 8. 1. for Jerusalem, temple, or church, 2 Kings 19. 31. Psa. 2. 6. & 9. 11. & 14. 7. & 48. 2, 11, 12. & 146. 10. & 147. 12. Isa. 1. 27. & 2. 3. & 60. 14. & 62. 1. and in about seventy other places.

THE END.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 046493612